ISSN 0015-7538

# Forestry Abstracts

1988 VOLUME 49 ANNUAL INDEXES

**Includes List of Source Journals**

CAB INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
16 MAR 1989

PUBLISHED BY C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001
**Director:** J.R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
**Deputy Director:** C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
**Head, Marketing & Sales Division:** Elaine Cook BSc, MLS
**Chief Managing Editor (Animal Sciences):** J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM
**Chief Managing Editor (Plant Sciences):** P. Wightman BSc
**Accessions Manager:** Mrs S.P. Smith BA
**Publications Manager:** Mrs E.V. Storrie
**Coordinator, Databank Projects:** Mrs S.G. Dextre Clarke BSc(Chem), MScInfSci, MIInfSc

# Forestry Abstracts

is a monthly journal prepared by the
CAB INTERNATIONAL FORESTRY BUREAU

**Managing Editor**
K.M. Becker BS, PhD

**Scientific Information Officers**
Bridget Biggs BSc
C.A.D. Elbourn MSc
R.E.H. Haynes MA, DPhil
K.E. Langdon BSc, MIL
Gillian Petrokofsky BSc
L.M. Ridout BA, PhD

**Consultant Director**
J.Burley MA, MF, PhD

The Forestry Bureau (CFB) is one of 11 Bureaux belonging to the Information Services of CAB International, a not-for-profit, inter-governmental organization which provides a range of professional services in agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

CFB also prepares *Forest Products Abstracts* and *Agroforestry Abstracts*.

For further details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing & Sales Division at the above address.

Literature abstracted for publication in *Forestry Abstracts* is obtained through collaborative arrangements between CAB International (CABI) and the Oxford Forestry Institute (OFI) of the University of Oxford. After abstracting, all documents are returned to the OFI library where they are available for copying, subject to copyright regulations, through a joint CABI-OFI Document Delivery Service.

**Disclaimer**
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

# Forestry Abstracts

Volume 49

*Prepared by*

**C·A·B INTERNATIONAL**
**FORESTRY BUREAU**

1988

ISSN 0015–7538

© *C·A·B International, 1989*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

*published by*

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

*printed by*

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

# C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

CAB International (CABI) is a not-for-profit, intergovernmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 28, but membership is open to all governments who wish to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific, and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

**Information Services**

The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine. Abstract journals derived from the database, and online access to it, provide a unique source of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students. Subsidiary but growing tasks are the publication of primary journals and reference works, and training information professionals in developing countries.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature for abstracting by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following 11 Bureaux:

Agricultural Economics
Animal Breeding & Genetics
Animal Health
Dairy Science & Technology
Nutrition
Pastures & Field Crops
Crop Protection
Horticulture & Plantation Crops
Plant Breeding & Genetics
Soils
Forestry

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations. Other staff coordinate work on specialized directories and databanks, and commission new books and primary journals. The Publications Unit is responsible for printing the journals and books, and the Marketing & Sales Division promotes and sells Information Services products and services worldwide.

**Scientific Services**

CABI's Scientific Services consist of four Institutes and two support services:

*CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE),* Director Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

*CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI),* Director Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

*CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP),* Director Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St. Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

*CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC),* Director Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

*Development Services* (CDS), Head Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services.

*Library Services,* Manager Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with CIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at CMI, CIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate a Document Delivery Service.

**Systems**

The Systems Division provides computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. It maintains a central computing facility with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and PAGER for typesetting and information retrieval.

The staff of 20 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CABI bibliographic database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

# C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
# PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in the 11 Bureaux of CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 10000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and approximately 130000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database is derived a wide range of information services and products in hard copy and machine-readable form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

## HARD COPY PRODUCTS

### Abstract journals

The following abstract journals on specific disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular livestock are published, mostly monthly or quarterly. Each has author and subject indexes, cumulated annually in a special issue of the journal.

**Animal Science and Production**
*Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds & Feeding; Pig News & Information; Poultry Abstracts.*

**Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases**
*Animal Disease Occurrence; Helminthological Abstracts, Series A–Animal & Human Helminthology; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Applied Entomology, Series B–Medical & Veterinary; Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology; Small Animal Abstracts; Veterinary Bulletin.*

**Crop Science and Production**
*Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts; Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts; Lentil Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils & Fertilizers; Sorghum & Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts; Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts.*

**Forestry**
*Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.*

**Crop Protection**
*Biocontrol News & Information; Helminthological Abstracts, Series B–Plant Nematology; Review of Applied Entomology, Series A–Agricultural; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.*

**Economics, Development and Sociology**
*Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts.*

**Machinery and Buildings**
*Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.*

**Human Nutrition**
*Nutrition Abstracts & Review, Series A–Human & Experimental.*

**Biotechnology/Biodeterioration**
*AgBiotech News & Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.*

Also published is a new series of current awareness publications (CAB Prompts) on specific crops. Subject indexes are not provided. Titles in the series so far are: *Groundnuts* and *Chickpeas/Pigeonpeas*.

Many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

### SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their own choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

### CAB Alerts

This is a special SDI service providing subscribers each month with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available and the list is regularly updated to reflect new subject interests. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

## MACHINE-READABLE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

### Online Access

The machine-readable database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA-IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), JICST (Japan), CAN-OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains over 2 million records. Search aids include the CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus (1988 Edition) and the CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).

### Magnetic tapes

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

## OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

### Document Delivery Service

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

### Books and serial publications

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts.*

# C·A·B INTERNATIONAL FORESTRY BUREAU

**WALLINGFORD, OXON OX10 8DE, UK**

**STAFF**

*Managing Editor*
K.M. Becker, BS, PhD

*Scientific Information Officers*

Bridget Biggs, BSc
C.A.D. Elbourn, MSc
R.E.H. Haynes, MA, DPhil
A.H. Hyde, BA, DPhil
K.E. Langdon, BSc, MIL
Gillian Petrokofsky, BSc
L.M. Ridout, BA, PhD

*Keyboarders*
Hazel Adams
Lesley Weller

*Consultant Director*
J. Burley, MA, MF, PhD

The C·A·B International Forestry Bureau is one of 11 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form C·A·B International, an organization sponsored by the member governments for the dissemination of information on research in agriculture and related subjects.

*Forestry Abstracts (FA)* is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by C·A·B International.

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to C·A·B International.

Other journals prepared by the Bureau:

*Forestry Products Abstracts (FPA)*
This monthly journal deals with extraction, utilization and marketing of wood and other forest products.

*Agroforestry Abstracts (AFA)*
This quarterly journal covers: agroforestry systems and related types of land use; crops and animals for agroforestry; agroforestry products; environmental and socioeconomic aspects; and R&D.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:-

CENTRAL SALES,
C·A·B INTERNATIONAL,
WALLINGFORD,
OXON OX10 8DE, UK

# Forestry Abstracts

CONTENTS VOLUME 49


| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General publications and general techniques** | 3 | 69 | 115 | 175 | 265 | 339 | 409 | 483 | 555 | 631 | 693 | 763 |
| **General aspects of forestry** | 5 | 70 | 117 | 178 | 267 | 341 | 414 | 484 | 557 | 633 | 695 | 764 |
| General. Biographies | – | – | 117 | – | – | – | – | 484 | 557 | 633 | – | – |
| Forestry – national, regional, or international. Forest history | 5 | 70 | 117 | 178 | 267 | 341 | 414 | 484 | 557 | 633 | 695 | 764 |
| Legislation | 7 | – | 117 | 179 | 268 | 343 | 416 | 485 | 559 | 634 | 696 | 765 |
| Taxation. Subsidies, loans, etc. | 7 | 71 | 117 | 180 | 268 | 343 | 416 | 485 | 559 | 634 | 696 | 765 |
| Insurance | – | – | – | – | – | – | 416 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Education, training and research. Information services | 7 | 71 | 117 | 180 | 268 | 343 | 416 | 485 | 559 | 634 | 696 | 765 |
| Organizations and publicity | – | – | 118 | – | – | 344 | 416 | 485 | 559 | 634 | – | 765 |
| Labour considerations. Safety. Work study | 7 | 71 | 118 | 180 | 268 | 344 | 416 | 485 | 560 | 634 | 696 | 765 |
| Forests as a source of energy | 7 | 71 | 118 | 180 | 268 | 344 | 416 | 485 | 560 | 634 | 696 | 766 |
| **Silviculture** | 7 | 71 | 118 | 181 | 268 | 344 | 417 | 486 | 560 | 635 | 696 | 766 |
| Choice of species. Trials of species, provenances etc. | 7 | 71 | 118 | 181 | 268 | 344 | 417 | 486 | 560 | 635 | 696 | 766 |
| Seed (for propagation) | 10 | 72 | 119 | 183 | 269 | 346 | 418 | 486 | 561 | 635 | 698 | 768 |
| Vegetative propagation. Tissue culture | 12 | 73 | 121 | 185 | 272 | 347 | 418 | 487 | 563 | 636 | 699 | 769 |
| Use of fertilizers | 14 | 74 | 123 | 187 | 274 | 348 | – | 489 | 564 | 638 | 701 | 770 |
| Nursery practice | 15 | 75 | 123 | 188 | 275 | 349 | 425 | 489 | 566 | 639 | 702 | 771 |
| Establishment and tending of stands | 16 | 76 | 124 | 189 | 276 | 350 | 425 | 490 | 566 | 639 | 703 | – |
| Silviculture by species and species groups | 18 | 78 | 127 | 194 | 280 | 353 | 430 | 494 | 571 | 643 | 707 | 776 |
| Machinery | 19 | – | 128 | 194 | 281 | 354 | 430 | 494 | 571 | 644 | 707 | 776 |
| Growing and collection of forest products other than wood | 19 | 79 | 128 | 194 | 281 | 354 | – | 494 | 571 | 644 | 707 | 776 |
| **Forest mensuration and management** | 20 | 80 | 129 | 196 | 282 | 355 | 431 | 495 | 572 | 644 | 709 | 778 |
| Systems and units of measurement | – | – | – | 196 | – | 355 | 431 | 495 | 572 | 644 | – | – |
| Measurements of trees, stands, and round timber | 20 | 80 | 129 | 196 | 282 | 355 | 431 | 495 | 572 | 644 | 709 | 778 |
| Growth, increment. Biomass | 21 | 80 | – | 197 | 282 | 356 | 432 | 497 | 572 | 645 | 709 | 779 |
| Management plans and planning | 23 | 82 | 132 | 200 | 285 | 358 | 433 | 498 | 574 | 646 | 711 | 779 |
| Inventory, including sampling methods | 24 | 83 | 132 | 200 | 286 | 359 | 433 | 499 | 575 | 646 | 712 | 780 |
| Surveying and mapping. Remote sensing | 24 | 83 | 133 | 201 | 286 | 359 | 434 | 499 | 575 | 646 | 712 | 780 |
| Business economics of forestry | 24 | 84 | 133 | 203 | 288 | 360 | 434 | 500 | 575 | 647 | 712 | 781 |
| Administration of forest enterprises | 25 | 84 | 134 | 203 | 289 | 360 | 435 | 500 | 576 | 647 | – | – |
| **Physical environment** | 25 | 84 | 134 | 203 | 289 | 360 | 435 | 500 | 576 | 647 | 712 | 781 |
| Climate, and atmospheric influences | 25 | 84 | 134 | 203 | 289 | 361 | 435 | 500 | 576 | 647 | 712 | 781 |
| Land form. Slope. Aspect. Altitude | 25 | 86 | 135 | 206 | 289 | 362 | 436 | 502 | 577 | 648 | 714 | 781 |
| Soil | 25 | 86 | 135 | 206 | 289 | 362 | 436 | 502 | 577 | 648 | – | 781 |
| Plant water relations | 27 | 87 | 137 | 209 | 292 | 365 | 438 | 505 | 580 | 651 | 716 | 784 |
| Plant nutrient relations | 28 | 88 | 139 | 211 | 293 | 365 | 440 | 507 | 580 | 652 | 717 | 785 |
| Pollution. Damage by man | 29 | 89 | 139 | 213 | 294 | 367 | 442 | 508 | 582 | 655 | 718 | 786 |
| Effect of various growth factors on wood properties | 30 | 91 | 140 | 214 | 296 | 369 | 444 | 510 | 583 | 656 | 721 | 787 |
| Influence of forest on the physical environment | 31 | 91 | 141 | 214 | 296 | 369 | 445 | 510 | 583 | 656 | 721 | 788 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Fire** | 31 | 91 | 141 | 215 | 297 | 370 | 446 | 511 | 584 | 659 | 721 | 789 |
| Predisposing factors and causes. Fire-danger rating | 31 | 91 | 141 | 215 | – | 370 | – | – | 584 | 659 | 721 | – |
| Prevention and control | – | 91 | 141 | 215 | 297 | 371 | – | – | 584 | 659 | 721 | 789 |
| Effects of fire | 31 | 91 | 141 | 216 | 297 | 371 | 446 | 511 | 585 | 659 | 722 | 789 |
| **Plant biology** | 32 | 92 | 141 | 217 | 298 | 371 | 447 | 512 | 585 | 659 | 722 | 789 |
| Silvicultural characters. Habit. Phenology | 32 | 92 | 141 | 217 | 298 | 371 | 447 | 512 | 585 | 659 | 722 | 789 |
| Anatomy, morphology | 33 | 92 | 143 | 218 | 300 | 372 | 448 | 512 | 585 | 660 | 723 | 790 |
| Chemistry | 35 | 94 | 144 | 220 | 304 | 374 | 450 | 513 | 588 | 662 | 726 | 791 |
| Physiology, biochemistry | 39 | 96 | 148 | 227 | 308 | 376 | 453 | 516 | 594 | 667 | 729 | 802 |
| Reproduction | 43 | 99 | 151 | 231 | 312 | 378 | 455 | 518 | 596 | 667 | 733 | 802 |
| Taxonomy, nomenclature. Herbaria | 45 | 99 | 153 | 231 | 313 | 379 | 456 | 519 | 597 | 668 | 734 | 805 |
| Floras, checklists | 46 | – | 154 | 233 | 315 | 380 | 457 | 521 | 598 | 668 | 737 | – |
| Plant ecology | 46 | 100 | 154 | 233 | 315 | 380 | 457 | 521 | 598 | 668 | 737 | 806 |
| **Genetics and breeding. Variation. Evolution** | 49 | 102 | 156 | 240 | 320 | 385 | 459 | 526 | 604 | 672 | 745 | 810 |
| **Mycology and pathology** | 51 | 103 | 158 | 242 | 324 | 387 | 463 | 527 | 608 | 674 | 747 | 811 |
| Fungal ecology | 51 | 103 | – | 242 | 324 | 387 | 463 | 527 | 608 | 674 | – | 811 |
| Mycorrhiza and other (fungal, bacterial etc.) symbioses | 51 | 103 | 158 | 242 | 324 | 388 | 463 | 527 | 608 | 674 | 747 | 811 |
| Fungal diseases | 52 | 104 | 158 | 245 | 324 | 390 | 464 | 530 | 609 | 676 | 748 | 814 |
| Bacteria | 53 | 106 | 159 | 248 | – | 392 | – | 532 | 612 | – | – | – |
| Virus, mycoplasmas etc. | 54 | – | 159 | 248 | – | 392 | 465 | – | 613 | 678 | – | 817 |
| Protection and control | 54 | 106 | 159 | 248 | 326 | 393 | 465 | 532 | 613 | 678 | 750 | 817 |
| Miscellaneous, including mistletoe | 54 | – | 159 | 249 | 326 | – | – | 532 | 613 | – | – | 818 |
| **Insects and other invertebrates** | 55 | 106 | 160 | 249 | 326 | 393 | 465 | 532 | 613 | 678 | 750 | 818 |
| Invertebrate ecology | 55 | 106 | 160 | 249 | 326 | 393 | 465 | 532 | 613 | 678 | – | 818 |
| Insects | 55 | 106 | 160 | 249 | 326 | 393 | 466 | 533 | 614 | 678 | – | 818 |
| Mites | – | – | – | 251 | – | – | – | 538 | – | 682 | 754 | 823 |
| Nematodes | – | 107 | 163 | – | 327 | 395 | 470 | 538 | 618 | 682 | 754 | 823 |
| Other invertebrates | – | – | – | – | – | – | 470 | – | 619 | – | – | – |
| Protection and control | 59 | 107 | 163 | 251 | 327 | 395 | 470 | 539 | 619 | 682 | 754 | 823 |
| **Range** | 61 | 108 | 164 | 251 | 328 | 395 | 470 | 540 | 621 | 683 | 755 | 824 |
| **Game and Wildlife** | 61 | 108 | 164 | 251 | 328 | 395 | 470 | 540 | 621 | 684 | 755 | 825 |
| **Fish** | – | 109 | 165 | 252 | – | 396 | 471 | – | 622 | 685 | – | – |
| **Protection forests. Watershed/catchment management, Soil conservation** | 62 | 109 | 165 | 252 | 330 | 396 | 472 | 542 | 622 | 685 | 756 | 825 |
| Watershed/catchment management. Water conservation. Hydrology | 62 | 109 | 165 | 253 | 330 | 396 | 472 | 542 | 622 | 685 | 756 | 825 |
| Soil conservation and erosion. Avalanches | 62 | 109 | 165 | 253 | 330 | 398 | 472 | 543 | 622 | 687 | 757 | 825 |
| Shelterbelts. Hedges | 62 | 109 | 166 | 254 | 330 | 398 | – | 543 | 622 | 687 | 757 | 827 |
| Revegetation and reclamation | 62 | 109 | 166 | 254 | 330 | 398 | 472 | 543 | 623 | 687 | 757 | 827 |
| **Other land use. Nature conservation. Arboriculture** | 62 | 110 | 166 | 254 | 331 | 399 | 473 | 544 | 623 | 687 | 758 | 828 |
| Land use and land-use policy and planning. Agroforestry | 62 | 110 | 166 | 254 | 331 | 399 | 473 | 544 | 623 | 687 | 758 | 828 |
| Nature conservation | 64 | 111 | 168 | 258 | 332 | 401 | 473 | 547 | 625 | 689 | 758 | 830 |
| Recreation, tourism, and rural amenity | 65 | 111 | 169 | 258 | 332 | 402 | 477 | 548 | 626 | 689 | 758 | 830 |
| Arboriculture, urban amenity | 65 | 112 | 169 | 258 | 333 | 402 | 477 | 549 | 626 | 690 | 758 | 831 |
| **Dendrochronology and dendroclimatology** | 65 | – | 169 | 259 | 334 | 403 | 477 | 549 | 627 | 690 | 759 | – |
| AUTHOR INDEX | | | | | | | | | | | | 833 |
| SUBJECT INDEX | | | | | | | | | | | | 871 |
| List of source journals | | | | | | | | | | | | i |

VOLUME

# AUTHOR INDEX


Aaby, B. 7018
Aalto-Kallonen, T. 583
Abad, A. R. 5932
Abbas, S. H. 3613
Abbott, A. J. 3661
Abbott, I. 2910, 2979, 3047, 3454
Abd. Rahim, A. S. 4753
Abdessemed, K. 6099
Abdul Jabbar 5414
Abdul Malik 5255
Abdul Qasim Khan 5255
Abdul Rahman, N. N. 4197
Abdul Razak, M. A. 4495
Abdullah, A. A. 6463
Abdusamatov, A. 5242
Abe, H. 4897-4898
Abe, I. 7783, 8285
Abe, M. 3560
Abeels, P. F. 1832
Abegaz, B. 7378
Abeli, W. S. 4980
Aber, J. D. 3148, 5120, 5186, 6706, 7987
Abercrombie, J. A., Jr. 3023
Abetz, P. 3012
Abgrall, J. F. 6308
AboEl-Nil, M. 4399
Abou Dahab, A. M. 3291
Aboutabl, E. A. 2372
Abrahamsen, G. 7297
Abrahamson, W. G. 326, 7498, 8391
Abrami, A. 4978
Abrams, M. D. 3513, 4019, 7265
Abrashev, G. 6200
Abrazhko, M. A. 2006
Abreu, E. 598
Abrol, I. P. 3913, 5403, 5524
Abul-Hajj, Y. J. 3567
Abulfatih, H. A. 5433
Abvol, I. P. 1236
Accordi, S. M. 2746
Acebes, J. L. 3385
Acker, G. 8486
Ackerley, C. A. 1126, 2715, 6210
Ackermann, S. 7894
Ada, L. 2157
Adam, G. 6027, 8108, 8111
Adam, S. 1991
Adamczyk, J. A. 5292
Adamowicz, M. 1217
Adams, D. R. 1012
Adams, E. S. 1770
Adams, H. S. 8388, 8390
Adams, J. C. 153, 5036, 5077
Adams, M. A. 924-925
Adams, M. B. 3939, 8029
Adams, P. 4136
Adams, P. W. 1175
Adams, R. E. 102
Adams, R. P. 1562, 5999, 7393, 7621, 8422
Adams, W. T. 2678, 4815, 7616
Adamson, J. K. 2267
Adamson, N. 7268
Adarsh Kumar 6076
Addison, P. A. 5197
Adegbehin, J. O. 56, 5620, 5636
Adejuwon, J. O. 4924, 5844
Adelsköld, G. 7764
Adeola, A. O. 2835
Adeoye, A. O. 8081, 8085
Aderkas, P. von 4414, 5689
Adesogan, E. K. 8208
Adewunmi, C. O. 7168
Adis, J. 6261
Adisubroto, S. 785
Adityachaudhury, N. 2381
Adityachoudhury, N. 6682
Adriano, D. C. 7997
Aeberli, B. C. 2108
Afzal-Ata, M. 4508
Agami, M. 1062
Agaponov, N. N. 6342
Agarwal, P. K. 5979
Agarwal, S. G. 2496
Agarwal, S. K. 2488, 3319, 3324
Agarwal, U. P. 2326
Agbede, O. O. 2835
Agee, J. K. 322, 6142
Ager, B. 1203
Agnihotri, V. K. 982
Agrawal, A. K. 1720
Agrawal, D. C. 4735
Agrawal, P. K. 2488, 3319, 6028
Agrawal, V. K. 5066
Ågren, G. I. 4598, 4963, 6590
Ågren, J. 7459
Agueda Castro, M. 6669
Aguiar, L. M. G. 2497
Aguiar, O. T. de 3989
Aguilera Fierro, R. 7815
Aguirre A., J. J. 7796
Aguirre A., S. 7801
Agulló, C. 8187
Aguwa, C. N. 5250
Ahern, F. J. 872
Ahimana, C. 4272
Ahlbäck, A. J. 7023
Ahlqvist, A. S. 1121
Ahlström, K. 6481
Ahmad, G. 5271
Ahmad, J. 8103
Ahmad, N. 2152
Ahmad, R. 5847
Ahmad, V. U. 4027, 4029
Ahmad, Y. 8082
Ahmad, Y. J. 5728
Ahmad, Z. 4002
Ahmad, Z. A. 5256
Ahmed, F. U. 340
Ahmed, M. 694, 5030, 5055
Ahmedullah, M. 1698
Ahn, J. K. 5698, 6169, 6178
Ahn, K. Y. 3645
Ahn, W. Y. 5759
Ahn, Y. H. 8063
Ahokas, H. 3350
Ahond, A. 1550
Aide, T. M. 2607
Airola, T. M. 7533
Aitken, J. 129
Aitken-Christie, J. 4418
Aiuchi, T. 1529
Ajabnoor, M. A. 3831
Ajmal, S. 2366
Akachuku, A. E. 313
Akai, T. 1337, 1345
Akanbi, M. O. 5445
Akazawa, T. 8425
Akça, A. 3088
Akhila, A. 369
Akimov, Yu. A. 6684, 8470
Akinyemiju, O. A. 175
Akita, O. 4523
Akkermans, A. D. L. 572, 7631, 8450
Aksornkoae, S. 5775
Akubue, P. I. 3289
Akunyili, D. N. 3289
Al-Azharia, J. S. 1869, 2066
Al' Dzhabavi Ziyad 1910
Al-Gharbi, A. 8291
Al-Jabawi, Z. 1910
Alaback, P. B. 2597
Aladesanmi, A. J. 8160
Alam, M. 828
Alam, M. K. 596
Alaoui, H. 3282
Alarcón Araya, C. 7919
Alazar, P. 7002
Alazard, D. 4833
Alban, D. H. 1372, 7251
Alberdi, M. 5825
Alberga, A. H. 4962
Albert, D. A. 791
Albert, P. J. 7680
Albrecht, J. 4305, 4959, 8418
Albuquerque, F. B. 5957
Alcock, M. R. 5818
Aldén, B. 1696
Alden, J. 6836
Alderson, P. G. 7077
Aldhous, J. R. 7877
Ale, M. 7206
Alekseenko, V. A. 6608
Alekseev, V. A. 2925
Alekseeva, Kh. A. 450
Aleksiuk, M. A. 6161
Alemdag, I. S. 4516, 5772
Alenäs, I. 8016
Alençar, J. da C. 7953, 8369
Alent'ev, P. N. 5781
Alexander, I. 4166
Alexander, I. J. 2641, 8434
Alexander, M. E. 3186
Alexander, R. R. 1361
Alexandre, D. Y. 7156
Alfaro, R. I. 2778
Alfenas, A. C. 8482
Ali, A. E. 2174
Ali, E. 4692
Ali, M. 6689
Ali, R. 1829
Ali, S. I. 3550
Ali, S. M. 2792
Alias, S. 99
Alibert, G. 6707
Alikaridis, F. 4026
Allais, C. 633
Allam, K. 1531
Allan, E. J. 5002, 5686-5687
Allard, M. R. 6765
Allaudeen, H. S. 1533
Allaway, W. G. 2555, 3139, 8315
Allegri, E. 4294
Allemand, P. 7002
Allen, D. C. 6270
Allen, D. E. 4310
Allen, H. L. 754, 2001, 3939, 4449
Allen, N. J. R. 666
Allen, R. B. 1974, 2027, 7576
Allen, S. 6660
Allen, T. F. H. 4141-4142
Alles, W. S. 1185
Allezard, V. 4271
Alliata, V. 6442
Allsopp, N. 5838, 7855
Alm, P. 8321
Almagboul, A. Z. 7383
Almendros, G. 3911, 6646
Aloni, R. 350, 974
Alosi, M. C. 1591
Alpízar, L. 5540-5541
Alrasjid, H. 7053
Alriksson, B. Å. 6326
Alstad, D. N. 6264
Alsterborg, E. 4391
Alston, R. M. 880
Alteluia, I. B. de 2456
Altenkirch, W. 3595
Altieri, M. A. 2825
Alvarado, S. R. 3829
Alvarado Z., B. 7701
Alvarenga, M. A. de 2455
Alvarez, A. 200
Alvarez, E. 2373
Álvarez-Asensio, I. 1107
Alvarez Valle, H. 7759
Alves, H. M. 1567, 1572
Alves, J. E. M. 5462
Alves De Lima, R. 8090-8091
Alvi, K. A. 8147
Alvin, K. L. 3219, 4104, 5935, 7363, 7365
Aly, Y. 8210
Alyab'ev, M. N. 6342
Amadesi, E. 2154
Amalraj, V. A. 1281
Amaranthus, M. P. 2725, 2727
Amat, J. P. 875, 2171
Amateis, R. L. 3037-3038
Ambasht, R. S. 3126, 4601
Ambrose, J. D. 5295
Ambrosius, T. 3343
Amiet, R. 517
Amin, A. 674
Amir, F. 1538
Amir Husin, M. S. 3921
Amir Husni, M. S. 3921-3923
Amiro, B. D. 3948
Amitabha Ghosh 1604, 5290, 8200, 8229
Amman, G. D. 4874, 4877
Ammer, U. 4916, 5122
Amonkar, A. A. 8140
Amorini, E. 3778
Amoros, M. 6883
Amusan, O. O. G. 8208
An, C. S. 8451
An, Y. X. 707
Anagnostakis, S. L. 2749
Anagnostopoulou-Konsta, A. 1032
Anand, M. 141
Anan'ev, V. A. 7871
Ananthapadmanabha, H. S. 2010
Ancker, J. A. M. van den 6775
Andalora, R. 2676
Andariese, S. W. 4477
Anderbrant, O. 4875
Andersen, A. N. 2909, 6495, 6891
Andersen, C. P. 2728, 8436
Andersen, L. 5814
Andersen, R. J. 1605
Anderson, A. B. 2826, 4754, 5317, 8596
Anderson, A. R. 2267
Anderson, B. 8579
Anderson, D. 4363, 6560
Anderson, D. E. 4339-4340
Anderson, D. M. W. 1685, 2412, 3448, 4030, 6751, 8165-8166, 8183, 8236-8238, 8263
Anderson, H. G. 3200
Anderson, H. W. 6480
Anderson, J. A. R. 2601
Anderson, J. E. 6609
Anderson, J. M. 3361, 5149, 5187
Anderson, J. N. 4362
Anderson, L. 4867
Anderson, L. C. 7676
Anderson, M. 939
Anderson, M. A. 2289
Anderson, P. M. 1706, 4108
Anderson, R. C. 8048
Anderson, R. J. 3074
Anderson, R. S. 7541
Anderson, T. D. 6334
Anderson, W. C. 5042
Anderson, W. H. 1545
Andersson, B. 4814
Andersson, R. 3354
Andersson-Bringmark, E. 5871
Ando, M. 1445-1446, 1717
Ando, S. 1796
Andrade, C. H. S. 3314
Andrade, J. A. 8585
Andreev, Yu. A. 7311
Andrés, P. 6539
Andresen, J. W. 5547

Andrew, D. M. 2530
Andriesse, J. P. 6645, 6654
Andrikopoulos, N. K. 8269
Andrisano, T. 4982
Andrus, C. W. 5757
Andrzejewski, H. 5368
Angelo, H. 4920
Angenot, L. 991, 2477, 3323, 5950, 8158
Angenot, L. J. G. 1574, 1578
Angrish, R. 2955
Angyal, S. J. 6690
Anh Thu Pham Thi 501
Anhold, J. A. 4871
Anil, H. 419, 2437, 3336
Aniol, R. W. 3658
Anjali Jain 6021
Anjan Bhattacharyya 2381
Anjaneyulu, A. S. R. 375, 406, 2421, 2472, 6039, 6736
Anjaneyulu, V. 8146
Anjani Kumar 3296
Annuka, È. 3165
Anokhin, V. V. 6196
Anonis, D. P. 5948
Anoop Nanda 195
Anoruo, A. O. 1273
Ansari, W. H. 8222
Ansell, S. M. 4705
Anselmi, N. 4199
Anthonsen, T. 1023, 2392, 2486
Anthony, R. G. 651
Anthonysamy, S. 4137
Antibus, R. K. 3555
Antila, K. 7379
Antkowiak, L. 3821
Antoku, T. 3644
Anton, R. 976, 2499
Antonaroli, R. 5637
Antonyuk, E. D. 7109
Antos, G. C. 6584
Antos, J. A. 7521
Anttila, P. 1435
Antuf'eva, E. D. 7209
Anuar Mohamad 1941
Aoki, H. 2554, 3840, 3845
Aoki, I. 2535
Aoki, T. 8177, 8220, 8264
Aonzo, E. 980
Aparajita Mandi 3969
Apekis, L. 1032
Apel, K. 3239
Appanah, S. 2923, 4071
Appayya, M. K. 2792
Appel, D. N. 581
Appleby, J. E. 5487
Appleby, P. G. 318
Applegate, G. B. 1929
Aquino, R. 8157
Aragami, K. 1702, 2603, 4765
Aragami, S. 4716
Arai, M. 3644
Aratani, T. 1022
Araújo, G. M. de 8015
Araya, T. 2818, 5576
Arbain, D. 5243
Arbez, M. 7002
Arboricultural Journal 4951
Arca, M. 8595
Arce, P. 3761
Arce J., J. P. 121
Archaga, V. 8494
Archana Sharma 7252
Archangelsky, S. 506
Archer, R. R. 1868
Archer, S. 4123
Archibald, R. 4242
Archibold, O. W. 2611
Arco, J. M. del 8052
Arenstein, Z. 6513
Argaman, Q. 8532
Argant, J. 4100
Argus, G. W. 6193
Arima, M. 8307, 8325
Arisawa, M. 2377
Arita, H. 486
Aritomi, M. 383, 1547
Arkebauer, T. J. 4731
Armand, M. 3089
Armesto, J. J. 5338
Armstrong, F. H. 5528
Armstrong, G. 787, 6606
Armstrong, G. W. 5815
Armstrong, W. 8010
Armstrong, W. J. 4315
Arnason, T. 2070
Arnaud, Y. 4403
Arnold, E. 5965
Arnold, J. E. M. 3688, 6347
Arnold, K. D. 794
Arnold, M. 1478, 6356
Arnold, P. 3195
Arnold, S. von 757-759, 1060, 1983, 2948, 2950, 2959, 2962, 3344, 4391, 5685, 5982, 6437, 6452
Arnold, T. L. 6592
Arnould, P. 1901
Aronsson, T. 721
Arp, P. A. 7281
Arpin, P. 3972
Arreghini, R. I. 7807-7808, 7903-7905
Arrighetti, A. 4361, 4785, 5592
Arroyo, M. K. 80
Artamonova, T. A. 3646
Arthur, F. H. 4859
Arthur, H. R. 407
Arun Prasad 8318
Arvanitis, L. G. 5117
Arveby, A. S. 8000
Arvidsson, A. 1331
Arya, H. C. 2958, 2965
Arya, S. R. 5155
Asada, M. 8063
Asada, T. 8281
Asai, F. 422
Asai, T. 5158
Asakawa, Y. 1022, 2399
Asamova, M. N. 2683
Ascaso, C. 352
Asensio, A. 6760
Ash, J. 950-951, 2856-2858, 3054, 3656-3657, 7321
Ashbee, D. 1137
Ashbindu Singh 3103
Ashbourne, S. R. C. 6259
Ashburner, K. 328
Ashcheulov, D. I. 528
Ashcroft, W. J. 2517, 2519
Ashenden, T. W. 5867
Ashford, A. E. 2493, 6209-6210
Ashida, M. 6050
Ashiq Ahmad 618
Ashiru, M. O. 7667
Ashok, D. 8261
Ashoke Basu 6043
Ashraf, C. M. 3034
Ashton, D. H. 2520, 2670, 2686, 2909, 3487, 7624
Ashton, P. S. 2601, 4081
Ashworth, E. 342
Asif, M. 8147
Asif Zaman 8249
Asima Chatterjee 8235
Askew, G. R. 4626
Assche, J. A. van 6852
Assenac, G. 7147
Assi, L. A. 5361
Astro, P. L. 4180
Aswathappa, N. 429, 2229
Asyutin, P. F. 899, 1381, 2234
Ata, C. 2585
Atabekova, K. S. 3765
Atal, C. K. 2496, 5960, 6718
Atalay, A. 4832
Atalla, R. H. 2326
Atanasov, B. P. 4712
Atger, P. 1178
Athar, M. 3152
Atif, O. 2818
Atkin, R. K. 3661
Atkins, C. A. 4737
Atkins, R. L. 5740
Atkins, R. L., Jr. 5043
Atkinson, C. J. 4671
Atkinson, S. M. 1279
Atkinson, T. H. 2780
Atroshchenko, L. A. 5663
Atroshchenko, O. A. 2113, 2133, 2148
Atta, H. A. el 1130
Atta-ur-Rahman 404, 4027, 8082, 8147
Attili, D. S. 8002
Attiwill, P. M. 924-925, 1467, 2256-2257, 3663, 4574, 5151, 5291, 5515, 5842
Attree, S. M. 4412-4413
Aubin, A. 2630
Auchmoody, L. R. 6831
Auden, J. A. L. 640
Audran, J. C. 7009
Audru, J. 8558
Auerbach, M. 6280
Augspurger, C. K. 5133, 6084, 7859, 8335
Auken, O. W. van 7707
Auld, T. D. 1955-1956, 4741
Aussenac, G. 447, 6598
Austarå, Ø. 1799
Austin, M. P. 2061
Australia, Catchment Hydrology Research Co-ordinating Committee, Victoria 6955
Australia, Victoria Department of Conservation, Forests and Lands, National Parks and Wildlife Division 4947
Avena, G. 5574
Avendaño, J. 2656, 5886
Avendaño R., J. 2656
Avicibasi, H. 419
Avijit Banerji 5962
Avolio, S. 3997, 4503, 5056
Avsievich, N. A. 5663
Avtzis, N. 608
Awasthi, K. K. 2498
Axelsson, L. 459
Axelsson-Lindgren, C. 8606
Ayafor, J. F. 986, 7380, 8152, 8221
Ayala, R. 3422
Aydın, S. 4358
Ayer, W. A. 1755
Ayres, M. P. 3582
Ayyar, K. S. 7915, 8178
Azariah, H. 4774
Azariah, J. 4774
Azizol, A. K. 7173, 8042
Azmi, M. I. 8549
Azniev, Yu. N. 940
Azovtsev, V. V. 7718
Baas, P. 2365, 6667, 7343
Baas, W. J. 3351
Bååth, E. 2232
Baba, K. 1810, 5244
Baba, S. 6676
Baba, T. 8541
Babbitt, R. E. 6638
Babich, N. A. 3795
Babikov, B. V. 3000
Baboo, B. 5618
Babu, A. M. 480
Babu, M. H. 2394
Babu, R. C. 5853
Babulal Sharma 3234-3235
Baca, S. 587
Bachelard, E. P. 429, 748
Bachevskii, S. A. 2972
Bäcke, J. 7870
Backhaus, R. A. 452
Bacon, P. S. 3011
Badenoch-Jones, J. 2765
Badger, G. J. 1246
Badola, H. K. 1518, 3382
Badola, K. C. 823
Badoni, A. K. 1518, 3382
Badran, O. A. 3010
Badyda, E. 4278
Baeckström, P. 5469, 6296
Baerheim Svendsen, A. 4729, 8109
Baes, C. F. 3947
Baes, C. F., III 7296
Bagaev, S. S. 3850
Bagby, M. O. 8120
Bagchi, S. K. 2696, 5386
Baginskiĭ, V. F. 2147
Bagnaresi, U. 4422, 5623, 5637
Bagni, N. 769
Bagnoli, V. 5273
Bagyaraj, D. J. 5406
Bahari, Z. A. 2239
Bähring, A. 8569
Bahtian, A. K. 8593
Bahuguna, S. 6352
Bahuguna, V. K. 112, 1287, 1973, 2009, 2012, 2290, 2918, 2922, 2927, 2977, 3108, 4995, 5019, 7792
Bai, Q. 7202
Bailey, A. W. 3200
Bailey, R. L. 1892, 5752
Baillie, I. C. 2601
Baillie, M. 4952
Baillie, M. G. L. 4952
Bailly, A. 2679
Bailly, Y. 4004
Bain, J. 5483
Baines, E. F. 8069
Bair, L. K. 5168
Baird, F. T. 4315
Baird, W. V. 6256
Baisier, M. 637
Baitello, J. B. 3989
Bakana, P. 3819
Baker, D. D. 6860
Baker, E. E. 6331
Baker, G. 5020
Baker, H. G. 3422
Baker, I. 3422
Baker, R. L. 1104
Baker, T. G. 928, 5515
Bakke, A. 6915
Bakshi, D. N. G. 5553
Bakshi, S. 4206
Bakulin, V. T. 7740
Bal, A. R. 1613
Bala, M. 3178
Balabanian, O. 1907
Balabushka, V. K. 2942
Balagopalan, M. 4468
Balakrishnan, N. 3946
Balakrishnan, N. P. 2574
Balandrin, M. F. 3353
Balasubramaniam, S. 1554, 2483, 2602, 3308, 3312, 6723, 8098
Balasubramanian, K. 8156
Balasubramanian, M. A. 658
Balasundaram, A. 1715
Balasundaram, V. R. 2708
Balatinecz, J. J. 3297
Balboa, O. 121, 3761
Baldocchi, D. D. 3109, 4339-4340
Baldwin, I. T. 5458, 6695
Baldwin, V. C., Jr. 3039
Balek, J. 3090
Balfour, J. 5302
Balick, M. J. 4754, 5317, 8353
Ball, J. 4292, 8539
Ball, M. C. 3361
Balla, G. 119
Ballester, A. 756, 4047, 7830
Balloni, W. 6206
Balneaves, J. M. 1291
Balogh, J. C. 4138
Balslev, H. 5315
Baltensweiler, W. 5484, 6283, 8516
Balvinder Singh 900, 3125, 6614
Bamber, R. K. 8076
Bán, I. 853
Bandana Bandyopadhyay 3057
Bandaranayake, W. M. 415, 511
Bandoni, R. J. 6293
Bandurski, R. S. 2552
Banerjee, A. 1580
Banerjee, B. 3925
Banerjee, S. K. 271, 900, 2208, 3125, 3925, 5439, 5883, 6614, 6647-6648
Banerjee, S. P. 6647-6648
Banerji, J. 7403, 8171
Banerji, R. 368, 5945

Bang, C. 2071
Banik, R. L. 340, 4996
Banks, R. 4316
Banninger, C. 2153, 2227
Bannister, C. J. 7878
Bano, N. 4029
Bano, S. 4029
Bansal, R. K. 8179
Banskota, K. 5815
Banth, P. 4774
Banthorpe, D. V. 1615, 8301-8302
Banyard, S. G. 1402, 2146
Bao, X. C. 1463
Bapat, V. A. 1977, 1990
Bapuyi, M. 2472
Bar-Nun, N. 6058
Barabé, D. 4014, 6086, 7500
Barabin, A. I. 7071
Baradat, P. 3517-3519
Barale, G. 7009
Barančok, P. 2947
Baranga, D. 7320
Baranov, A. F. 7971
Barata, L. E. S. 2454
Barbero, M. 7157
Barbetti, P. 981, 987
Barbier, H. 4054
Barbier-Brygoo, H. 4032
Barborak, J. 1846
Barbosa, A. P. 7220, 7811
Barbosa, C. 3451
Barbosa, O. 4008
Barbosa, P. 607, 8514
Barbour, D. A. 3580
Barbour, R. J. 975
Barceló, G. 667-669
Barciok, H. 261
Barclay, A. M. 5220
Barclay, H. J. 4607
Barclay, J. L. 4342
Barden, L. S. 6827, 7860
Bardin, R. 8432
Bárdosy, L. 7059
Bardsley, D. W. 568
Bare, B. B. 3871, 4346, 7218
Barella, P. 6712
Baretje, R. 6363, 6369
Baretta-Kuipers, T. 5323-5325
Barford, A. 4021
Bargagli, R. 3928
Barger, J. H. 8492
Barghchi, M. 6464
Barghigiani, C. 3928
Barham, R. W. 3586
Bari, P. A. A. 69, 73, 1230-1231
Barik, B. R. 2378, 6731, 8088
Barin Ghosh 7926
Bariteau, M. 1952
Bärlocher, F. 3554
Barlow, B. A. 2765
Barlow, E. W. R. 265, 5819
Barnard, J. E. 7932
Barneby, R. C. 1086, 8350
Barneoud, C. 2262
Barner, H. 78, 82-83, 91
Barnes, B. V. 791, 884-885, 2779, 4082, 4826, 7227
Barnes, J. D. 3963
Barnes, R. D. 2674, 3726-3727, 3754, 7031
Barnes, W. J. 4143
Barnet, Y. M. 5390
Barnett, J. P. 746
Barnett, J. R. 117, 1523, 4659, 6474
Barnett, L. C. 3428
Barnett, N. M. 5683
Barney, R. J. 1488
Barnoud, F. 6465
Barofsky, D. F. 1548
Barofsky, E. 1548
Barr, C. J. 3099
Barradas, V. L. 3931, 4579
Barrance, A. J. 2202
Barrero, A. F. 3311, 6006, 6701, 6719
Barreto, L. S. 5106
Barrett, D. K. 3653, 4838
Barrett, D. R. 7069, 7263, 7322, 7732-7733
Barrett, J. 3528
Barrett, J. W. 1111
Barrière, G. 3543
Barringer, K. 3442
Barron, R. J. W. 4639
Barros, N. F. de 7978
Barros, R. S. 1631, 2309
Barros A., S. 7794-7796, 7801
Barros Asenjo, S. 7794-7797, 7800-7801
Barros R., D. 7799, 7801-7802
Barros Ramírez, D. 7797, 7799, 7801-7802
Barthakur, B. K. 1759-1760
Bartlett, D. W. 458
Barton, D. 5446-5447
Barton, I. L. 1285
Bartorelli, U. 4532
Bartsch, N. 2211
Bärtschi, H. 2710
Barua, K. C. 1759-1760
Baruah, A. K. S. 4696
Baruah, J. N. 4696
Barus, T. A. 818
Barzdajn, W. 1274, 1278, 1678, 3741
Bascoul, J. 1041
Baser, K. H. C. 2476
Bashir, A. K. 4697, 7383
Basile, A. C. 5258, 6680
Basinger, J. F. 3262, 5339, 6122
Baskevitch-Varon, Z. 1551
Basova, S. V. 8488
Basset, Y. 597, 5436
Bassett, C. 1849
Bassett, J. R. 1342
Bassuk, N. L. 1271
Bastić, M. B. 8199, 8239, 8260
Bastide, P. 4701-4702
Basu, P. 514
Basu, P. K. 3559, 3969, 4988, 5883
Basu, S. K. 6983
Bate, N. J. 5288
Bate-Smith, E. C. 389, 2575
Batista, M. S. 4031
Battarbee, R. W. 318
Battisti, A. 4864, 4872, 5450, 5473
Batzer, H. O. 700
Bauch, J. 2280, 6621
Bauer, E. O. 4746
Bauer, H. 6034
Bauer, J. 8599
Bauer, M. R. 650
Baumann, H. 2370
Baumgartner, D. C. 1492
Baumgartner, I. 933
Bawa, K. S. 484, 494, 2690
Bayes, C. D. 6478
Bazaid, S. M. 1966
Bazill, J. A. E. 1184
Bazzaz, F. A. 7602
Bazzocchi, R. 7166
B"chvarov, D. 2040
Beadle, C. L. 3373-3375
Beales, P. W. 8376
Beardsell, D. 2906
Beasley, R. S. 8045, 8575
Beaton, A. 2831
Beatty, M. H. 4322
Beaty, R. M. 7079, 7089
Beauchamp, A. C. 560
Beauchamp, R. R. 6927
Beaulieu, J. 315
Becerra, J. 504, 985, 3131, 7370
Beck, C. B. 7009
Beck, E. 2193, 2200
Beck, J. A., Jr. 5815
Beck, R. C. 1273
Beck, R. H. F. 4612
Becker, C. A. 2247
Becker, G. 2893
Becker, M. 4060-4061, 4089
Becker, P. 4902, 8007, 8370
Beckett, D. R. 7216
Beckjord, P. R. 8449
Beckwith, R. C. 636
Bedard, W. D. 8535
Bedker, P. J. 6922
Bedoya Garland, E. 4928
Beek, T. A. van 8109, 8145
Beekman, F. 4562
Beer, J. W. 845
Beer, R. 6991
Beeson, R. C., Jr. 908
Beets, P. N. 3157
Begum, R. 1759
Begum, S. 5256
Behl, H. M. 6450
Behm, A. 8418
Behrens, V. 113
Bejer, B. 2777, 7685
Bekh, I. A. 5609
Bekkaoui, F. 1994, 4412-4413
Béky, A. 7445
Beldean, E. C. 4742
Belgrand, M. 4669
Belitser, N. V. 450
Bell, D. S. 6895
Bell, D. T. 3228, 4075, 4609, 7257
Bell, E. A. 397, 1556, 2424, 2438-2439, 5262, 5965, 8252
Bell, J. C. 4807, 7972
Bell, J. F. 1375, 5088, 5746
Bell, P. C. 1685, 8183
Bell, P. R. 349, 490, 1112
Bell, R. 198, 8458
Bell, S. A. 1433
Bella, I. E. 4558, 7180
Bellefleur, P. 5734, 5817
Bellinger, R. G. 6323
Bellman, R. E. 3891
Bellon, S. 734
Beloborodov, V. M. 5671
Belova, T. P. 4839
Belyt, G. D. 7150
Benassi, A. 4371, 4456
Benčať, T. 7178, 7386
Benchabane, O. 5976
Bender, L. 1979, 2933
Benedetti Ruiz, S. 7867
Benfield, E. F. 6585
Bengtsson, A. 759
Bengus, Yu. V. 6156
Benhamou, N. 4194
Benini, G. 5512
Beniwal, B. S. 191, 8059
Benner, P. 3402
Bennet, S. S. R. 512-513, 3478
Bennett, F. E. 7394
Bennett, K. D. 6114, 6125, 6803
Bennett, R. H. 1276
Bensettiti, F. 7561
Benson, A. S. 3083
Benson, M. L. 4474
Benson, R. E. 5801, 6370
Bentley, B. L. 3145
Bentley, C. V. 7744
Bentley, M. D. 7406
Bentley, W. R. 722, 5045
Bentzer, B. 6165
Benz, G. 629, 6881
Benzo, Z. A. de 6008
Berdin, A. K. 7918
Beregova, T. S. 2002
Berendse, F. 5840
Berenschot, L. M. 2845
Berg, A. B. 1299, 1757
Berg, A. J. J. van den 6767
Berg, B. 1438, 4569, 5840, 6589-6590
Berg, C. C. 4761
Berg, R. H. 7341, 8455
Berg, S. 1305
Bergeron, J. M. 7711
Bergeron, Y. 3455, 6086, 6095, 6103, 7500
Bergfeld, U. 3905
Berggren, B. 1512, 1583
Berggren, D. 7244
Bergh, J. C. 6903
Berghe, D. A. van den 3819
Berghen, C. vanden 4128, 4130
Bergkvist, B. 3908, 7244
Bergman, A. 6356
Bergman, B. 8431
Bergman, L. 1060, 3344
Bergmann, E. C. 5444
Bergmann, F. 4034
Bergquist, S. E. 1073
Bergstrom, D. 5489
Bergström, G. 624
Bergström, R. 6327
Bergström, S. B. 5611
Bergter, L. 6004
Berisford, C. W. 1163, 8557
Berish, C. W. 5862
Berjak, P. 968, 1267
Berlin, J. 5289, 7763
Berlyn, G. P. 1273, 3534, 6567
Bermadinger, E. 1470
Bermejo Velázquez, B. 8070
Bernabei, G. 4294
Bernadou, J. 2441
Bernard, E. C. 7699
Bernard-Dagan, C. 451, 4001, 4053, 5976, 6070, 6697, 6734, 8304
Bernetti, G. 5623
Bernhard-Reversat, F. 5161, 5834
Bernier, P. Y. 793
Berry, A. M. 5016, 6207, 8452
Berry, C. R. 6476
Berry, D. E. 8168
Berry, J. K. 1880
Berry, K. M. 8266
Berryman, A. A. 4223, 5493
Berti, R. N. 4507
Berti, S. 4507, 4634
Bertoldi, R. 5347
Bertrand, F. 711
Bertrand, L. J. 5006
Bertucci, B. M. 6275
Bervaes, J. C. A. M. 3298-3299
Besler, H. 1825
Besson, E. 6017
Bestil'naya, M. I. 7639
Bestmann, H. J. 2384
Betored, D. 2126
Bettolo, R. M. 2478
Betts, A. J. A. 3400
Beutler, J. A. 1531
Bévalot, F. 8211
Bevan, D. 1149
Bevege, D. I. 265
Bevilacqua, L. R. 6712
Bevins, C. D. 942
Beyazoglu, O. 4686
Beyer-Ericson, L. 1330
Beyschlag, W. 1650
Bezuidenhoudt, B. C. B. 6704
Bezuidenhout, S. C. 6704
Bhacca, N. S. 2430
Bhadula, S. K. 431
Bhagat, S. 5155
Bhakuni, D. S. 8113, 8130, 8194
Bhakuni, R. S. 7381
Bhandari, P. 5970
Bhandari, R. S. 5438
Bhardwaj, D. K. 2471, 3320
Bhardwaj, L. N. 5425
Bhartiya, H. P. 2415, 5994, 6012, 6021
Bhat, K. M. 1479, 7174, 8039
Bhat, K. V. 1479, 8039
Bhat, S. R. 2620
Bhatnagar, S. 1781
Bhatnagar, S. K. 2548
Bhatnagar, S. P. 1012, 7832
Bhatt, J. R. 341
Bhatta, U. K. 1781
Bhattacharya, P. 8271
Bhattacharyya, A. 6682
Bhattacharyya, P. 2466, 8100, 8131, 8250, 8271
Bhattacharyya, S. P. 2466
Bhaumik, P. K. 988, 2430
Bhojwani, S. S. 6462
Bhomik, A. K. 1879

Bhowmik, A. K. 8318
Bhutani, K. K. 6689
Bi, H. C. 7741
Bianchi, M. 4522
Bianco, A. 6011
Bianco, P. 4749, 7462
Biavati, B. 8480
Bibikova, V. F. 2565
Bidlake, W. R. 4589
Bielecka, E. 5811
Biermann, C. J. 4062
Bies, R. 7453
Bieth, J. G. 8303
Biggin, P. 6499
Biggs, A. R. 6051
Bigwood, A. J. 3466
Bikaunieks, P. 8003
Bilczewska, E. 2336
Bilderback, D. E. 2966, 6649
Billeschou, A. E. 4190
Binder, F. 4465
Binding, H. 2939
Binggeli, P. 541
Binkley, C. S. 1864
Binkley, D. 3150
Binns, D. 4245
Binns, W. O. 3400, 7447
Biondi, S. 769
Birch, T. W. 7950
Birch, W. R. 2855
Birchem, R. 2324
Bird, E. C. F. 17
Bird, G. A. 7993
Birdsey, A. 208
Birdsey, R. A. 276
Birgersson, G. 624, 1792
Biriayak Dasgupta 5956
Birks, H. J. B. 1885
Birks, J. 2674
Birks, J. S. 6167
Birot, Y. 734
Biryukov, V. I. 3222
Bisch, J. L. 235
Bisen, S. S. 3234, 8284
Bishir, J. 550, 3530
Bisht, M. K. 3320
Bisht, M. S. 2471
Bisht, N. S. 7538
Bismark, M. 7708
Bisoffi, S. 561
Bisset, E. 1165
Bisset, N. G. 991, 993, 2396, 2476
Bissett, J. 3137
Bissing, D. R. 6917, 7351
Biswas, A. K. 2466
Biswas, G. K. 988
Biswas, S. 5612
Bittig, B. 6407
Bittner, M. 8201-8202
Biyiti, L. 8209
Bizzi, S. 2154
Bjor, K. 6561
Bjorkbom, J. C. 7120
Björklund, J. 7011
Björkman, C. 6918
Bjørndal, J. 7067
Black, C. H. 6482
Black, H. C. 1817-1818
Black, M. 7279
Black, P. A. 4315
Black, R. A. 4589
Black, T. A. 2993, 4585
Blackard, J. A. 209
Blackburn, P. 892, 5140
Blackwell, P. 714
Blackwell, W. H. 8077, 8375
Blacquière, T. 1066
Blagrove, R. J. 3295
Blair, J. M. 7854
Blais, R. 6255
Blaise, A. J. 8255
Blake, J. G. 3600
Blake, M. D. 5922
Blake, P. M. 3005
Blake, T. J. 470, 788, 799, 1279, 1658, 4582, 5854
Blakely, A. D. 5891
Blakeslee, G. M. 5423
Blanc, H. N. le 5584
Blanche, C. A. 4709
Blanchette, R. A. 5932
Blank, R. H. 6895
Blankenhorn, P. R. 4631, 6500
Blaschke, H. 7989
Blaser, J. 6146
Blasing, T. J. 689, 6374
Blažková, D. 6151
Blein, J. P. 6445, 6509, 6765
Bleuler, P. 1655
Blintsov, A. I. 1791
Blintsov, I. K. 899, 1381, 2234, 7719
Blintsova, V. I. 1309, 2004, 2266
Bliss, J. C. 1397
Bliss, L. C. 3496
Bliyev, Yu. K. 5044
Bloc, A. 4496
Blom, J. 8450
Blomme, R. 737, 6371
Blondel, J. 7713
Blos, I. 4033
Blouw, M. J. 5770
Bl"skova, G. 6200
Blue, W. G. 3124
Blum, B. M. 7613
Blum, F. D. 3567
Blyth, M. 6968
Boardman, P. 6692
Bobalek, J. F. 6744
Bobruiko, B. I. 7306
Bocharov, V. S. 7111
Bochenek, G. 3776
Bock, K. 1025
Bockheim, J. G. 2127, 6612
Boddy, L. 568, 7248
Boden, D. I. 4590
Böden, E. 586, 1763
Bodner, J. 7305
Bodner, M. 7426
Bodo, B. 5945
Boer, P. J. den 6905
Boerner, R. E. J. 2263, 5180, 5860, 6566
Bogdanov, B. A. 2015
Bogenrieder, A. 542
Bogle, M. A. 3947
Bogucki, J. 4958, 5563, 6988
Bohel, M. 3352
Bohlander, K. R. 7025
Bohlin, L. 8234
Bohlmann, F. 985, 1580, 4703
Bohm, B. A. 6685
Bohm, L. R. 5223, 7329
Bohnens, J. 8418
Boĭko, M. I. 8469
Boĭkov, T. G. 2789
Boissieu, P. de 813
Bokadia, M. M. 8159
Bokel, M. 420
Bokk, È. N. 3612
Boland, D. 2700
Boland, D. J. 2691, 3244, 6045
Bolivia, Centro de Desarrollo Forestal, Ministerio de Asuntos Campesinos y Agropecuarios/Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas, OEA 7759
Bolland, G. 546
Bol'shakova, V. V. 4195
Bolstad, P. V. 2001
Bolte, M. L. 7422
Bolton, A. J. 1526
Bolton, B. 4921
Bolwell, G. P. 8324
Bolz, H. 264
Bombosch, F. 49
Bon, M. C. 2944, 7434
Bonaccorsi, R. 4732
Bonamini, G. 5764
Bond, P. 3423
Bond, W. J. 5214
Bondarenko, V. D. 7124
Bonefield, B. A. 221
Bonell, M. 657
Bonga, J. M. 2945, 4414, 4420, 5597, 5689
Bonga, M. 755
Bongers, F. 5362-5363
Boniface, C. 7374
Bonini, C. C. 6011
Boninsegna, J. A. 695-696, 6993
Bonneh, O. 4007
Bonnemain, J. L. 1648, 2335, 3284
Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 1669, 1672, 1675
Bonneval, L. de 4271
Bonnor, G. M. 4530
Bonsen, K. 5312
Booker, R. E. 8311
Boom, B. M. 7535
Boon, J. van der 5015, 6483
Boon, P. I. 2555
Boone, R. D. 2744
Boontawee, B. 1937
Booth, G. 6320
Booth, J. A. 8024
Booth, T. H. 1927, 4379, 4990
Bora, N. K. S. 841
Borchert, R. 331, 1524-1525, 5174, 5176
Borden, J. H. 625, 1151, 2870, 5467, 5986, 8537
Borders, B. E. 5752
Bordoloi, B. N. 6345
Borecki, T. 1401
Borel, A. 4111
Borel, C. 373
Borg, H. 8565
Borg-Karlson, A. K. 8247
Borges Flörsheim, S. M. 4008
Borghetti, M. 286, 4811-4812, 4823, 5592, 6162
Borghi, M. L. 5347
Boring, L. R. 5373, 6582
Borisov, A. N. 5812
Börjesson, I. 6481
Bormann, B. T. 185, 6613
Bormann, F. H. 7853
Born, J. D. 6529
Bornman, C. H. 124, 130, 142, 751-752, 764, 767
Bornman, J. F. 7433
Borris, R. P. 3322
Borthakur, N. 3307
Bortolotti, L. 4891
Bory, G. 3283, 5983, 8136
Bos, R. 2417
Bosatta, E. 4598, 5840, 7986
Bosiak, A. 1472
Bosser, J. 5326
Boström, C. A. 2270
Boswell, R. 3400
Boswell, R. C. 2558, 8329
Botha, F. C. 1962
Botha, S. A. 165
Botkin, M. R. 4288
Botolov, N. A. 6380
Botta, B. 7378, 8090-8091
Botta, R. 1117
Böttcher, H. J. 48
Böttcher, P. 4629
Bottema, S. 6798
Bouchard, A. 3462, 6103, 6134
Bouchat, A. 3498
Boucher, D. H. 3508
Bouchon, J. 5577
Bouchot, B. 876
Boudet, A. 1592
Boudet, A. M. 1592, 1652, 5286
Bouet, G. 1907
Boughton, T. J. 2760
Boughton, V. H. 2328, 2701, 3231
Boulay, M. 1992
Boulay, M. P. 6455
Boulet, R. 2223
Boulter, D. 2531
Bouman, T. 7977
Bouneton, J. 3355
Bourgeois, C. 813
Bournerias, M. 4119
Bousquet, J. 1743
Boutin, B. 4663
Bowen, G. D. 1752, 2726, 5404, 8423
Bowersox, T. W. 4631, 6500
Bowes, M. D. 4528
Bowles, J. M. 6203
Bowlin, T. L. 979
Bowman, D. M. J. S. 1088, 3198, 5212, 7601
Boxus, P. 4209
Boyd, J. M. 1190
Boyd, R. G. 5628
Boyd, W. E. 523
Boyer, J. N. 155
Boyer, W. D. 324
Boyle, C. D. 6851
Boyonoski, N. 3598
Bozhinov, Kh. 2144
Bozhok, A. A. 7087
Braczkowski, B. 1292
Bradbury, R. L. 8554
Bradfield, G. E. 1712
Bradley, C. E. 6098
Bradley, D. 7780
Bradley, P. N. 4529, 6413
Brady, U. E. 1163
Brække, F. H. 3920, 6561
Bragg, T. B. 5369
Brahmachari, B. N. 7410
Brain, P. 1737
Braithwaite, L. W. 4899
Braithwaite, R. W. 3604
Bräker, O. U. 698
Bramlett, D. L. 1262
Bramwells, H. W. 3537
Brand, D. G. 809, 4674, 7132
Brand, G. J. 3851, 7193, 7251, 7520
Brandani, A. 5344, 8411
Brandbyge, J. 509
Brandl, H. 2892
Brandle, J. R. 4731
Brandrud, T. E. 4178
Brandt, E. V. 2502
Brandt, J. 6634
Branzanti, B. 2705
Brasier, C. M. 589, 6870
Bratton, S. P. 5341
Braun, H. 3734
Braunack, M. V. 3119
Bravdo, B. 1452
Brawn, J. D. 652
Bray, D. H. 6692
Bray, R. A. 202, 5788
Braz Filho, R. 2497, 2500, 3314-3315, 5957
Brazier, J. D. 4322
Breadon, R. E. 7911
Brechtel, H. M. 4637
Bredenkamp, B. V. 3810
Breemen, N. van 7747
Breisch, A. R. 8330
Brenndörfer, D. 4630
Brenner, M. 6057
Brenner, R. C. 2489
Brewbaker, J. L. 1943, 2838
Brewer, B. S. 6896
Bricchi, E. 3266
Brice Bruce, A. P. 4380
Bridge, M. C. 5712
Bridgeman, M. M. E. 8165
Briggs, D. G. 4434
Briggs, G. M. 1061
Briggs, R. D. 7930
Bright, D. E. 6912
Brillanceau, M. H. 8265
Brimer, L. 5978, 5996, 6038, 6047
Bringfelt, B. 4907
Brink, C. 3837
Brink, G. E. 2143, 2146
Brinker, A. M. 5281
Brinkmann, W. A. R. 6375
Brisbin, R. L. 7931
Britton, R. J. 6297, 6916
Brock, T. 274
Brockmann, W. G. 3658
Brockway, D. G. 4433
Brodie, D. 1818
Brodie, J. D. 5746, 7217
Brogi, L. 4760
Brokaw, N. V. L. 2663, 5719
Bronstein, J. L. 5296

Brooker, M. I. H. 1077, 1923, 2577, 2592
Brookes, K. B. 1576
Brooks, C. 4316
Brooks, J. E. 1151, 5986
Brooks, R. T. 257
Brophy, J. J. 421, 6045, 7372
Brotherton, I. 4946, 5725, 6360
Brouard, J. 1243
Brouillette, J. G. 5400
Brouwer, R. 6396
Brovko, F. M. 3024
Brown, A. D. 7558
Brown, A. T. 1357
Brown, C. L. 2324
Brown, I. R. 6131
Brown, J. H., Jr. 7571
Brown, J. K. 3196, 7313
Brown, J. R. 4123
Brown, K. R. 7125
Brown, L. E. 8048
Brown, L. J. 5351
Brown, M. J. 2665
Brown, M. S. 4925
Brown, R. G. 2778
Brown, R. T. 1577
Brown, S. 5098
Brown, S. B. 1645
Brown, T. G. 6333
Browne, B. 6386
Browning, G. 1067, 3683, 5048
Brownridge, J. D. 430
Brownsey, P. J. 5898
Brubaker, L. B. 1706, 4108
Bruchou, C. 2679
Bruchwald, A. 1322, 2102
Bruckner, W. K. 1294
Bruenig, E. F. 3177
Bruijnzeel, L. A. 4608
Bruinsma, J. 1050
Brullo, S. 4756
Brun, L. O. 7663
Brunaud, A. 4118
Brunberg, B. 1318
Brunck, F. 8022
Brunck, O. 4302
Brunes, L. 123, 294, 456
Brünig, E. F. 3177
Brunold, C. 1054, 1655
Brunt, M. A. 4538
Bryant, J. P. 4787, 6330, 8207
Bryndum, H. 3013, 7149
Bubán, T. 79, 2914
Buccianti, M. 4973
Buchala, A. J. 1280
Buchanan 5215
Bucher, J. B. 932, 7221
Buchholz, K. 7207, 7533, 8049
Buchman, S. V. 1924
Buck, K. W. 589
Buckley, G. P. 1242, 4912
Buckner, J. L. 3601
Buddrus, J. 6034
Budowski, G. 2816
Budy, J. D. 6486
Bues, C. T. 3846, 3967
Buffet, M. 189, 481
Buford, M. A. 2111
Bugg, R. L. 7689
Bugnon, F. 4089, 4110, 4118, 4673
Buijtenen, J. P. van 4149
Buinova, M. G. 2789
Buis, J. 6397
Bukiewicz, H. 1310
Buldgen, P. 7976
Bulfeta, G. 3677
Bulfin, M. 3792
Bull, J. R. 1576
Bullard, S. H. 2997, 6393
Bullock, P. 6642
Bullock, S. H. 2653, 3422
Bülow-Olsen, A. 3220
Bultman, T. L. 6273, 6285
Bulygin, N. E. 10
Bumbieris, M. 2740
Bunt, J. S. 2218, 2315, 2623, 5150
Buongiorno, J. 3876
Burbridge, A. H. 2685
Burchett, M. D. 1045
Burdekin, D. A. 4881
Burden, R. S. 6737, 8462
Burdett, A. N. 2036
Buresti, E. 4260
Burgan, R. E. 3188
Burger, A. E. 8336
Burger, J. A. 805, 7138, 7972
Burgess, D. 6204-6205
Burgess, I. P. 7625
Burgman, M. A. 2694, 3433
Burgos, P. 7862, 7908
Burján, Á. 7059
Burk, T. E. 1883
Burke, B. A. 5956
Burkhardt, E. C. 218
Burkhart, H. E. 1359, 1376, 2111, 3037-3038, 5054
Burkman, W. G. 7997
Burley, J. 1270, 3708, 3754, 4151
Burns, B. R. 3021
Burns, D. 4926
Burns, D. T. 8097
Burns, P. Y. 5587-5588
Burns, W. F. 439
Búrquez, A. 7467
Burrell, V. G., Jr. 4316
Burrows, G. E. 3243, 4668
Burrows, L. E. 5498
Burton, A. J. 4427
Burton, P. J. 3946
Burton, T. 7717
Burzynski, M. P. 6116
Busacca, A. J. 3140
Busby, J. R. 2618, 2626
Busby, R. J. N. 3104
Busby, W. H. 6078
Busch, L. 3568
Buschbacher, R. J. 6973
Buschmann, C. 1630
Bush, J. K. 7707
Bush, P. B. 3804, 6511, 6925
Bush, R. M. 223
Busing, R. T. 2054, 7523
Bušs, K. 6377
Bušs, M. 6377
Bustomi, S. 7184
Buszewicz, G. M. 7814
But, P. P. H. 2375, 7487
Butarbutar, T. 829
Butin, H. 2557, 8476
Butkus, V. 6378
Butorina, A. K. 3547
Butson, R. G. 530
Butt, A. D. 6469
Butterfass, T. 3225
Butterfield, C. S. 1007
Buttery, R. G. 5944
Buttleman, C. G. 4519
Buttrose, M. S. 2562
Buxton, G. F. 4576
Buxton, P. A. 4409
Buzer, J. S. 8379
Buzov, B. 5707
Buzykin, A. I. 4298
Byalyy, A. M. 6338
Byars, R. H. 1303
Bychawska, S. 1785
Byers, J. A. 620, 624, 5468, 7693, 8536, 8538
Byrne, S. V. 5452
Byrt, P. N. 2743
Bytnerowicz, A. 3173-3175
Byun, K. O. 5668, 6197
Byun, Y. S. 6176
Cabalion, P. 3355
Cabrera Perramón, J. 7867
Cáceres, A. 3035, 3829
Cackette, M. R. 2870
Cadahia, D. 6889
Cade, S. C. 614
Cadogan, B. L. 4889
Caesar, J. C. 5924-5926, 5931
Caeymaex, S. 3268
Caffaro, L. 2953-2954
Caffin, N. 198
Cahalan, C. M. 6164
Cahill, J. M. 213
Cai, J. H. 7741
Cai, W. G. 7728
Cain, M. D. 1489
Caiola, M. G. 8437
Calamassi, R. 4588, 7052
Calderón, A. D. 7904-7905
Calderón, J. 8104
Caldicott, A. B. 409
Caldumbide, C. 6906
Calhoon, R. E. 7567
Calix, J. 8599
Callaway, R. M. 2652
Calle, J. 983
Calzolari, S. 7166
Camacho, P. 3050
Camacho Morfín, F. 7825
Camara Rosado, A. 7963
Cambie, R. C. 6739, 8164
Camefort, H. 4003
Camehl, M. 176
Cameron, D. M. 2974
Cameron, R. A. D. 3460, 3617
Cameroni, F. 4634
Camiré, C. 1462, 5095, 5183
Campa, H., III 4431, 4892
Campana, R. J. 4062
Campbell, A. 1738
Campbell, A. G. 1357
Campbell, C. D. 1412
Campbell, C. S. 1073, 7406
Campbell, G. E. 4930, 5115
Campbell, J. 8168
Campbell, J. D. 2588
Campbell, J. S. 6094, 6194
Campbell, R. B., Jr. 6805
Campbell, R. G. 3939, 4449
Campbell, R. K. 1094, 7616
Campbell, T. E. 1320, 3797
Campello, J. de P. 1015, 2431, 2454
Campos, J. C. C. 1367
Canadell, J. 6539
Canadian Journal of Botany 4318
Canadian Journal of Forest Research 1876
Cañal, M. J. 6698
Canavese, A. 2291, 3091
Cancela da Fonseca, J. P. 907
Candresse, T. 4058
Candrian, M. 660
Candy, H. A. 1576
Canfield, J. E. 6936
Canfield, M. L. 587, 5675
Canham, C. D. 2664
Cannell, M. 3114
Cannell, M. G. R. 896, 2205, 3114, 3844, 3987, 4551, 4792-4793, 6164, 6562
Cannon, P. 7041, 7095, 7112, 7134, 7440, 7846, 7874, 8345, 8419
Cannon, P. G. 7041, 7047, 7095, 7097-7098, 7112, 7134-7135, 7440, 7846, 7873-7874, 7901, 7974, 8345, 8419
Cannon, W. N., Jr. 2852, 8492
Cantiani, M. 5107, 5494
Canut, H. 6707
Cao, C. L. 2734
Cao, Q. S. 8550
Cao, Y. Y. 7391
Caolo, M. A. 3321
Cape, J. N. 5293, 5868
Čapek, M. 4919
Capellano, A. 2710, 3934, 5412
Cappelli, M. 99, 5517
Cappiello, P. E. 783
Capretti, P. 8474, 8481
Caputo, R. 2446
Carabias, J. 5362
Carafa, A. M. 8308
Carcea, F. 855
Card, D. H. 5120
Carde, J. P. 4001, 4053, 6697
Cardé, R. T. 6279
Cardemil, L. 2354, 3337
Carey, M. L. 3135, 3951
Carleton, T. J. 2654, 4136
Carlier, G. 6066
Carlowitz, P. G. von 1842, 1844
Carlquist, S. 5901, 6666
Carlson, C. E. 4867, 6282, 6649
Carlson, L. W. 4313
Carlson, P. R., Jr. 4564
Carlson, R. W. 8319
Carlson, W. C. 1358
Carlyle, J. C. 4443
Carmean, W. H. 7199
Carneiro, J. G. de A. 4445
Carneiro, J. S. 1120
Carnieri, N. 4031
Caron, C. 8192
Caron, G. E. 6081
Carpenter, C. V. 5393
Carpenter, E. M. 7212
Carpenter, P. L. 292
Carpenter, R. C. 2483, 3312
Carpenter, S. B. 2342
Carpenter, S. R. 7985
Carpenter, W. J. 738, 4993
Carpita, N. C. 133, 746
Carr, D. J. 1692, 1741, 2318, 3204, 3229, 3245
Carr, G. 8444
Carr, M. E. 8120
Carr, S. G. M. 1692, 1741, 2318, 3204, 3229, 3245
Carrasco, A. 5286, 6707
Carratù, G. 8308
Carrera García, M. S. 7840
Carrera García, M. V. S. 8075
Carrión, N. 6008
Carrión, P. 4383
Carroll, G. C. 3553
Carroll, S. B. 3496
Carrow, J. R. 6929
Carson, M. J. 4410
Carson, S. D. 6864
Carstens, A. 3783
Carté, B. K. 1533
Carter, C. I. 2289, 8506
Carter, D. 5262
Carter, G. A. 7262, 7264
Carter, L. D. 1092
Carter, M. R. 926
Carter, S. 3446
Carthew, S. M. 6777
Caruso, J. L. 6772
Carvajal Lemus, F. J. 7772
Carvalho, M. G. de 6703
Casagrande, G. 5592
Casal, H. L. 2435
Casas Martín, M. 7954
Casey, T. M. 6286
Casimir, J. 2473
Casini, L. 2179
Casinovi, C. G. 987, 8095
Cassady, J. M. 376, 2428, 2431, 6691, 8140
Cassells, D. S. 657
Cassino, P. C. R. 5462
Castañeda, C. A. 7571
Castellani, C. 5114, 5592
Castellano, M. A. 2718
Castillo, F. J. 2273
Castillo, T. 4820
Castonguay, T. L. 4534
Castro C., O. 8242, 8245
Caswell, K. L. 7084
Catalán, C. A. N. 4707
Cates, R. G. 7705, 8517
Catesson, A. M. 1597, 2491, 4000, 5917
Catlin, P. B. 2682
Catt, D. C. 2797
Catt, P. C. 5390
Catterson, T. M. 3623
Catton, M. A. 4850
Caulfield, J. P. 3192, 3893
Cauvin, B. 2697, 4818
Cavalcante, S. H. 8132, 8143
Cavalier, F. 3694
Cavalli, S. 5753
Cavanagh, A. K. 1693
Cavé, A. 8148
Cawe, S. 2632
Cease, K. R. 5932

Ceccato, S. R. 8002
Ceccherelli, P. 8095
Cecconi, C. A. 5272-5273
Cecich, R. 344
Cecich, R. A. 4746
Cedoño Sánchez, O. 8588
Célérier, G. 2048, 5766
Cellier, K. M. 709
Čermák, J. 1209, 3090, 5169
Cerri, C. C. 5887
Ceruti, A. 4179-4180
Cerutti, F. 5484
Červokas, V. 6378
Cesario, M. 5945
Ceulemans, R. 781, 5929, 8004, 8317
Cha, C. S. 6416
Cha, D. S. 3865
Cha, G. S. 4502
Cha, S. H. 5703
Chabot, J. F. 4661
Chaboud, A. 1585, 5395
Chacko, K. C. 4468
Chadhar, S. K. 5522-5523
Chae, J. S. 5196
Chai, P. 6149
Chai, W. L. 1772
Chai, X. M. 1784
Chakrabarti, D. K. 5428
Chakrabarti, S. 604
Chakrabartty, P. K. 8131
Chakraborty, A. 8100
Chakraborty, D. P. 2466, 7401
Chakraborty, T. 8171
Chakravarti, P. K. 6349
Chakravarty, P. 1129, 5409, 5744
Chalamwong, Y. 8586
Chalandre, M. C. 3355
Chalchat, J. C. 2679, 4701-4702, 8217, 8257
Chaloner, W. G. 7009
Chalukian, S. C. 7558
Chalupa, V. 118, 5008
Chałupka, W. 1201, 1676
Chaman Lal 8038
Chamberland, H. 4194
Chambers, J. 8154
Chambers, M. G. 4241
Chambers, R. 4940, 5548
Chambon, J. P. 6908
Champagnat, P. 3992
Champs, E. de 1997
Chamshama, S. A. O. 800, 2017, 4382
Chan, F. D. 5017
Chan, H. T. 1099, 4461
Chan, K. C. 1560
Chan, S. S. 3008
Chan, T. H. 4219
Chandler, G. 7863
Chandorkar, K. R. 5188
Chandra, H. 603
Chandra, N. 5684, 7080
Chandra, S. 603
Chandra, V. 5525
Chandrasekhar, M. 5907
Chandrashekaraiah, T. G. 2815
Chang, C. J. 376, 2428, 2431, 6691, 8140
Chang, D. K. 6168
Chang, H. M. 1563, 2461, 3294
Chang, J. C. 6872
Chang, K. L. 7487
Chang, S. O. 6768
Chang, S. T. 7367
Chang, W. C. 6434
Chang, W. Z. 7054
Chang, Y. C. 6052, 6892, 6899-6900, 7662, 7682
Chanturishvili, P. S. 1808
Chao, C. S. 1687, 1691
Chao, S. L. 3881
Chao, Z. 7869
Chapa, J. 559
Chapin, F. S., III 4296
Chapin, J. S., III 8207
Chapman, J. 5098
Chapman, R. L. 3276
Chapman-King, R. 4432
Chappelka, A. H., III 6298
Chappell, C. B. 650
Chappill, J. 2700
Chararas, C. 627, 2781
Chari, V. M. 2414
Charkravarthy, A. K. 1814
Charles, L. M. 1063
Charley, J. L. 3122
Charman, D. J. 8041
Charon, J. 5913
Charrière-Ladreix, Y. 1040, 2540
Chase, C. H. 1485
Chassagneux, P. 436
Chatarpaul, L. 7993
Chatterjee, A. 396, 1580, 5991, 6731, 7403, 8088, 8171
Chatterjee, A. K. 3057
Chaturvedi, A. N. 3763
Chaturvedi, O. P. 531-532, 2091, 7706
Chaudhary, A. H. 6861
Chaudhary, S. K. 7410
Chaudhry, M. I. 618, 3588
Chaudhuri, P. K. 2379
Chauhan, J. S. 3333
Chauhan, R. K. S. 4206
Chaukiyal, S. P. 5681
Chaula, H. M. 2487
Chaumont, J. P. 8211
Chauvel, A. 2223, 6569
Chauviere, G. 8265
Chava, S. R. K. 7980
Chavangi, N. A. 4375
Chawla, H. M. 1537, 2423, 6752
Chazdon, R. L. 5132, 6061
Chazeau, J. 7663
Che' Aziz, A. 3824-3825
Cheah, L. H. 1143
Cheema, M. A. 3015, 3042-3043
Cheliak, W. M. 1038, 1111, 1268, 1743, 3528, 6059, 6064
Chemardin, M. 6026
Chen, B. L. 7235
Chen, C. H. 6961
Chen, C. L. 1026, 1563, 2461, 3294
Chen, C. T. 6515
Chen, C. Y. 6770, 7260
Chen, D. M. 1034
Chen, F. C. 5263
Chen, G. X. 5394
Chen, H. 3558, 4844, 6211
Chen, J. 1626
Chen, J. C. 6543
Chen, J. L. 1089
Chen, J. S. 1514
Chen, J. T. 5424
Chen, L. Z. 1463
Chen, M. L. 329
Chen, M. Y. 6770, 7260
Chen, N. Q. 3045
Chen, Q. L. 1463
Chen, S. B. 830, 1245
Chen, S. F. 6516
Chen, S. H. 7869
Chen, S. Z. 7133
Chen, T. F. 7155
Chen, T. H. 1662, 1731
Chen, X. L. 1245
Chen, Y. K. 2155
Chen, Y. M. 4844
Chen, Y. P. 1541
Chen, Y. Q. 159
Chen, Y. S. 7548
Chen, Y. W. 963, 1245
Chen, Z. K. 1681, 2351
Chen, Z. Y. 7610
Chen, Z. Z. 6419, 6594
Cheng, D. 5417
Cheng, D. S. 4189
Cheng, J. P. 1273
Cheng, K. F. 2375, 7487
Cheng, M. C. 8277
Cheng, T. Y. 442, 2479, 7030
Cheng, W. E. 7239, 7973
Cheng, X. J. 3684
Cheng, Y. S. 1006, 5261, 8231, 8277
Cheniclet, C. 449
Cherenkov, A. V. 6963
Cherkasenko, V. V. 7971
Cherkasov, A. F. 3032
Chernen'kova, T. V. 4573
Chernyad'ev, I. I. 6054
Cherrier, J. F. 3991
Chertov, O. G. 3051
Chesnoy, L. 3418, 4015, 7009
Chesterfield, C. J. 2980
Chevalier, G. 5407
Chevone, B. I. 3144
Chhabra, B. R. 1208
Chi, G. Q. 1377, 6531, 7258
Chi, S. C. 7726
Chiao, K. M. 2155, 6553
Chiappini, I. 981
Chiariello, N. R. 4591
Chibber, S. S. 1537, 1573, 2423, 2460, 2470, 2487
Chidumayo, E. N. 1919, 6133, 6804, 7779
Chijioke, E. O. 5858
Chikamai, B. N. 8040
Chikrizova, V. L. 4193
Chilcote, C. 8519
Childes, S. L. 2636
Childs, S. W. 796-797, 888
Chile, Corporación de Fomento/Instituto Forestal 7949
Chile, Instituto Forestal 7771, 7957
Chilvers, G. A. 2703, 8435
China, Cooperative Research Group on Southern Mixed Stands 6501
China, Coordinating Group for Study of Mixed Stands in South China 7161
China, Southern Pines Provenance Trial Cooperative Group 727
Chindyaev, A. S. 224
Ching, K. K. 1233, 1738
Chiotha, S. S. 205
Chipeta, M. E. 3688
Chipompha, N. W. S. 3572
Chisholm, A. 6968
Chittester, J. M. 216
Chiu, C. M. 7342
Chkhaidze, N. G. 360
Chmielewski, J. G. 2608
Chmielewski, W. 3175
Cho, D. S. 6566
Cho, M. Y. 5011
Choi, D. R. 5021
Choi, J. C. 4345
Choi, J. S. 3609
Choi, K. 5516, 6336
Choi, S. G. 5667
Choi, S. K. 5641, 5645, 5659, 6171-6172, 6179, 6187-6188
Choisnel, E. 436
Chojnacky, D. C. 6529, 6534, 6536
Chon, S. K. 4677
Chong, L. J. 625
Choong, E. T. 7790
Chopin, J. 6017
Chopra, R. K. 4043
Choquette, C. 4605
Chou, C. F. 7151, 7196
Chou, C. K. S. 8478
Chou, W. W. 7349
Choubey, A. K. 2696
Choubey, O. P. 3970
Choudhary, D. C. 1351
Choudhury, A. 1604, 5290, 8200, 8229
Choudhury, H. K. 5612
Choudhury, J. H. 25
Chowdhary, R. L. 1231
Chowdhry, K. 3681
Chowdhury, B. K. 8131, 8250, 8271
Chowdhury, J. A. 25
Chrétien, L. 4394
Christ, E. 5240
Christen, H. von 7760
Christen, P. 8155
Christensen, K. I. 507
Christensen, L. P. 8223
Christensen, N. L. 5375, 7598
Christensen, O. 6579
Christensen, P. 7888
Christensen, S. B. 5978, 5996, 6038, 6047
Christersson, L. 270, 7233
Christian, K. R. 7312
Christiansen, E. 4223
Christiansson, C. 6337
Christie, J. M. 3861
Christman, V. 6320
Christodoulakis, N. S. 4660
Christophel, D. C. 1709, 2594, 5339
Christy, E. J. 5029
Chruściak, E. 4174
Chu, C. G. 1687
Chu, C. P. 7030
Chu-Chou, M. 574
Chueca, A. 4606
Chung, D. Y. 6318, 6837
Chung, H. G. 6175, 6180, 6184, 6838
Chung, H. H. 7151, 7196, 7261, 7716
Chung, I. K. 5830
Chung, S. B. 6299, 6316
Chung, T. Y. 7092-7093
Chung, Y. J. 4883
Chung, Y. S. 863
Chuprov, N. P. 7209
Churchill, S. P. 4771
Chwirot, W. B. 3387, 3395
Chyo, M. 3840, 3845, 5771
Ciampi, C. 4658
Čiamporová, M. 7395
Ciancio, O. 3873, 4453-4454, 4464, 4503
Ciarallo, G. 7387
Cibula, W. G. 3084
Cichan, M. A. 5906
Ciesla, W. M. 2156
Cieślak, M. 1815
Cinovskis, R. 4300
Ciper, F. 1546
Citharel, J. 2541
Civínová, B. 2952
Claeys, M. 3819
Clair-Maczulajtys, D. 3283, 5983, 8136
Clancy, K. J. 4840
Clardy, J. 5965, 8252
Clarholm, M. 7988, 8457
Claridge, M. F. 4211
Clark, A., III 7936
Clark, D. A. 161, 2606
Clark, D. B. 2606
Clark, D. T. 6623
Clark, G. M. 5188
Clark, L. G. 3427
Clarke, R. 6965
Clarke, W. B. 8274
Clary, W. P. 975
Classen, B. 2384
Clatterbuck, W. K. 218, 3049, 6811
Clausen, K. 7018
Clausen, R. W. 6431
Clay, D. V. 7882, 7889
Clay, H. J. 2623
Clayton, M. 4899
Clayton-Greene, K. A. 5291
Cleary, B. D. 3077
Clebsch, E. E. C. 2054, 2652, 7523
Clegg, M. T. 1724
Clement, C. R. 4493
Clement, M. 4625
Cleve, B. van 3239
Cleve, K. van 3943, 4296
Cleveland, T. A. 7394
Cline, G. 1312
Cline, S. P. 6580
Cline-Cole, R. A. 6414
Clough, B. F. 3139, 6053
Clough, M. E. 3936

Clout, M. N. 3182
Cloutier, A. 4094, 6106
Clyde, M. A. 555, 4512, 5089
Coaloa, D. 186, 255
Coates, D. 7981-7983
Coates, D. J. 2685
Coates-Estrada, R. 4744, 7469
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 8468
Cobb, P. P. 6927
Cobb, S. W. 6510
Cochran, P. H. 65, 231, 274
Cochrane, P. M. 1581, 5172
Cockfield, S. D. 5440
Cocklin, C. 4964
Codignola, A. 3388
Codjo, F. S. 2158
Coetzee, J. 4505
Cogbill, C. V. 6119
Colangeli, A. M. 7347
Colbert, J. J. 3682
Colderick, S. 6512
Cole, B. J. W. 7406
Cole, D. N. 6986, 8607
Cole, D. W. 4311
Cole, E. C. 3805
Cole, J. R. 386
Cole, M. 8315
Cole, M. M. 7006, 7579-7591
Coleman, J. S. 7658
Coleman, M. J. 8290
Coleman, P. R. 8608
Coley, P. G. F. 5838
Collar, C. 8187
Collazo, A. 2284
Collins, B. G. 7323
Collins, B. S. 2655, 6821
Collins, J. A. 5478
Collins, J. L. 4927
Collins, S. L. 3501, 7569, 7861
Collins, W. G. 2170
Colmet-Daage, F. 8587
Colombia, Corporación Nacional de Investigación y Fomento Forestal 7760
Colombia, Instituto Geográfico 'Agustín Codazzi' 8404
Colonval-Elenkov, E. 3267, 3269
Colpaert, J. V. 6852
Colquhoun, I. J. 3228
Colquhoun, M. P. 7731
Combaut, G. 2501, 5974
Comer, C. W. 7946
Comerford, N. B. 296
Commarmot, B. 5803
Commission of the European Communities 8392
Comps, B. 333, 3543
Comtat, J. 6465
Conard, S. G. 1315-1317, 3002-3003
Conceicão, M. da 3750
Conde, L. F. 2600
Conkle, M. T. 552, 1727
Conkling, P. W. 309, 320
Conlan, J. C. 4908
Conn, E. E. 1007, 1534, 2442, 2449, 2453, 3397, 4036, 4056, 8272
Conn, J. E. 5467
Conner, A. H. 1030, 3309, 6001
Conner, W. H. 4595, 4775
Connolly, J. D. 6002, 8096, 8103, 8122, 8146, 8221
Connor, D. J. 2808
Connor, E. F. 520
Connor, H. E. 2590
Conrad, J. 852
Conroy, J. 265
Conroy, J. P. 5819
Contescu, L. 2680
Contesse Gonzáles, J. 7759
Contreas F., D. 8589
Contreras, A. 3689
Contreras, L. S. 345
Coode, M. J. E. 2596
Cook, C. S. 8499
Cook, E. R. 7745
Cook, J. T. 1571
Cook, S. P. 621, 5471, 6235, 6288, 7681
Cooke, B. D. 6938
Cooksley, D. G. 5788
Cookson, R. C. 1012
Cooper, J. I. 6253
Cooper, P. A. 7664
Cooper, R. J. 6320
Cooper, S. M. 7715
Cooper, S. V. 6535
Cooper, T. A. 2237
Cooray, N. F. 2380
Copes, D. L. 1244
Copete Perdomo, A. 7099, 8331
Coppel, H. C. 5475, 6298
Coppen, J. J. W. 5967, 8219
Corbasson, M. 4184
Corcoran, T. J. 1204
Cordell, G. A. 1016, 1532, 2377, 3322
Córdoba S., A. 7186
Corlett, R. T. 1497, 1721, 4097
Corman, A. 335
Corneil, J. A. 622, 7683
Cornel, D. 473
Corner, E. J. H. 5306
Cornic, G. 435
Cornic, J. F. 4861
Cornish, P. M. 4245
Corns, I. G. W. 7304
Cornu, D. 2386
Corona, E. 4295, 4953
Corral, L. 283
Correa, O. S. 6857
Correia, J. F. 1826
Correll, D. L. 6966
Correll, R. L. 709
Correya, M. 6692
Corrigan, D. 2467
Corriveau, A. 315
Corsano, S. 8214
Corsi, F. 5753
Corsini, S. 4515, 4991
Cortellini, W. 1804
Cortes, D. 8148
Cortes, P. M. 8312
Cortes O., I. 121
Cortés Venegas, E. 7086
Corval, J. M. M. del 6719
Corvalan V., P. 7939
Cossalter, C. 1931
Costantini, A. 3802
Costanza, M. T. 4586
Costanza, R. 7966
Costato, L. 5610
Coster, J. E., Jr. 4853
Côté, B. 1462, 1608, 5183, 8319
Coté, G. G. 1033
Côté, S. 5094
Cottam, D. A. 3962, 5191
Cotter, I. S. 4158
Cotterill, P. J. 392
Cotterill, P. P. 4800, 8423
Cottignies, A. 2314, 3389, 4050
Couatarmanac'h, A. 7026
Coudoux, J. 2172
Coulaud, J. 7489
Coulson, R. N. 621, 5471
Coults, M. P. 2353
Coumans, M. 1989
Coune, C. 5950
Coune, C. A. 1574, 1578
Couper, C. J. 1503
Courraud, R. 954
Court, M. N. 2601
Courtney, J. L. 6733
Courtney, S. P. 8337, 8341
Courtois, H. 5389
Coûteaux, M. 3469
Coutin, R. 623, 8511
Coutts, M. 3114
Coutts, M. P. 3114, 4006, 7267, 8011
Couturier, G. 4784
Couviour, J. le 734
Covas, F. G. 598
Covi, S. 6548
Cowan, I. R. 7005
Cowles, J. R. 126, 1065
Cowling, E. B. 3294
Cowling, R. M. 2571, 3408, 4073, 4644, 5720
Cox, G. S. 2112, 4832
Cox, P. J. 2377
Cox, R. E. 6739, 8164
Cox, R. M. 5873, 7466
Cox, S. K. 7534, 8401
Coy H., A. 7760
Cozens, R. 2149
Cozens, R. D. 1155
Crabbé, J. J. 3372
Crabtree, D. R. 5591
Cragg, F. J. 2332-2333
Craig, D. W. 8543
Craig, G. 571
Craig, G. F. 4910
Crain, R. C. 1033
Cramer, R. 5955
Crane, J. L., Jr. 1055
Crane, P. R. 3470, 4102, 4105, 6123
Crapper, P. F. 6812
Crasnier, M. 6696
Craul, P. J. 1387
Craveiro, A. 8214
Craveiro, A. A. 6046, 8087
Crawford, D. F. 1986
Crawford, J. A. 3599
Crawford, R. C. 4095
Crawford, R. M. M. 5220, 5302
Creighton, J. L. 3006
Cremer, K. W. 5138
Cremers, G. 1510
Crestana, C. de S. M. 4065
Crichton, E. G. 2426, 3313, 3334
Crick, H. Q. P. 4894
Cringasu, S. 5206
Criodain, T. O. 5971
Cristofolini, F. 4455
Cristofolini, G. 7396
Critchfield, W. B. 382, 5379, 7620, 8348
Critchley, C. 4043
Crocker, R. L. 6306
Crockford, H. 1420
Crockford, K. J. 1415-1416, 7734
Croft, K. D. 6739
Cromack, K., Jr. 1131, 2718, 2744, 4572, 7272
Crombie, D. S. 4578
Cronan, C. S. 4908
Cropper, J. P. 691
Crossland, T. 8013
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 7854
Crössmann, G. 2213
Croteau, R. 8490
Crouch, R. J. 5519
Crovello, T. J. 7505
Crow, T. R. 7163, 7385
Crow, W. D. 1208, 7422
Croxdale, J. 8009
Crozier, A. 1031, 6774, 8300, 8325
Cruden, R. W. 7454
Cruickshank, J. G. 6800
Cruickshank, M. M. 6800
Cruse, T. 3080
Crush, J. S. 7769
Cruz, M. de la 1782
Csontos, G. 241
Csordás, J. 1353
Cubbage, F. W. 2890, 3106, 6403
Cuca S., L. E. 8137, 8232
Cucchi, C. C. 4484
Cuevas, E. 7250
Cuguen, J. 4682
Cui, G. L. 4831
Cullen, J. M. 6258
Cullen, P. J. 7856
Cumming, J. R. 3938, 4599
Cummins, G. 5651
Cunningham, A. 1027
Cunningham, R. B. 2061
Curran, M. 3359, 8315
Cushon, G. H. 901
Cutler, D. F. 5581
Cutolo, N. 194
Cybulko, T. 3821
Cypher, J. 3508
Cyr, D. R. 4576
Czaninski, Y. 2491
Czaplewski, R. L. 1207
Czapowskyj, M. M. 7930, 8005
Czechoslovakia, Forestry and Game Management Research Institute 2866
Czechoslovakia, Vysoká Škola Lesnícka a Drevárska 4317, 4325-4327
Czechoslovakia, Vysoká Škola Lesnícka a Drevárska vo Zvolene 4307-4308
Czeczuga, B. 3348, 6761-6762
Czuchajowska, Z. 930
Czygan, F. C. 4725
Dabral, B. G. 339
Dadwal, V. S. 2732, 2759, 4202, 5488, 6245
Dagar, H. S. 514
Dagar, J. C. 2812
Dagne, E. 8099
Dagorne, A. 2291, 3091
D'Agostino, M. 8157
Daguin, F. 770, 3757
Dahia, V. K. 8318
Dahl, E. 3499
Dahlgren, R. 6616-6617
Dahlsten, D. L. 637
Dahm, H. 1127, 2233
Dainty, J. 7633
Dakov, M. 2144
D'Albore, G. R. 5071, 5760
Dale, M. 3486, 4610
Dale, M. B. 2587
Dale, M. E. 7931
Dale, P. 3486, 3605
Dale, V. H. 3483, 4789
Dalessandro, G. 2515, 7427
Dalgarno, B. G. 8097
Dalsgaard, K. 3975-3976
Dalusky, M. J. 8557
Daly, D. C. 5318
Dam, B. C. van 584
Dama Adinarayana 6023
Damen, M. C. J. 1874
Dameri, R. M. 2953-2954
Damman, A. W. H. 2633
Damme, L. van 7614
Damme, P. van 659
Dana, M. N. 688
Dancik, B. P. 555, 557, 4082, 4155, 4810
Danell, K. 3607, 4751, 6327, 8338
D'Angelo, C. 3490
Danielovich, S. J. 5213
Daniels, B. J. 5628
Daniels, R. F. 5054
Danière, C. 8432
Danson, F. M. 5808
Dantanarayana, A. P. 6723
D'Antuono, L. F. 4719
Danusevičius, J. 1504
D'Aoust, A. L. 1653
D'Arcy, W. G. 3429, 7513
Dardenne, G. 395, 2473
Dargie, T. C. D. 6790
Darrall, N. M. 7890, 8014
Darvas, B. 6310
Darveau, M. 5734
Daryono, H. 6484, 7072, 7116, 7145
Das, A. K. 844
Das, B. C. 1551
Das, K. K. 8171
Das, M. C. 6040
Das, P. C. 6731
Das, P. K. 900, 4938, 6614
Das, S. C. 663
Dass, A. 8117, 8151
Dassanayake, M. D. 2602
Daterman, G. E. 605, 8523
Dato Muhammad Jabil 7022
Datta, A. K. 1604

Datta, P. C. 5067
Datta, P. G. 5065
Datta, S. K. 3296, 5001, 5065, 6525
Daulatabad, C. M. J. D. 7384
Daulay, H. S. 6354
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 2748, 8480
D'Auria, J. M. 2870
Daus, S. J. 2157-2158
Davey, C. B. 3939, 6220
Davey, J. E. 2405
David, A. 136-138, 761, 765, 3747, 4393, 4395
David, H. 137-138, 761, 3747, 4393
David, J. F. 3972
David, M. B. 6605
Davidenko, M. V. 6867
Davidson, C. G. 5770
Davidson, N. J. 1740, 3473, 3904
Davidson, R. W. 2738
Davies, D. 2960
Davies, P. 6409
Davies, R. J. 802, 6497-6498
Davies, W. J. 5129
Davila Garcia, J. A. 6369
Davis, A. W. 3101
Davis, C. 4428
Davis, C. E. 4437, 4441
Davis, D. D. 4620
Davis, E. A. 8120
Davis, G. W. 7601
Davis, J. E. 4731
Davis, J. M. 4411, 6478
Davis, L. K. 5426
Davis, O. K. 7542
Davis, R. B. 7541
Davis, R. W. 2322
Davis, T. A. 4651, 5551
Davison, A. W. 3963
Davison, E. M. 7643
Davison, G. W. H. 4132
Davner, L. 7108
Davydova, N. I. 6155-6156
Dawson, J. O. 1608, 5396, 6862, 8319, 8453
Dawson, M. I. 6845
Day, F. P., Jr. 913
Day, J. W., Jr. 4595, 4775
Dayal, R. 3234-3235
De, D. N. 2932, 6460
De, S. 5001, 8115

Deacon, J. W. 4173
Dealy, J. E. 655
Dean, C. A. 4800
Dean, J. S. 697
Dean, P. D. G. 1041
Dean, T. J. 7160
DeAngelis, J. D. 5909
Deans, J. D. 837-838
Deans, S. G. 6756
De'ath, M. R. 7893
Deb, D. B. 5555
DeBano, L. F. 6577
DeBell, D. S. 3493, 6620
Debreczy, Z. 6132
Debussche, M. 4906
DeByle, N. V. 3196
Decamps, E. 3268
DeCatanzaro, J. B. 4570
Deeva, N. M. 2121
Defelipo, B. V. 7978
Deffrasnes, R. 5625
Defrance, H. 1178
Degeyter, L. 737
DeGloria, S. D. 3083
DeGroote, D. K. 1046
Delabraze, P. 4271
Delaude, C. 992, 2457
DeLaune, R. D. 8327
Delcourt, H. R. 6998
Delcourt, P. A. 6998
Delecour, F. 6570
Delendick, T. J. 7504
Delessandro, G. 8324
Delevoryas, T. 2343
Delfel, N. E. 2482
Delgado Calvo-Flores, G. 5209
Delgado Calvo-Flores, R. 667-669, 5209
Delkov, N. 836
Dell, B. 2317, 2327, 2741
Dell, T. F. G. la 8602
Dell'Agnola, G. 5450
Dellavalle Fedi, I. 8487

DeLucia, E. H. 1614, 6567
DeMason, D. A. 7340
Dembny, H. 7831
Demeritt, M. E., Jr. 201, 7618
Demmig, B. 4725
Demolin, G. 6923
Demopoulos, C. A. 8269
Dem'yanov, V. A. 537, 3181, 5885

Denev, D. 728, 6844
Deng, H. H. 319
Deng, J. R. 1515
Deng, L. 6667
Deng, T. X. 7203
Denison, N. P. 3545
Denisov, S. A. 6532
Denmark, Landbrugsministeriet 3697
Denne, M. P. 4671, 5571
Denneman, C. A. J. 6575
Dennill, G. B. 4480, 7827, 7876
Denninger, W. 192, 4472
Dennis, D. F. 7773
Denslow, J. S. 4764
Densmore, R. 6082
Denton, M. F. 5591
Denton, S. R. 884-885, 7227
Denzel, K. 3346
DePass, A. 3399
Dequatre, B. 5412
Dereuddre, J. 1884
Derome, J. 5702
Dersch, D. 8569
Derstine, K. 5222
Dervilla 383
Desai, A. T. 2885
Desconclois, J. F. 3317
Deseõ, K. V. 1804
Desevedavy, C. 6883
Deshmukh, P. W. 5613
Deshpande, B. P. 346
Desmaison, A. M. 2550
Despins, T. 6194
Despontin, J. 395
Desponts, M. 3523
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 4843, 7649
Dessureault, M. 4843, 7649
Dethioux, M. 170, 533, 659
Detwiler, R. P. 3625
Deusen, P. C. van 4531, 6538
Dev, S. 4028
Devall, N. 4946, 5725, 6360
Devaraj, S. 6687
Devi, A. M. S. 2941
Devi, G. S. 3158, 5194
Devi, S. 2382
DeVoe, M. R. 4316
Dewa, H. 4897
DeWald, L. E. 786, 7117
Deweirdt, C. 6066
Dewey, F. M. 6870
Dexheimer, J. 2707, 3265, 3282, 5397
Dey, A. K. 6731, 8088
Deyama, T. 370-371
DeYoe, D. 5033
DeYoe, D. R. 1266, 3077
Dhamodaran, T. K. 1479, 8039
Dhanda, R. S. 3731
Dhar, K. L. 2496, 5960, 6718
Dhara, K. P. 396
Dharmaraj, G. 5853
Dharmaratne, H. R. W. 8197, 8227
Dharmaswamy, S. S. 367
Dhasmana, R. 1720
Dhaundiyal, U. D. 1287
Dhawan, V. K. 2009, 5019
Dhillon, M. S. 8416
Dhingra, K. K. 8416
Dhir, K. K. 2955
Dhoundiyal, U. D. 7792
Dhyani, P. P. 1449
Dial, S. C. 8403
Diallo, B. 4024
Diallo, N. 2964
Diamandis, S. 5827
Diamantoglou, S. 2388
Diara, A. 391, 2501, 3335, 5974, 5976
Dias, A. C. D. C. P. 6572
Dias, I. de S. 4065
Dias, J. P. de P. 2455
Dias, S. M. C. 6033, 8283
Días-Fierros Viqueira, F. 275
Diaz, L. 7009
Díaz-Ferros Viqueira, F. 275
Dickinson, D. J. 8069
Dickinson, H. G. 356
Dickinson, K. J. M. 2296, 4763
Dickinson, T. A. 5235, 8066, 8393
Dickison, W. C. 4685
Dickmann, D. I. 175, 1055, 3513
Dicks, S. E. 1406
Dickson, J. H. 523, 6124
Dickson, R. E. 466, 1058, 1637, 1644, 7428-7429
DiCola, M. L. 4631
Didukh, Ya. P. 3457-3458
Diebolt, K. S. 7014
Diem, H. G. 4834-4835, 5392
Dietrichs, H. H. 1566
Dighton, J. 1125, 2871, 7991
Dihal, P. P. 5072
Dijk, H. van 1188
Dijk, K. van 2845
Dijkerman, H. J. 613
Dillon, M. O. 4703, 7488
Dilworth, J. R. 5050
Dimitrakopoulos, A. P. 2300
Dimitrov, E. 4504
Dimitrov, E. T. 828
Dimitrov, M. I. 4712
Dimma, D. E. 7449
Dimmock, G. M. 2302
Dimock, E. J., II 1817-1818
Dimond, J. B. 4215
Dimri, B. M. 3125
Diner, A. M. 4197, 4402, 6252
Ding, B. Y. 1323
Dingo, W. N. 2278
Dippon, D. R. 5796, 7946
Dirr, M. A. 5679
Dirzo, R. 1782, 4790
Dittrich, P. 398, 6056, 6690
Diwani, S. A. 4337
Dix, B. 8036
Dix, M. E. 1806, 3579, 3589, 6287
Dixit, R. D. 2574
Dixon, K. W. 5420
Dixon, M. A. 909, 2508
Dixon, R. K. 2728, 3702, 4830, 4832, 7428-7429, 8436
Diyasena, M. N. C. 3352
Djapilus, A. 7129
Djurfeldt, G. 6356
Dmitriev, M. T. 6684
Dmitrieva, E. V. 5782
Dmuchowski, W. 3173-3175
Dobhal, N. P. 7915
Dobroszláv, L. 743
Dobrynin, A. P. 3638
Doby, J. M. 7026
Dochinger, L. S. 7303
Dodd, M. C. 1969-1970
Dodd, R. S. 5691-5692
Dodge, A. D. 458
Dodge, K. M. 6320
Dodson, C. 1699
Dodson, J. R. 3468, 3485
Doerner, S. T. 4056
Doescher, P. S. 316
Dogra, A. S. 68, 2900, 2903
Dolan, A. G. 1199, 2864
Doley, D. 2199
Dollard, G. J. 6624-6625
Dollin, A. 2081
Dollin, L. 2081
Dol'skiĭ, V. L. 1368
Domagalski, W. 2552
Doman, N. G. 6054
Domański, S. 6229
Domenach, A. M. 8432
Domínguez Alvarez, F. A. 8382
Domir, S. C. 6466, 6472
Dommergues, Y. 4184, 4834-4835
Dommergues, Y. R. 4834-4835, 5392
Domon, G. 3455, 6103
Domoney, C. 7628
Donald, D. G. M. 150, 240, 2969-2970, 2994, 3737, 5413
Donaldson, L. A. 2281, 5930
Donchev, A. A. 4712
Dong, G. Z. 784
Dong, M. 3514
Dong, P. H. 3046, 3954
Dong, Y. C. 2782
Dong, Z. Q. 1377, 6531
Donnelly, A. E. 2706
Donnelly, D. M. X. 1014, 1029, 1547, 2462, 2467, 5971
Donnelly, J. R. 4575
Donoghue, L. R. 2294, 6406
Donovan, D. G. 2828
Donovan, L. A. 4440, 4592
Dons, A. 4249
Doolittle, M. L. 6404
Doolittle, R. E. 3589
Doorn, J. van 2845
Doran, J. C. 1963
Döring, K. 5200
Dorn, D. E. 7789
Dorr, L. J. 7507
Doskotch, R. W. 403
Dosso, H. 4784
Dost, F. N. 1228
Dottavio, C. L. 878
Doue, T. 2094
Dougherty, P. M. 2521
Douglas, G. C. 2961, 2967, 4387, 4392
Douglas, T. J. 135, 1656
Dowd, J. M. 3431
Dowhan, J. J. 2633
Dowling, A. J. 2210
Downton, W. J. S. 2248
Dowsett, R. J. 8395
Dowsett-Lemaire, F. 7559, 8395
Dowson, C. G. 7248
Doyle, F. I. B. 5507
Doyle, G. J. 217
Doyle, T. W. 3483
Drake, D. W. 1958-1959
Drake, F. 4548
Drake, S. 7925
Drake, S. D. 5253
Drake, W. E. 1960
Dransfield, J. 2621, 3252-3253, 4069, 4078, 4085, 4088
Drashkovich, R. M. 3503
Dreistadt, S. H. 1773
Drennan, P. 8293
Drennan, P. M. 968
Dress, P. E. 4309
Drewes, S. E. 6753
Dreyer, D. L. 2489
Dreyer, E. 585, 4669
Driessche, R. van den 2538, 7115
Dring, J. V. 5262
Driscoll, C. T. 3912, 6610, 8046
Drivas, E. P. 4587
Droessler, T. D. 6551
Drogosz, S. 3776
Drooz, A. T. 3586

Druce, A. P. 2648
Du, D. Z. 4831
Du, N. Q. 4099
Du, Y. J. 7231-7232

Duan, W. J. 6636
Düball, S. 7439
Dubelsten, P. 477
Dubey, P. 2415
Ducatillion, C. 670
Ducci, F. 3860
Duchesne, L. C. 6217, 8447
Duda, B. 1146
Duda, J. 3776
Duda, U. 2201
Duddridge, J. A. 4172
Dudzinski, M. L. 3604
Duffield, A. M. 6014
Dufournaud, C. M. 1920
Dugle, J. R. 3948, 4611, 5866
Duguma, B. 5534, 5539
Duhoux, E. 501, 2960, 2964, 3759, 4184, 4833
Duijsings, J. J. H. M. 1824, 8567
Duijvenbooden, W. van 6964
Duinker, P. N. 1167
Dujesiefken, D. 2280
Duke, C. C. 2529
Duke, N. C. 2218, 2315, 2768, 2855, 5150, 8387
Dull, C. W. 2156
Dumas, C. 487
Dumas, E. 1995
Dumay, D. 2291
Dumbroff, E. B. 4381, 4576, 7074
Dumikyan, A. D. 4252
Dumitrescu, M. 1612
Dumroese, R. K. 2913
Dumsday, R. 6968
Dunberg, A. 460, 558, 1647, 8053
Duncan, D. R. 1134
Duncan, N. 6555
Duncan, S. H. 3074
Dungey, N. O. 1957, 2931, 7432
Dunikowski, S. 1473
Dunin, F. X. 5283
Dunlap, J. R. 746
Dunlop, J. N. 7068
Dunn, C. P. 3509, 6818, 6824
Dunn, J. E. 1007, 1534, 2442, 2449, 2453, 3397, 4036, 8272
Dunne, K. P. 2655
Dunsmore, J. R. 1189
Dunstan, D. I. 4398, 4401, 4412-4413, 4419
Dunster, J. A. 3704
Dunwiddie, P. W. 693
Duo, Q. 784
Dupias, G. 4089
Dupré, S. 4682
Duraiswamy, K. 8096
Durand, P. Y. 8355
Durel, C. E. 549
Durley, R. C. 1617
Dury, S. J. 2170
Duryea, M. L. 4448
Durzan, D. J. 98, 1053, 1056, 2934, 4396, 6455, 6461
Duta, C. B. S. 2208
Duté, P. 3355
Dute, R. R. 2364, 6670
Dutt, S. K. 1613
Dutta, A. K. 8200, 8229
Dutta, J. 5290
Dutta, P. 1759-1760
Dutta, S. C. 4696
Duvick, D. N. 689, 6374
Dvorak, W. S. 1243
Dwyer, L. M. 6588, 7990
Dwyer, P. J. 5519
D'yakov, V. V. 7314
Dyaltuvas, R. P. 7952
Dyck, W. J. 3157
Dyer, M. E. 1359
Dygdała, R. S. 3387
Dykstra, D. P. 1864, 4980
Dyrness, C. T. 4296
Dyuryagina, G. P. 5648
Dzhabbarov, A. 5943
Dziadowiec, H. 2221, 7675
Eagar, C. C. 7523
Earl, D. E. 2137
Earth Observation Quarterly 5805
Eaton, J. S. 7853
Eav, B. B. 3682
Ebel, B. H. 1163
Eberhardt, T. L. 477
Eberhart, K. E. 4646
Ebermann, R. 4612, 6069
Eckersten, H. 1379
Eckert, R. T. 3938, 4599
Eckhardt, G. 2416, 8102, 8114, 8191
Eckstein, D. 3658, 5572
Ecologist 3624
Economic Commission for Europe 4328-4336
Ecroyd, C. E. 6656
Eddleman, L. E. 316
Edelin, C. 3985
Edgar, E. 2590
Edgerton, P. J. 647
Edminster, C. B. 1362, 1382
Edmonds, R. L. 211, 1436, 6479, 6584
Edmonds, W. J. 6592
Edmunds, G. F., Jr. 6264
Eduardo, B. P. 5887
Edwards, M. B. 5738
Edwards, M. E. 693, 4108
Edwards, M. L. 6253
Edwards, N. T. 8029
Edwards, P. J. 4213, 4890
Edwards, P. N. 4322
Edwards, W. R. N. 3363, 6876, 8311
Efremov, R. 2024
Efthymiou, P. N. 5603
Egan, P. J. J., Jr. 285
Eggenberger, U. 5754
Egger, K. 7737
Egger, K. N. 5416
Eglington, G. 409
Eglitis, A. 599
Egorov, C. A. 4712
Egorova, S. V. 7000
Eguiarte, L. 486
Eguiluz Piedra, T. 4320-4321
Ehler, L. E. 7689
Ehleringer, J. R. 5912, 8499
Ehrenburg, A. 7747
Ehret, G. R. 4191
Ehrhardt, O. 3899
Ehsen, H. 2053
Ehwald, R. 2868
Eiberle, K. 2794, 6328, 6407, 6937
Eichhorn, L. C. 6933
Eichlin, T. D. 2776
Eicker, A. 4170
Eidmann, H. H. 5469, 6296, 7692, 8247
Eiga, S. 1733, 7423
Eijk-Bos, C. G. van 2845
Eimern, J. van 3899
Eis, S. 4680
Eisenberg, J. F. 2824
Eisenreich, S. J. 5863
Ejiofor, M. A. N. 4494
Ek, A. R. 6551
Ekanade, O. 4924, 5844
Ekbohm, G. 6589
Ekins, J. R. 4890
Eklabya Sharma 4601, 5182
Ekman, R. 2480-2481
Ekong, D. E. U. 8322
Ekpenyong, K. I. 3034
Ekundayo, O. 1615, 3371, 7382, 8216, 8301
El-Fallaha, B. 2372
El-Feraly, F. S. 403, 6686
El-Hadidy, N. A. H. 7828
El-Imam, Y. M. A. 8253
El-Kassaby, Y. A. 736, 3879, 4654, 6159
El-Kateb, H. 4460
El-Khateeb, M. A. 3291
El-Lakany, M. H. 1930, 3010, 3061, 5282
El-Sayed, A. B. 3010, 3618, 4836
El-Sebay, Y. 7702
El-Sherei, M. M. 6686
El-Zalabani, S. M. 2372
Elangbam, J. S. 6260
Eldhuset, T. 7256
Eldridge, R. H. 643
Eleftheriadis, N. 5603
Elena Rosselló, M. 7954
Elfving, B. 1235
Eliáš, P. 8498
Eliasson, L. 123, 125
Elingård-Larsen, E. 3859
Eljuri, E. J. 6008
Elkiey, T. 8030
Elkinton, J. S. 611, 3590, 6279, 6304, 6898
Ellefson, P. V. 1223, 7956
Elling, W. 8031
Elliott, M. C. 1643 *
Elliott, N. C. 8519
Ellis, B. E. 8447
Ellis, D. D. 2966
Ellis, R. C. 3511, 7246
Ellison, B. O. 405
Ellmore, G. S. 351
Elman, R. I. 2159
Elmore, C. L. 803
Elmqvist, T. 3607, 4751, 7459, 8338
ElSohly, H. N. 6715
ElSohly, M. A. 6686, 6715
Elstner, E. F. 6072
Elwood, N. E. 1215
Emanuel, E. 1117
Emanuel, J. 3879
Emanuel, W. R. 6395
Emara, H. A. 5433
Emelin, B. A. 5112
Emery, B. M. 2902
Emiliani, C. 8323
Emmingham, W. H. 1214, 1315-1317, 3002-3003
Emmons, L. H. 2657
Emoto, Y. 4913-4914
Endler, Z. 7557
Endo, K. 2225
Endo, T. 7923
Endres, K. P. 2274
Enescu, V. 1259, 2680
Eng, R. 4869
Engelhard, R. J. 4375
England, N. 6241
Engler, I. 5709
Engstrom, D. R. 4107, 4683
Enrech, N. X. de 482
Enright, N. 1968
Enright, N. J. 2255, 3053
Enríquez, G. 5540-5541
Entin, L. I. 4233
Entry, J. A. 919, 1131, 2718, 3968
Enu-Kwesi, L. 7074
Eom, T. J. 8079, 8282
Epila, J. S. O. 6969
Epitawatta, D. S. 6790
Epp, H. 2161
Equihua Martinez, A. 2780
Erdelen, W. 4942
Erdelský, K. 2947
Erdiller, G. 4208
Erdmann, G. G. 2127, 7148, 7162, 7385
Erdős, L. 1353
Erdtman, H. 2425, 6758
Erickson, G. 169
Ericson, B. 1327, 1330
Ericson, L. 3607, 4751, 8338
Ericson, O. 1398, 1404, 4355
Ericsson, A. 294, 1629
Ericsson, K. A. 6141
Ericsson, T. 4596, 8457
Eriksson, H. 1324
Eriksson, T. 757, 1983, 3344, 6437
Ermakov, I. V. 1859, 1998
Ermakov, V. E. 1370, 2105
Ernez, M. 5826, 7425
Erni, V. 660
Ernst, W. H. O. 293
Ernstsen, A. 132, 437, 1269, 2912
Errico, D. 4520
Errington, S. G. 5946
Ersöz, T. 977
Ertel, T. 3776
Escamilla, E. M. 8104
Escobar, L. M. 7274
Escobar M., M. L. 7842
Escobar Munera, M. L. 7100, 7273, 7842
Escudero, A. 8052
Eshel, A. 1062
Espagnac, H. 1978
Espejo, J. 122
Espinosa Bancalari, M. A. 831
Esseen, P. A. 4568
Esser, P. M. 7343
Essex, S. J. 6359
Estabrook, G. F. 4070
Esterbauer, H. 4700
Estévez, M. P. 295
Estrada, A. 7469
Estrada, R. Coates- 7469
Estrada-Torres, A. 4177
Etgen, R. J. 5457
Etholén, K. 55
Étienne, M. 4271
Euerby, M. R. 984
Eule, H. W. 2016
Evans, A. 1902
Evans, B. E. 6504, 8603
Evans, C. S. 397, 1556, 2438-2439, 8252, 8458
Evans, D. O. 835, 3151
Evans, H. E. 4866
Evans, H. F. 705, 4212, 4873
Evans, J. 847, 1817-1818, 3722
Evans, K. E. 652
Evans, L. S. 3938, 4599
Evans, P. G. H. 4265
Evans, P. T. 5542
Evans, R. 1638
Evans, R. M. 174, 5735
Evans, S. V. 3353, 8154
Evans, W. C. 8253
Everard, J. E. 1301, 3870
Everett, R. L. 279, 4587, 6486, 6930, 8407
Evers, F. H. 777
Ewald, D. 4147
Ewel, K. C. 692, 1860
Ewers, F. W. 351, 966, 974
Exum, J. H. 3601
Eyre, L. A. 3626
Eza, D. A. 2890
Ezaki, H. 7783
Ezcurra, E. 504, 3131, 7370
Ezenwa, M. I. S. 325
Fabbio, G. 3778
Fabbri, A. 5678
Fabião, A. 3620, 3854
Fabijanowski, J. 12, 4279
Faboya, O. O. P. 8212-8213
Fabre, J. P. 1805
Fabreguettes, J. 1878
Facciotto, G. 146
Fackler, U. 3345
Fadeeva, I. I. 5942
Faeth, S. H. 6273, 6285
Fage, J. P. la 600
Fagg, P. C. 2031
Fagnani, A. 8487
Fahey, T. J. 3048, 6386, 6578, 7308, 7720-7721
Fähser, L. 4370
Fail, J., Jr. 7279
Fail, J. L., Jr. 6637
Fairbairn, P. 8393
Faizi, S. 8119
Fajardo, M. 2373-2374
Falca, M. 1612
Falconer, J. 4937
Falk, B. 3634
Falkengren-Grerup, U. 7244
Fallis, F. G. 5742
Fallon, R. 5628

Falusi, M. 4588, 4722, 4813, 7052
Famiglietti, A. 158, 215, 237
Fan, J. C. 7103
Fan, R. W. 361, 964
Fan, S. H. 7102
Fan, S. Y. 8518
Fang, J. M. 5261, 8231, 8277
Fang, S. D. 8168
Fang, Y. K. 6939
Fanjul, L. 3931, 4579
FAO 7776
Fardella, G. 981, 987, 8095
Faria, S. M. de 6214
Farkas, A. 2890
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 530, 6778
Farnsworth, N. R. 1016, 3322
Farouk, A. 7383
Farquhar, G. D. 3358, 7005
Farquhar, J. G. K. 2412, 3448, 6751, 8166
Farrant, J. M. 1267
Farrar, R. M. 5078
Farrar, R. M., Jr. 210
Farré, H. 7713
Farrell, E. P. 2975, 3184
Farrell, J. 2825
Farrell, P. W. 2807
Farrell, T. P. 2686
Farris, M. A. 496
Farrow, R. A. 2080
Fasehun, F. E. 457, 4581
Fashler, A. M. K. 736, 4654
Fasking, D. 7648
Fassbender, H. W. 5540-5541
Fatima, I. 4029
Fatima, J. 8147
Fatima, K. 8082
Fatime, M. A. H. 3043
Fatoki, O. S. 3960
Fattakhova, F. Z. 564
Fattorelli, S. 5512, 5592, 6335
Fattori, A. P. 4548
Fattorusso, E. 8094
Fatuga, M. B. 211
Fatzinger, C. W. 1163, 1249, 5474
Faulkner, R. 3678, 4152
Faulstich, H. 2274
Favero, R. del 244, 3853
Favilli, F. 6206
Favre-Bonvin, J. 2464
Favrin, L. J. B. 3883
Fay, H. A. 579
Faye, M. 136, 765, 3747
Fayle, D. C. F. 7744
Fearnside, P. M. 4268
Fecso, R. 4366
Feder, G. 8586
Fedoronchuk, N. M. 3412
Fedorova, Yu. K. 7283
Feehan, J. 7464
Fegely, A. R. de 5520
Fehmeeda Khatoon 8222
Feibert, E. B. 6757
Feinauer, H. 3012
Feinsinger, P. 6078
Felker, P. 832, 893
Feller, M. C. 7310
Fellion, E. 994
Fellner-Feldegg, H. 5982
Fellows, L. E. 2424, 5262, 6022, 8154
Fenemor, D. R. 8167
Feng, C. 3598
Feng, H. 7376
Feng, Z. 8571
Feng, Z. X. 1775
Fengel, D. 1582, 3170, 3966
Fenwick, G. R. 6000
Feret, P. P. 786, 7117
Ferguson, D. E. 1300
Ferguson, I. K. 3252-3253, 5915
Ferguson, R. B. 6970
Ferguson, R. I. 8044
Ferlin, G. 4271
Ferm, A. 1511
Fernandes, D. 8143
Fernandes, E. C. M. 1187, 1836, 1839
Fernandes, J. B. 2402, 6033
Fernandes, W. 6357, 6411
Fernández, A. 6008
Fernández García de Castro, M. 744
Fernandez Medina, B. 5880
Fernández Montero, Z. 7906
Fernando, H. C. 5257
Ferrari, C. 4452, 5637
Ferrari, E. 5592
Ferrari, F. 8091, 8107
Ferrari, L. 5592
Ferreira, C. A. C. 8381
Ferreira, D. 6704, 8180, 8256
Ferreira, M. das G. M. 917
Ferreira, Z. S. 8283
Ferrell, G. T. 1153
Fetcher, N. 1039, 5132
Feucht, W. 1005, 5240, 7090
Feutry, A. 1651, 8306
Feuvre, R. P. le 4571
Fiagbe, N. I. Y. 8210
Fida, C. 962
Fiddler, G. O. 856
Fidjeland, L. 5217
Fiebig, M. 8150
Fiedler, C. E. 6282, 7121
Fiedler, F. 3835, 5778, 5789-5790
Fiedler, H. J. 921, 5790, 7979
Field, C. B. 4591, 5285, 6061
Field, C. D. 1045
Field, R. C. 2890, 3872, 4309
Fieschi, M. 3388
Figliuolo, R. 1603
Fijita, M. 1584
Filip, G. M. 2763
Filipek, Z. 3776
Filius, A. M. 6556
Fineschi, S. 2688, 4721
Fink, R. P. 390
Fink, S. 5293
Finkle, B. J. 2934
Finlay, R. D. 4172, 6219
Finnigan, J. J. 7016
Fiorentino, E. 962, 7415
Fiori, B. J. 8543
Fircks, H. A. von 270
Fircks, H. von 7233
Firestone, M. K. 306
Fischer, A. 3608, 3693
Fischer, B. 6376
Fischer, F. 1226
Fischlin, A. 6283
Fiscus, E. L. 2249
Fish, F. 995-998
Fisher, D. B. 1349
Fisher, H. J. 3488
Fisher, R. F. 3191
Fisher, W. F. 3191
Fisk, H. J. 8490
Fisseha, Y. 3688
Fites, J. A. 7419
Fitzpatrick, E. A. 2601
Fitzsimons, B. 3858, 4490
Fjell, I. 354, 1275, 1513
Flach, D. 3393
Flamm, R. O. 621, 5471
Flanagan, L. B. 5134, 7268
Flanagan, M. 6565
Flanagan, P. W. 4296
Flath, R. A. 5944
Fleming, M. D. 5124
Fleming, R. L. 5657
Fletcher, A. M. 734
Fleurentin, J. 3830
Flick, M. 4165
Flinn, B. S. 7081
Flinn, D. W. 2108, 2807, 6956
Flint, A. L. 888
Flint, L. E. 796-797
Flippen-Anderson, J. L. 6005
Flore, J. A. 1055
Florence, E. J. M. 4188, 6224
Flores, D. 6008
Flores, L. J. 6912
Flower, R. J. 318
Flower-Ellis, A. 1753
Floyd, B. W. 3368
Flückiger, W. 7652
Flynn, T. M. 6045
Fo, R. B. 2455-2456
Fober, H. 1671
Fodor, S. 1162
Fogg, P. J. 5588, 7790
Foley, G. 2896
Folkeson, L. 5871, 7244
Folkman, V. K. 505
Fölster, H. 5540-5541
Foltz, J. L. 622
Fomum, Z. T. 8152
Fong, F. L. 6987
Fonseca, A. S. 5070
Fonseca, S. F. 1015, 2431-2432, 2454
Fonseca, T. C. 5070
Fontaine, R. 4970
Foo, L. Y. 8203, 8225
Food and Agricultural Legislation 5624
Food and Agriculture Organization 3515, 3690, 4328-4336, 7776
Food and Agriculture Organization, Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific 5632, 6385
Foot, D. L. 881
Forbes, S. K. 5422
Forbrig, R. 5415
Ford, E. D. 837-838
Ford, W. A. 5521
Forest Ecosystem Research Network 5
Foresta, H. de 5370
Forestry and Game Management Research Institute, Czechoslovakia 2866
Forestry Chronicle 5594
Forgacs, P. 3317
Forget, P. M. 7510
Forman, R. T. T. 7739
Fornal, A. 1807
Forrest, G. I. 609
Forrester, P. D. 1343
Forrester, R. I. 7312
Forst- und Holzwirt 1913
Forster, P. G. 8270
Forsyth, C. 1060
Fortes, M. A. 2363
Fortin, J. A. 2717, 2723, 5398, 5400
Fortson, J. C. 5035
Fortunato, R. H. 7478
Fossard, R. A. de 7835
Foster, D. O. 6001
Foster, D. R. 5141, 5371, 5892
Foster, G. S. 6165
Foster, J. R. 5142, 8363
Foster, L. E. P. 7671, 8485, 8545
Foster, N. W. 4603, 7245
Fothergill, P. 4922
Fouad, H. A. 2372
Fouret, Y. 4403
Fowke, L. C. 4412-4413, 5690, 6437, 7084
Fowler, D. 4201
Fowler, D. P. 4802, 6835, 7032
Fowler, G. W. 3578, 4220, 5117, 5461
Fowler, M. W. 2450
Fowler, R. F. 1220
Fowler, S. V. 8501
Fowler, W. B. 6334
Fox, B. J. 2301
Fox, D. P. 4153
Fox, F. M. 4173
Fox, J. E. D. 108, 288-289, 327, 1926, 7068, 7263, 7731-7733, 8013, 8367
Fox, J. F. 93
Fox, M. D. 2301
Fox, R. L. 6391
Frahm, A. W. 5958, 6020
Fraisse, D. 7374
Franca, N. C. 2398
Franch, J. 2279
Francis, B. J. 5191, 5868
Francis, G. J. 7768
Francis, J. K. 1496, 1660
Francis, P. 3677
Francis, T. A. 1533
Francisco, C. 5976
Francke-Campana, S. 3121
Franclet, A. 1994, 3749
Franco, A. A. 8461
Frandsen, W. H. 6650
Franich, R. A. 1575, 2427, 2537, 6048, 7431, 8268
Frank, A. 1283
Frank, C. J. 6271
Franken, W. 2810
Frankenberger, W. T., Jr. 6221
Franklin, J. 1409, 3459
Franklin, J. F. 3493, 7524, 7739
Franz, E. H. 6105
Franz, M. 991
Fraser, J. D. 6077, 7714
Fraser, S. W. 2644
Frearson, K. 171
Freedman, B. 2271
Freer-Smith, P. H. 935, 5293, 7295
Freire, F. C. O. 6248
Freistedt, C. 4348
Freitas, P. C. D. 6680
Frelich, L. E. 7933
French, D. W. 3733
French, T. 2299
Frenguelli, G. 3266
Frenkel, R. E. 6090
Frenley, J. R. 6797
Frey, W. 5824
Freyne, D. F. 8594
Friday, K. S. 2123
Friedel, H. D. 3287
Friedel, M. H. 2647, 3197
Friedland, A. J. 5839
Friedman, W. E. 4017-4018
Friend, G. R. 3603
Friendship-Keller, R. A. 2180
Fries, C. 6766
Friis, I. 3444
Fripp, Y. J. 563
Frischknecht, N. C. 6970
Frison, G. 146
Frissell, S. S. 6331
Fritsch, J. M. 3971
Fritz, R. S. 8542
Frodsham, T. M. 3803
Froehlich, H. A. 5757
Froelich, R. C. 3570
Froend, R. H. 7257
Fröhlich, H. J. 3521
Froidevaux, L. 6854
Froment, A. 7597
Frontera, G. M. 6857
Frost, C. R. 1303
Frost, I. 5342
Fryer, G. I. 1705
Fryer, J. H. 4799
Fryk, J. 1325
Fu, C. H. 6946
Fu, G. B. 4231
Fu, X. F. 7104
Fu, Y. B. 4150
Fuchigami, L. H. 3357
Fudała, A. 1798
Fuentes, E. R. 5338
Fuflygin, G. V. 7665
Fuggle, R. F. 3189
Fujie, I. 5026, 5079, 5081-5082
Fujii, R. 8173
Fujii, T. 4692, 8073-8074
Fujii, Y. 1345
Fujimoto, S. 3216, 4146
Fujioka, T. 8092
Fujita, A. 2377
Fujita, H. 2305, 2634, 7316
Fujita, M. 1521, 4011
Fujita, S. 1345
Fujiwara, K. 2809, 3112, 3116, 3868, 4131, 5203
Fujiwara, Y. 5254
Fukazawa, K. 2340, 3329, 5432
Fuksman, I. L. 3380
Fukuchi, M. 5158

Fukuda, K. 2963
Fukuda, S. 4913-4914
Fukuda, T. 7836, 7841, 8286
Fukui, H. 1621
Fukui, T. 5794
Fukumoto, Y. 2096
Fukuyama, K. 5479-5480
Fukuyama, Y. 2371
Fukuzumi, T. 145, 4416
Fuller, L. G. 2247
Fuller, R. D. 3912, 6610
Fuller, R. J. 4893
Funakoshi, S. 3383, 4146, 5336
Funamizu, M. 2468, 2539
Funaoka, M. 8285
Funk, A. 1132, 2764, 5418
Furley, P. A. 5210, 6383
Furnier, G. R. 555, 6161
Furnival, G. M. 1890, 3839
Furtado, J. I. 4961
Furukoshi, T. 1734
Furuno, T. 1800-1801, 8072
Furuse, T. 3522
Furuta, K. 1796, 2772
Fusi, P. 5272-5274, 5985
Futai, K. 1800, 1802
Gabbrielli, A. 3700, 4972, 5604, 5606, 5623
Gabriëls, R. 781
Gadal, G. 1588
Gadal, P. 2492, 6026
Gadawski, R. M. 5295
Gadek, P. 5964
Gadek, P. A. 2347, 2493, 2576, 6735, 7338, 8243
Gadgil, M. 664
Gadgil, P. D. 644
Gadow, K. von 29, 3837
Gaete, L. 985
Gaget, M. 487
Gagnard, J. 7746
Gagnon, D. 1712, 3462, 6110
Gagnon, J. 2723
Gagnon, R. 4767
Gajdošová, A. 7612
Gajewski, K. 6093
Galassi, C. 5284
Galbraith, J. 8439
Galbraith, M. N. 6062
Gale, M. R. 2666
Gale, R. M. O. 5581
Galeffi, C. 980, 3306
Galensa, R. 1005
Galford, J. R. 631
Galil, J. 8062
Galimova, I. V. 565
Gall, L. F. 8513
Gallagher, G. J. 3858
Gallagher, R. T. 402
Galletti, G. C. 4719
Gallière, J. 813
Galloway, G. 7107
Galtier, J. 7009
Gamayunova, S. G. 8555
Game, M. 5349
Gamini Weeratunga 8254
Gamser, M. S. 4939
Gan, A. P. 8427
Gan, B. R. 1771
Gan, Y. Y. 4081
Ganapaty, S. 5940
Ganchev, P. 5680
Gandhidasan, R. 6687
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 7073
Ganga Prasad 1161
Gangloff, D. 687
Gangopadhaya, S. K. 5439
Gangopadhyay, S. K. 271
Ganguly, A. 2381, 6682
Ganguly, D. K. 4988
Ganguly, S. N. 2391, 6738, 8089
Gansner, D. A. 617, 1787, 3581, 7674
Gao, D. R. 1771, 4857
Gao, S. 7869
Gao, X. P. 3965
Gao, X. Y. 7866
Gao, X. Z. 2350
Gao, Y. H. 1136
Gao, Z. H. 7728
Gara, R. I. 947, 3195
Garbarino, J. A. 4704
Garbaye, J. 2726, 8444
Garbyal, S. S. 868
García A., M. H. 7113
García-Alvarez, M. C. 8179
Garcia-Gonzalez, A. 8396
Gardiner, A. S. 4816
Gardner, J. H. 8433
Gardner, R. H. 4789, 8608
Gardner, T. J. 1194
Garelkova, Z. 2356, 5829
Garfinkel, H. L. 4108
Garfitt, J. E. 238, 3781
Garg, B. K. 1450
Garg, H. S. 8113, 8130, 8194
Garg, V. K. 5525
Gargan, P. E. 8097
Garilov, Ch. 5700
Garland, E. B. 4928
Garrett, H. E. 2112, 4830, 4832
Garrett, P. W. 5378
Garrido, M. A. de O. 3907
Garrison, W. J. 8335
Garriz, P. I. 1508
Garry, R. P. 2679, 4701-4702, 8217, 8257
Garten, C. T., Jr. 3949
Gartlan, J. S. 8434
Gärtner, E. J. 249
Garton, E. O. 4888
Gary, H. L. 1823
Garza, P. de la 7825
Gasana, O. N. 6382
Gasia, M. C. 3937
Gąsienica-Byrcyn, W. 3952
Gaspar, T. 1989
Gasson, P. E. 5581
Gastaldo, P. 372, 2953-2954, 6712
Gat, J. R. 7722
Gates, D. M. 1061
Gates, R. P. 3294
Gathy, P. 734
Gatin, F. G. 2683
Gaud, S. Medina- 598
Gaud, W. S. 8542
Gauna, F. E. 6857
Gautheret, R. 3758
Gauthier, D. 4834
Gauthier, D. L. 4834
Gautier, P. 7746
Gauvin, C. 6103
Gavrilenko, A. P. 5733
Gavrusevich, A. N. 5729
Gavyalis, V. M. 8531
Gawliński, S. 4174
Gaze, P. D. 3182
Gazey, C. 7732
Ge, S. 1731
Ge, Y. X. 4200
Geary, T. F. 1272, 1495
Gebel, J. 1650
Geburek, T. 4616
Geel, B. van 7544
Geerling, C. 6088
Geeta Talukder 7252
Geier-Hayes, K. 6494
Geiger, H. 1606, 2433
Geils, B. W. 1767
Geist, J. M. 647
Gellerman, J. L. 1545
Gellini, R. 4294, 4421, 4718, 4760, 5678
Gely, A. 8596
Gembarzewski, A. 1227
Gemignani, G. 561
Genderen, H. H. van 6710
Genderen, J. van 869
Geng, X. M. 7741
Gentcheva-Kostadinova, S. 4261
Gentry, A. H. 1699, 2657, 4369, 5308, 6091, 7536
Geoffroy, P. 6591
George, A. 1093
George, M. 1715
Georgescu, N. 4377
Georgiev, Zh. 1108
Georgis, W. 7081
Géraud, D. 4861
Gergácz, J. 7091
Gerhold, H. D. 7618
Geri, C. 633
Gerischer, G. F. R. 3179
Gerlach, C. 4302
Gerlach, D. C. 5253
Gerlach, R. 4302
German Federal Republic, Bezirksdirektion für Forsten und Naturschutz 4817
German Federal Republic, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 2277
Gertner, G. 1895
Gertykh, M. 1240
Gerwen, C. P. van 833
Gessel, S. P. 6622
Gessler, C. 8477
Gesto, M. D. V. 128
Getahun, A. 5538
Getis, A. 3459
Getz, W. M. 3877
Gezelius, K. 294, 453, 456, 1468, 1610, 1654
Ghai, S. K. 3153
Gharbi, A. Al 8291
Gharyal, P. K. 1982
Ghazala, M. 8147
Ghidiu, G. M. 2776
Ghiglione, C. 7374
Ghisalberti, E. L. 8270
Gholz, H. L. 1357, 1866
Ghosh, A. K. 2792, 5938
Ghosh, P. C. 396
Ghouse, A. K. M. 7364
Ghuman, B. S. 3183, 3973
Giachetti, E. 4732, 5284
Giannasi, D. E. 7392
Giannattasio, M. 8308
Giannini, R. 4812, 4823, 5592
Giasson, L. 6850, 7777
Gibberd, R. 4213
Gibbon, O. M. 568
Gibbs, J. N. 2753, 6241
Gibbs, K. C. 1854, 5559
Giblin, M. 5446-5447
Gibson, A. 748
Gibson, A. H. 6862
Gibson, D. J. 7858
Gibson, F. 4173
Gibson, G. L. 3726-3727, 7031
Gierliński, T. 1855, 4284
Giertych, M. 1240, 1252, 1640, 1642
Gigliano, G. S. 5981, 6031, 6782
Gil, G. 5841
Gilani, S. N. 196
Gilbert, D. E. 3187
Gilbert, S. 4316
Gilchrist, A. N. 7146
Giles, R. 3014
Giles, R. S. 2978
Gill, A. M. 7312
Gill, D. R. 1204
Gill, H. S. 1236, 3913, 5403, 5524
Gill, J. G. S. 4798
Gill, M. C. L. 3448, 8183, 8236-8237
Gillan, F. T. 5963, 8163
Gillard, D. 7140
Gillis, R. P. 3662
Gillison, A. N. 1276, 2312
Gilluly, D. 243
Gilmour, D. A. 657
Gingas, V. M. 5874
Gintings, A. N. 7736
Giordani, R. 6696
Giordano, E. 4459, 5221, 5763
Giorgioni, M. E. 7166
Gios, G. 1837
Giot-Wirgot, P. 1989
Giovanni, G. de 1803
Giovannini, G. 5708
Giraud, B. 5313
Giriappa, S. 6982
Girón, L. L. 3829
Girón, L. M. 3035
Girouard, R. M. 4446
Girre, L. 6883
Gisotti, G. 5561
Givens, K. T. 8391
Gjerstad, D. H. 173, 2750, 3006, 5039, 7417
Gladden, J. B. 3510
Gładysz, A. 94
Glaser, P. H. 6136
Glason, T. R. 5043
Glatzel, G. 299, 301, 6629
Glauner, H. J. 6353
Glebov, F. Z. 1095
Gleeson, S. K. 493
Gleizes, M. 451, 4001, 6070, 6697, 8304
Glennie, C. W. 4055
Glerum, C. 3297
Glock, H. 6470
Glover, G. R. 2750, 3006
Glumac, E. L. 832, 893
Glushenkov, I. S. 5673
Glushin, V. V. 1339
Gmelin, R. 6000
Go, D. F. 4831
Godart, M. F. 4127
Godbold, D. L. 7255
Goddard, D. R. 8212-8213
Goddard, R. E. 6240
Godding, S. J. 7880
Godeas, A. M. 6587
Godman, R. M. 7148, 7162
Godnev, L. E. 7111
Godwin, G. 5631
Goel, V. L. 7793
Goelz, J. C. G. 1883
Goff, M. T. le 4622, 4724
Goh, K. M. 5159
Golan, Y. 630, 4198
Gold, M. A. 3627
Goldberg, R. 1597, 2491
Goldblatt, P. 3536
Golden, M. S. 188, 5101, 6507
Goldfarb, B. 2739
Golding, B. T. 8137
Goldingay, R. L. 5503, 6777
Goldingham, F. 6313
Goldsmith, F. B. 8396
Golladay, S. W. 6635
Gollapudi, S. R. 5253, 7925
Goller, I. 2490
Golley, F. B. 6996
Golob, P. 1470
Golovach, V. P. 3639
Golubets', M. A. 4247
Golyadkin, A. I. 5748
Gomes, M. C. C. P. 6716
Gómez, J. C. 7370
Gómez-Bolea, A. 6147
Gómez-Mercado, F. 7578
Gömöry, D. 2673
Gong, W. K. 4243
Gonzales, E. 3335
Gonzalez, F. E. 5735, 5738
González Leija, L. A. 8588
González Ortega, G. 4025
González-Vila, F. J. 3911
Goo, M. 2331
Good, B. J. 8356
Good, J. E. G. 706, 4257, 5571
Good, R. E. 3501, 7207, 7858, 7861
Goodchild, A. V. 2079
Goode, D. L. 7484
Goodell, B. 6884
Goodfriend, G. A. 8393
Goodin, S. J. 8268
Goodman, M. A. 3743
Goodman, P. S. 543, 5780
Goodroad, L. L. 1311
Goodwin, R. H. 8364
Goodwin C. L. 1543
Goossens, R. 869
Gopal, B. H. 961
Gopal Misra 368
Goppers, K. 5611, 5621
Göransson, A. 7256
Gorchakovskii, P. L. 4092
Gorchov, D. L. 4070

Gorddard, D. J. 4578
Gorlinsky, M. I. 3024
Gorlinsky, N. M. 3024
Gordon, A. 5765
Gordon, A. D. 5260
Gordon, A. M. 1282, 3443
Gordon, J. C. 1233, 5613
Gorenzman, V. F. 6173
Gorenflot, R. 1612
Gorenzko, R. 180
Gorham, J. 7254
Görnig, H. 7831
Gorst, J. R. 7835
Gorshkina, T. K. 3503
Gorzenek, A. 1293
Gosling, P. G. 1764, 7075
Gossow, H. 3698
Goswami, S. 5613
Gotz, J. R. 4567
Gotfryd, A. 8371
Gottlieb, H. E. 464, 1579, 2398, 6033, 6703, 6716
Gottlieb, O. R. 1010, 1557-1559, 1565-1572, 1579, 2398, 2402, 2455-2456, 2485, 2497, 2500, 3814-3815, 5957, 6033, 6703, 6716, 6726, 6729, 8125, 8152, 8143, 8194-8170, 8184, 8252, 8283
Gottschalk, K. W. 3581
Goudey, J. S. 4610
Goudie, I. W. 3855
Gough, W. R. 5888
Gould, E. M., Jr. 1383
Goulding, C. J. 5751
Gourbiere, F. 835
Gourlay, I. D. 4838
Gourley, J. 4965, 4967-4968
Gourley, J. C. 1214
Goussard, F. 633
Govindachari, T. R. 6728
Govindarajan, D. R. 567, 8346, 8369
Gower, A. P. 2427
Gowda, C. D. K. 2792
Gower, S. T. 824, 1374
Goyer, R. A. 6902
Gozalik, M. 3705
Grace, J. 266, 443, 6463, 6660, 8006
Grace, J. C. 2119
Grace, J. K. 7664
Grace, L. J. 574
Gracia, S. C. 6500
Gradwell, G. R. 6905
Gradwohl, J. 5583
Graebe, J. E. 2509, 3841
Graf, W. 6878
Graham, A. 1085, 1090-1091
Graham, A. W. 2096, 2667
Graham, E. T. 7079
Graham, J. D. 162
Graham, L. L. 1619
Graham, R. T. 4904, 6505, 6902
Graham, S. A. 1085
Graimper, A. 5600
Grainy, A. M. 7246
Grainer, L. 1783
Gramss, G. 6869
Granet, C. 1592, 1652
Grande, M. 3911
Grandolini, G. 981, 987, 8095
Granfelath, M. M. 7828
Grantnell, U. 8457
Granhof, J. 77, 86
Granier, A. 4580, 7147
Granneritus, A. 3460, 4747, 5721
Grant, G. G. 606, 5448
Grant, M. C. 4056, 6074
Grant, W. J. 6005
Grant, W. D. R. 2562
Grau, M. A. 560
Grauer, G. 36
Grauel, M. J. 1397
Grauer, L. 362, 7405
Grauer, L. J. 7660
Grauenhofer, L. J. 1706
Graves, G. R. 4368
Graves, W. R. 688
Gray, A. I. 384, 995, 997-998, 2379, 5970, 7487
Gray, A. M. 1923
Gray, G. J. 7956
Gray, J. T. 5079
Grayson, A. J. 1907
Grazi, S. 5512
Grechishin, V. V. 5718
Green, D. G. 6135
Green, E. J. 3680
Green, G. C. 1646
Green, P. S. 3449
Greenaway, W. 4085, 5278
Greenberg, R. 5583
Greene, C. W. 1073
Greene, D. W. 569
Greene, S. E. 3918
Greene, T. A. 3981
Greenwood, D. R. 1082
Greenwood, M. S. 489, 753, 1664
Greer, D. H. 2206-2207
Greif, R. 1057, 2408, 6226, 6918
Gregoire, J. C. 637
Gregoire, T. G. 1890, 3839, 7015
Gregori, G. 5407-5408
Gregory, J. 4816
Gregory, J. D. 4405
Gregory, S. C. 1068, 4136
Gregson, M. 1557, 1560
Greham, J. R. 5454
Greig, B. J. W. 2752-2753
Greig-Smith, P. W. 8561
Greiler, A. M. 2602, 7567
Greimmer, J. 2761
Greindrand, M. 4043
Greippin, H. 2273
Greisher, R. 1086
Greiven, B. 7502
Greier, C. C. 824, 1357, 4432
Greies, W. 5169
Greies, P. 6598
Griffin, A. R. 563, 1506, 7625
Griffin, D. M. 4974
Griffin, E. 3801
Griffin, G. F. 3197
Griffin, N. 3705
Griffith, D. M. 3087
Grigal, D. F. 72, 2666, 4138, 4509
Grigaliunas, I. 5608
Griggs, M. M. 4337
Grigson, C. 473
Grigor'ev, A. G. 4378
Grigor'ev, P. P. 7665
Grigor'ev, V. P. 1808, 1856, 2064
Grigoriev, G. R. 2791, 2795
Grigsma, P. 634
Grill, D. 301, 1470, 4550, 4700, 5876, 6906
Grillo, E. 7009
Grimal'skii, V. I. 4233
Grimes, J. W. 8350
Grimshaw, J. 8097
Grimstad, S. O. 3059
Grinsven, J. J. M. van 7747
Grisebach, H. 1590
Grinenewegen, A. 8083
Grinenwud, H. van 4312
Grobmann, T. 4302
Grigorios, R. 758, 2950
Groome, J. S. 3809
Groon, A. 4489
Groot-Pfleiderer, W. de 2433
Grosberga, I. Kh. 3163
Grosenbaugh, L. R. 1890, 5331
Gross, G. G. 3346, 6778
Gross, L. J. 6100
Grosse, W. 1972
Grossnickle, S. C. 446, 799, 2251, 5654
Grossoni, P. 4421, 4760
Grothaus, L. C. 439
Groot, B. W. W. 114-115, 4388
Grove, T. S. 1491, 2302, 5013
Groves, M. A. 5810
Grozeva, M. 931
Grubisic, D. 5647, 5649
Gruev, B. 6294
Gruhn, C. M. 8459
Grundy, D. S. 882
Grintal, S. Yu. 3574
Grunwald, C. 330, 525, 548, 566, 1727, 3527
Gruszczyk, A. 3909
Grut, M. 1229
Gryuntal', S. Yu. 3574
Gu, Y. 7741
Guan, B. V. 1963
Guan, L. Q. 245
Guarda, P. 5825
Guardado S., S. 7962
Guatemala. Instituto Técnico de Capacitación y Productividad 7850
Guehl, J. M. 447, 6598
Guellec, L. 3924
Guerin, G. 4271
Guern, J. 4054, 6443, 6448, 6451
Guero, M. 2157-2158
Gugarin, P. 6881
Guha, K. P. 988
Guha, R. 664
Guidi, L. 7302
Guiel, J. le 122
Guillaume, D. 8195
Guillaumet, J. L. 2650, 4784, 6569
Guinet, P. 5323-5325
Guittonneau, G. G. 3972
Gujral, V. K. 2422
Gul, H. 3588
Guldin, R. W. 5042
Guley, V. 2802
Gulick, F. A. 3623
Gulik, V. N. 1821
Gulliberg, U. 4795
Gulliver, R. L. 303
Gullo, M. A. le 5164, 5167
Gülz, P. G. 5276, 6030
Gumez, J. L. 623
Gumpal, E. C. 2060
Gumpertz, M. 1638
Gunasekera, S. P. 415
Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 3352, 5257, 6015, 6049, 6754, 8095, 8175
Gunatilleke, C. V. S. 2602
Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N. 2602
Gunawardana, Y. A. G. P. 2419, 3308
Gundermann, E. 3687
Gunn, E. A. 6547
Gunnarsson, B. 4885
Gunnarsson, T. 7995
Günter, R. 5803
Gunyazhenko, I. V. 2494
Guo, D. W. 1377, 6531
Gupta, B. B. 6076
Gupta, B. K. 1144, 6139
Gupta, D. K. 6689
Gupta, G. N. 73, 1230, 4057, 4546
Gupta, K. K. 2316
Gupta, M. K. 5511
Gupta, M. P. 373, 5252, 6692
Gupta, N. K. 2092
Gupta, N. N. 8465
Gupta, P. C. 2415, 4841, 5994, 6012
Gupta, P. K. 2934, 4396, 4517, 6400, 6455, 6461
Gupta, S. C. 5701
Gupta, S. R. 2422, 5629
Gupta, V. K. 54
Gurnes, R. P. 221, 551, 3476, 5485, 6160
Gurkewitz, S. 8490
Gürth, P. 5607
Gürth, R. 815
Gurudas Poddar 7397
Gussone, H. A. 2883
Gusta, L. V. 1469
Gustafsson, L. 1921, 4144, 6148, 6410
Guthrie, H. B. 2256-2257
Gutiérrez, E. E. 3050
Gutierrez, M. 7130, 7817-7818, 7822, 8424, 8609
Gutierrez, Z. R. 50
Gutman, A. L. 28
Gutman, M. A. 28
Gutteridge, R. C. 7201
Guyon, J. P. 2126, 4577
Gvozdev, V. K. 1440, 2215, 2231
Gwalter, J. 3786
Gwaze, D. P. 1934, 2032
Gyan, K. Y. 3213, 3305, 3411
Ha, C. O. 7456-7457
Haack, R. A. 622
Haack, S. K. 7717
Haag, C. L. 2127
Haag-Berrurier, M. 976, 2499
Haase, P. 6658
Haasemann, W. 60, 3930
Haavisto, V. F. 4489, 5657
Habeck, J. R. 5591
Habermehl, J. 8569
Habib-ur-Rehman 4027
Habte, M. 6391
Hachenberg, F. 2883
Hackett, T. L. 209
Haeskaylo, E. 8449
Hadden, K. A. 6093
Haddock, J. D. 3510
Haddock, P. G. 4112
Hadley, J. L. 5216, 7262
Hafenscherer, J. 6810
Hafizoglu, H. 379
Haga, N. 3840, 3845
Hagen, R. H. 4661
Hägglund, B. 1906, 3080
Häggman, H. 433, 601, 965, 967
Häggman, J. 6330
Hagihara, A. 4734
Hahlin, A. S. 1634
Hahn, D. 7631
Hahn, J. T. 6533
Hahn, W. 5769
Haigh, M. J. 4261
Haight, R. G. 3877
Hain, F. P. 4224, 4859, 5492, 6235, 6288-6289, 7681
Haines, B. 7279
Haines, B. L. 6582, 6637
Haines, D. A. 7309
Haines, M. W. 4997-4998
Haines, R. J. 1683, 1975-1976, 3405
Haissig, B. E. 116, 144, 1048
Hakala, T. 8417
Hakman, I. 759, 2959, 2962, 5685, 5690, 5982, 6437, 7084
Halbinger, R. E. 6857
Halbwachs, G. 301, 5876
Halinen, M. 3041
Hall, A. J. 8180
Hall, C. A. S. 3625
Hall, D. A. 8259
Hall, D. J. 5485
Hall, I. H. 6042
Hall, J. B. 800, 2017, 2641, 2844, 5372
Hall, J. K. 2597
Hall, J. P. 3421
Hall, P. J. 2765
Hall, R. W. 6291
Hall, T. J. 5788
Hallbäcken, L. 4563
Hällbom, L. 8431
Hallé, N. 5328
Hallén, M. 453, 456
Hallett, V. 3998
Hällgren, J. E. 294, 456, 465, 4557
Hallingbäck, T. 6148
Hallwachs, W. 6022
Halperin, J. 616, 6277, 6307
Halsall, D. M. 2742
Halupa, L. 7, 2971
Hamacher, J. 6879, 6882
Hamada, K. 422
Hämäläinen, J. 2998, 7165

Hamann, R. 867
Hamburg, S. P. 6119
Hamburger, M. O. 1532
Hame, T. 865
Hämet-Ahti, L. 3450
Hamilton, J. R. 311
Hamilton, L. S. 317, 1873
Hamilton, W. D. 8370
Hamm, P. B. 577
Hammer, D. K. 1590
Hammerschmidt, F. J. 7382
Hammes, W. 5175
Hammond, G. S. 1027
Hammond, R. F. 3135
Hammond, W. J. 1249
Hammoud, A. 7374
Hamnede, M. 2912
Hamrick, J. L. 553
Hamsawi, S. 4424
Hamzah, Z. 941, 6502, 7072, 7145, 7172, 7177
Han, B. H. 385
Han, F. Q. 830
Han, H. Y. 4769
Han, S. D. 6176
Han, S. F. 1745
Han, S. K. 6416
Han, S. U. 5667, 6171-6172, 6177, 6179, 6188
Han, Y. C. 5640-5646, 6415-6416
Hanak, B. 1292
Handa, S. 1881
Handawela, J. 5537
Handel, M. C. M. van den 6483
Handiside, J. 4315
Handler, M. M. 182
Hands, R. G. 4322
Hanhimäki, S. 6284
Hanif, M. 3613
Hanif Gul 3588
Hankins, C. N. 8224
Hanley, K. M. 569
Hanley, T. A. 3606, 7705
Hanlin, R. T. 2755
Hanma, Y. 8295
Hann, D. W. 2089-2090, 3036, 3685, 5089-5090, 5100, 5590, 6530, 6541, 7205
Hänninen, H. 7414
Hanover, J. W. 3627, 4039
Hans, A. S. 3731
Hansell, R. I. C. 7744, 8371
Hansen, A. 4609
Hansen, A. P. 20, 4609, 4737-4738
Hansen, B. 1072
Hansen, B. C. S. 4107, 4683
Hansen, E. 177
Hansen, E. A. 775, 7276, 7829, 7872, 7909
Hansen, E. H. 7408-7409
Hansen, E. M. 577, 1757, 8540
Hansen, J. 127, 132
Hansen, M. H. 4535, 5802, 7213
Hansen-Bristow, K. 5828
Hanski, I. 4882
Hanson, P. J. 7428-7429
Hantke, R. 4282
Hanus, D. 3756
Hao, F. Z. 3978
Hapla, F. 4635
Happold, D. C. D. 4895
Happold, M. 4895
Haque, F. 685
Hara, N. 3293
Harada, C. 7836
Harada, H. 1521, 1584, 1802, 1889, 4011, 8080
Harada, K. I. 3390
Haraguchi, M. 6726
Haraldson, J. 1469
Harapin, M. 6276
Harbans Pathak 5617
Harborne, J. B. 3449
Harcombe, P. A. 7525
Hardcastle, P. D. 4276
Hardin, E. D. 7596, 8406
Hardin, J. W. 7352
Harding, P. T. 4931
Harding, S. 5469, 6296
Hardy, Y. 5459
Harestad, A. S. 4242
Hargrave, M. A. 5051
Hari, P. 1435, 7241
Haridasan, M. 8015
Harish Chandra 3584
Harkai, L. 7058
Harkes, P. A. A. 4729, 6433
Harkink, R. 8450
Harkishan Singh 993, 2451
Harley, M. M. 5916
Harlow, R. F. 1812, 5586
Harmatha, J. 2425
Harmon, M. E. 4572, 6488, 7524
Harms, W. R. 220
Harou, P. 1200, 2892
Harou, P. A. 4955
Harper, J. L. 337, 1493
Harper, W. 3892
Harrington, C. A. 1358, 2250
Harrington, J. B. 4553
Harris, A. R. 4429
Harris, E. H. M. 4235, 4322
Harris, J. M. 5918
Harris, L. D. 2824
Harris, M. H. 5131
Harris, M. J. 160, 2018
Harris, T. G., Jr. 3106
Harrison, A. F. 2871, 7991
Harrison, J. B. J. 5496, 6802
Harrison, J. S. 6154
Harrison, L. A. 5431
Harry, D. E. 1499
Harry, I. S. 3745
Hart, A. D. M. 4894
Hart, C. E. 3706
Hart, J. B. 4433, 4436
Hart, J. B., Jr. 4427, 4438-4439
Hart, J. H. 4436
Härtel, B. 5709
Harter, R. D. 6576
Hartge, K. H. 5833
Hartill, W. F. T. 1143
Hartley, M. J. 3891
Hartley, T. G. 3432, 5322
Hartman, G. F. 6333
Hartmann, W. 239
Hartney, V. 4807
Hartney, V. J. 1986, 4349
Hartshorn, G. S. 6102, 6807, 8411
Hartwig, F. 1912
Haruki, M. 2988
Haruta, Y. 3067
Harvey, A. E. 4604, 6505, 6856, 6868
Harvey, H. J. 4310
Harvey, W. 7356
Harwood, C. E. 1425, 2195, 3115
Harz, A. 1546
Hase, T. 8121, 8144
Hase, W. 4353
Hasegawa, P. M. 442
Hasegawa, S. 2605, 3330, 4131, 5961, 6018, 6746, 6758, 8226, 8228, 8241
Hasegawa, T. 2371
Hashim, M. N. 4478
Hashimoto, Y. 8139
Hashizume, H. 6829
Hasimi, K. 6546
Haslam, E. 1601, 4690
Hassan, M. M. 2029, 5726
Hatano, T. 6050
Hatfield, G. R. 7758
Hathaway, R. L. 66, 1176
Hattemer, H. H. 3520, 5377
Hattori, T. 2615
Hauenstein B., E. 8589
Haufe, H. R. H. 7759
Haufler, J. B. 4431, 4892
Haukioja, E. 6284, 6901, 8417
Hauskeller, K. R. 2883
Häussling, M. 2875
Havard, A. J. 3253
Havaux, M. 5826, 7425
Haveren, B. P. van 7725
Haverty, M. I. 1160
Hawkeswood, T. J. 3406, 5466
Hawkins, C. D. B. 390
Hawkins, J. L. 4611
Hawkins, T. 2106
Hawksworth, F. G. 1767
Hayashi, H. 4715
Hayashi, N. 6042
Hayashi, S. 1835, 4913-4914, 6544
Hayashi, Y. 8042, 8084
Hayashida, M. 5509
Hayden, B. P. 7528
Hayes, A. J. 1130, 1152, 4876, 6297
Hayes, P. 846
Haymond, J. L. 5111
Haynes, D. L. 8556
Hayslett, H. T., Jr. 7945
Hazard, J. W. 253, 3686
Hazary, N. 5550
Hazary, S. C. 5550
Hazenberg, G. 314
Hazlett, D. L. 3062, 7803
Hazra, C. R. 8597
He, G. X. 4831
He, M. D. 4200
He, R. 4117
He, S. A. 7741
He, S. S. 1771
He, Y. L. 4341
Head, L. 2613, 6799
Head, M. J. 7743
Heald, J. K. 1641, 2513
Heaman, J. C. 4157
Heaney, A. 6573
Hearne, D. H. 5390
Heath, B. 7272
Heather, W. A. 1147, 5427
Hebda, R. J. 2070, 6120
Hebert, J. 5091
Hecht, S. M. 8168
Hecht-Buchholz, C. 6611
Hecker, U. 7004
Hedden, R. L. 614, 7686
Heddle, E. M. 7257
Hedges, P. D. 2170, 5810
Hedin, I. B. 1343, 7913
Heede, B. H. 8572
Heerden, F. R. van 2502
Hees, W. W. S. van 5559
Hegarty, M. P. 5262
Hegstad, K. 650
Heidersdorf, E. 7912
Heijden, R. van der 4729
Heikkenen, H. J. 285
Heilemann, J. 5260
Heilmeier, H. 7444
Heimler, D. 5275
Heine, J. 3980
Heine, J. C. 2648
Heinen, J. T. 860
Heinitz, E. F. 6090
Heinrich, P. A. 7634
Heinrichs-Odrost, J. 852
Heinsdorf, D. 3933
Heiseke, D. 742
Hejnowicz, A. 1625
Hejnowicz, Z. 5237
Helal, H. 7702
Held, M. E. 8332
Helgerson, O. T. 308, 1294
Helinska-Raczkowska, L. 4009
Heliövaara, K. 8508
Hellberg, A. 6165
Helle, P. 8372
Hellen, C. U. T. 6253
Heller, R. 473
Hellergren, J. 269, 890, 7234
Helles, F. 3894
Hellmig, A. 2868
Hellrigl, B. 2863
Hellum, A. K. 4386, 5674
Helvey, J. D. 6334, 8563
Hembree, J. A. 2431
Hemingway, R. W. 6717
Hemond, H. F. 8364
Henderson, A. 5315, 7511
Henderson, C. B. 8517
Henderson, D. M. 3678
Henderson, J. M. 801
Henderson-Howat, D. B. 854
Henderson-Sellers, A. 4548
Hendricks, H. J. 6904, 6926
Hendricks, H. L. 6511
Hendrickson, O. 3942
Hendromono 7129
Hendry, G. 5631
Heng, S. 5159
Heni, J. 5940
Henley-Smith, P. 2445
Henne, A. 259
Henneman, D. C. 1303
Hennessey, T. C. 5168
Hennon, P. E. 701
Henry, C. L. 4311, 4435
Henry, J. A. 1406
Henry, N. B. 5102
Hensley, D. L. 292
Henttonen, H. 3304
Hepburn, A. J. 2034
Herath, H. M. T. B. 5259
Herath, W. H. M. W. 1554
Herbauts, J. 3123, 3133, 4127
Hermanin, L. 3790, 5711
Hermann, R. K. 1288, 2573, 2617
Hermann, R. R. 4367
Herms, D. A. 5442
Hermy, M. 7593
Hernández de Caldas, A. 7753-7754, 7760
Hernani, L. C. 5207-5208
Herrebout, W. M. 613
Herrera, C. M. 2566
Herrick, O. W. 617, 1787, 3581, 7225, 7674
Herrmann, K. 5122
Herrmann, R. 933
Herrmann, U. J. 6007
Hertlein, M. B. 7689
Herz, R. 5807
Hesmer, H. 3177
Hetherington, M. W. 4315
Heurck, P. van 2910
Heusser, C. J. 5344
Heuveldop, J. 5540-5541
Hewett, E. W. 463
Hewson, R. 1172
Heymanowski, K. 1847
Hibberd, B. G. 6398
Hibbert, F. A. 5712
Hibbs, D. E. 810, 2310, 2986, 3009, 5045
Hickey, L. J. 519
Hickman, C. A. 5042
Hickman, I. T. 2753
Hicks, R. R. 4853
Hicks, R. R., Jr. 5457
Hiddins, L. J. 2074
Hider, R. C. 8154
Hideux, M. 7510
Hiebert, P. 2297, 5836
Hiebert, R. D. 553
Hiemstra, J. A. 8475
Higashi, S. 3560, 5443
Higashi, T. 1443
Higgins, S. S. 4589
Higgins, T. J. V. 3295
Highley, L. 3566
Higo, M. 3791, 4146
Higuchi, N. 7220, 7953
Higuchi, R. 383, 1029, 2462, 6740, 7375, 8092, 8116
Higuchi, T. 1635, 2383, 8299
Hikino, H. 4024
Hildebrand, E. E. 5730
Hilfiker-Hengartner, H. 6820
Hilgen, P. 2598
Hilje, L. 1776
Hill, M. O. 1433
Hill, M. W. 6725
Hill, R. S. 2306, 2588, 2616, 3190, 3465-3466, 6817
Hill, S. R. 8381
Hillier, J. D. 7857
Hillis, J. M. 6936
Hillis, W. E. 1867, 2444
Hilmi, H. A. 2894
Hilt, D. E. 7948

Hilton, G. 3941
Hilton, G. M. 1389
Hiltunen, R. 7379
Himadri Panda 3327
Himel, C. M. 4889
Himelick, E. B. 1134
Hinckley, T. M. 2521, 3984, 4432, 5855
Hindell, M. A. 6943
Hindle, R. J. 7571
Hinesley, L. E. 3007
Hinomizu, H. 5443
Hinrichsen, D. 4617
Hinuma, Y. 8295
Hipkin, C. R. 8291
Hippeli, P. 3933
Hirabuki, Y. 7522
Hirai, N. 1621, 3390
Hirakawa, Y. 2357, 3257
Hirata, E. 6430
Hirata, T. 2135
Hiratsuka, Y. 1755, 7640
Hirel, B. 2492
Hiroi, M. 1540, 2474
Hiroi, T. 8074
Hirosawa, H. 3092
Hirose, Y. 3330, 5961, 6018, 6746, 6758, 8226, 8228, 8241
Hirota, H. 1719
Hirsch, A. M. 6208
Hirsch, D. Kolodny- 2786
Hirsch, J. 3093
Hirschmann, G. S. 5761
Hishinuma, Y. 3102, 5794
Hix, D. M. 2779
Hiyane, A. 5025
Hiyoshi, T. 8460
Hladík, M. 4317
Ho, C. P. 7030
Ho, I. 2716
Ho, K. Y. 7682
Ho, N. 198
Ho, R. H. 4748, 4794, 7452
Ho, W. W. S. 1845
Hobbs, E. 5569
Hobbs, S. D. 1303-1304, 2992
Hobdy, R. 2800
Hobson, P. M. 5602
Hochbichler, E. 5756
Hock, B. 1471, 3345, 6232-6233, 8032
Hocking, P. J. 1465-1466, 2254
Hocquemiller, R. 8148
Hoddinott, J. 4610
Hodges, D. G. 6403
Hodges, J. D. 5909, 6811
Hodgkiss, P. D. 928, 3615
Hodgson, J. 5345
Hodgson, M. E. 864, 4536
Hodson, A. C. 3733
Høeg, H. I. 6796
Hoekman, D. H. 870, 2160, 3886
Hoekstra, D. A. 1842
Hof, J. G. 1396, 3872
Hoff, R. J. 1519, 1762, 3571
Hoffman, A. 8262
Hoffman, J. S. 7748
Hoffmann, H. P. 7263
Hoffmann, M. R. 7968
Hofmann, A. 4451
Hofmann, A. A. 5557
Hofmann, G. 2968, 3481
Hofmann, W. 921
Hofsten, A. V. 8431
Högberg, K. A. 2037
Högberg, P. 2814, 4600, 5217
Hogg, R. W. 8163
Hohenschutz, L. D. 5965
Hohtola, A. 965
Holben, B. 873
Holbrook, N. M. 7531
Holdaway, M. R. 7192-7193
Holdenrieder, O. 6234
Holeksa, J. 3952
Höll, W. 2490, 3347
Holland, A. A. 2743
Holland, D. C. 3477
Holland, P. T. 1575
Hollands, R. C. 4077
Hollinger, D. 2281
Hollinger, D. Y. 4045
Hollod, G. J. 4428
Holloway, P. J. 6724
Holm, J. 4235
Holman, R. M. 4185
Holmberg, M. 7241
Holmes, F. W. 588
Holmes, P. M. 3004, 7827
Holmes, R. L. 695-696
Holmes, R. N. 680
Holmes, R. T. 3602
Holstein, G. L. 2453
Holsten, E. H. 701
Holstener-Jørgensen, H. 2072, 3769, 3926
Holt, H. A. 2711, 7143
Holten-Andersen, P. 3707, 3789
Holthuijzen, A. M. A. 5294, 6077, 8333
Holtmeier, F. K. 3491
Holzworth, P. V. 6785-6788
Homewood, K. M. 4087
Hommel, H. 4549
Hömmö, L. 4160
Honeyman, M. N. 5519
Hong, E. 4304
Hong, H. P. 5012, 5954
Hong, K. J. 7366
Hong, S. H. 5697, 6170, 6183, 6789
Hong, S. O. 8020
Hong, T. 1514
Honjo, M. 7975
Honjyo, T. 1337, 7964
Honkanen, J. 768, 6453
Hood, W. G. 4727
Hoof, L. van 3819
Hook, D. D. 4316, 4338, 4594, 4672, 6600
Hooker, J. E. 1749
Hooper, R. J. 5212
Hopcroft, D. H. 6876
Hope, S. M. 1437
Hopkins, H. C. 3983, 6075
Hopkins, J. 5418
Hopkins, J. C. 1132
Hopkins, M. S. 2196, 2667
Hopkins, P. F. 5123
Hopmans, P. 2807
Hoppe, E. 3862
Hopper, S. D. 1684, 2563, 2619, 2685, 2694, 2698
Hoque, E. 8328
Horák, E. 778
Horak, O. 5872
Horan, D. P. 2703, 8435
Horgan, J. M. 463, 7278
Horgan, K. 129, 4418
Horgan, R. 463, 1587, 2513
Hori, S. 1363
Hori, T. 7951
Horibe, K. 7783
Horiuchi, K. M. 6609
Horler, D. N. H. 872
Hornbeck, J. W. 3147, 7853
Hornbill 938
Horne, A. I. D. 858
Horne, B. van 7705
Horne, R. 3786-3787
Horner, J. D. 4567, 7705
Hörnfelt, R. 1328
Horng, F. W. 7197
Hornung, M. 2267, 4643, 6643
Horrill, A. D. 5332, 6489
Horton, D. G. 3492
Horváth, Z. 262
Hosamani, K. M. 7384
Hoshikawa, K. 5443
Hoshizaki, T. 5121
Hosier, R. H. 3719
Hosking, G. P. 644, 5483
Hosli, J. P. 6884
Hosmer, R. A. 7945
Hosoi, Y. 4415
Hosomi, K. 145, 4416, 7839
Hosono, A. 6679
Höster, H. R. 7004
Hostettmann, K. 373, 5252
Hotta, I. 4442
Hotvedt, J. E. 7955
Hotyat, M. 875, 2171
Hou, A. J. 4231
Hough, J. 4246
Hough, M. 5565
Houghton, P. J. 8141
Houghton, R. A. 3094
Houkal, D. 7804, 8420
Houkal, D. J. 7804, 8420
Houšek, A. 7411
Houseweart, M. W. 645
Houston, D. R. 6871
Howard, J. J. 5476
Howard, K. M. 1312
Howard, L. D. 8365
Howcroft, N. H. S. 1945
Howell, G. 7279
Howie, R. A. 2377
Howlett, J. F. 8263
Hozumi, K. 5156
Hpay, T. 4352
Hradetzky, J. 3955
Hrstich, L. 8225
Hsia, Y. J. 2805, 6961, 7261
Hsiang, T. 6479
Hsieh, H. J. 6863, 7635, 8496
Hsieh, J. C. 1354
Hsieh, R. S. 7183
Hsiung, W. Y. 820
Hsu, C. Y. H. 3294
Hsu, F. L. 8233
Hsu, H. C. 6558
Hsü, H. Y. 1541
Hu, C. B. 8001
Hu, C. C. 7505
Hu, C. Y. 2938
Hu, H. 779
Hu, H. Q. 1490, 3977
Hu, H. T. 4828
Hu, S. C. 3194, 5587-5588
Hu, T. W. 6846, 7941, 7973
Hu, Y. H. 1463
Hu, Y. S. 343, 3271
Hu, Y. Y. 1154, 4231
Huang, A. H. C. 7437
Huang, F. H. 6459
Huang, H. C. 6042
Huang, J. B. 5394
Huang, J. H. 6976
Huang, J. Y. 5490
Huang, M. R. 1034
Huang, P. H. 3472
Huang, R. C. 3818
Huang, R. S. 6391, 8429
Huang, S. K. 1354
Huang, S. X. 1662
Huang, S. Z. 7741
Huang, T. S. 7843
Huang, W. D. 1237
Huang, Y. G. 1627, 1964
Huang, Y. S. 7367
Huang, Y. Y. 7617
Huang, Z. F. 2773, 4231
Hubac, C. 1653
Hubbell, S. P. 6794
Hubbes, M. 6929
Huber, A. W. 2245
Huber, W. 4499, 4739
Hubert, B. 4271
Hubert, D. 4271
Huc, R. 1952
Hudes, E. S. 8526
Hudler, G. W. 713
Hudson, H. J. 1141
Hudson, J. B. 6693
Hudson, N. A. 6753
Huebert, D. B. 5197
Huei, L. M. 7222
Huenneke, L. F. 2982, 4772, 7570, 8408
Huff, M. H. 322, 650
Huffman, J. B. 7946
Hufford, C. D. 403, 2443
Hufschmid, N. 517
Hugentobler, C. 8428
Hughes, C. E. 1251, 4475
Hughes, F. 4372
Hughes, F. M. R. 6402, 6806
Hughes, G. A. 7944
Hughes, J. W. 6386
Hughes, M. L. 934
Hughes, P. F. 8252
Hughes, R. E. 8193
Hughes, T. F. 3056, 4476
Huhtinen, O. 4406, 6453
Hui, W. H. 407, 989-990, 1002-1003, 1542, 2397
Hull, B. B. 5127
Hull, P. 5384
Hulme, M. A. 6317
Hulsman, K. 3486, 3605
Hultman, S. G. 1193
Hummel, M. 2025
Humphreys, G. S. 5215
Humphries, C. J. 1077, 2592-2593
Hung, L. L. 6859
Hung, L. M. 7682
Hung, L. P. 6485, 6491, 6516
Hunger, W. 148-149, 922, 3771, 7979
Hungerford, R. D. 1211, 6638, 8583
Hunt, D. W. A. 8537
Hunt, G. A. 6213
Hunt, J. 2190
Hunt, P. A. 5215
Hunt, R. S. 1137, 6875
Hunter, I. R. 152
Hunter, M. D. 6257
Hunter, N. B. 8362
Huntley, J. P. 8383-8384
Huo, Y. Q. 1378
Hupp, C. R. 7572
Hurly, T. A. 1263
Hurst, G. A. 3005
Hurtado Peña, G. 7772
Hurtt, S. S. 6251
Hurtt, W. 5018
Husch, B. 4351
Huse, M. 6561
Huss, J. 4447
Huss-Danell, K. 125, 572, 1121, 1633-1634, 1753, 3557, 8000, 8326, 8450
Hussain, R. A. 3353, 7398, 8190
Hussain, R. W. 234, 2996, 3015, 3042-3043
Hussain, S. S. 5271
Husson, H. P. 8265
Hutchings, P. 6379
Hutchins, A. S. 5675
Hutchinson, J. G. 7215
Hutchinson, M. F. 4379
Hutchinson, T. C. 2271, 7012, 7633, 8445-8446
Hutchison, B. A. 3109, 6101
Hutson, B. R. 3127-3128
Hütterman, A. 7255
Hutto, R. 1249
Hutto, R. L. 4230
Hutton, E. M. 5241
Huttunen, S. 7290
Huxley, P. A. 21, 1838, 1842, 3073
Huynh, K. L. 4080
Hwang, J. L. 6961
Hwang, J. W. 5822
Hwang, M. S. 5697
Hwang, S. G. 6946, 7197
Hyberg, B. T. 3875
Hyde, J. F. C., III 7211
Hyde, W. F. 5628
Hyland, B. P. M. 2595
Hyland, L. J. 1533
Hylands, P. J. 2476
Hytteborn, H. 3463, 4457
Hyun, J. O. 3544
Hyun, J. S. 4883
Hyun, S. K. 5787, 6169, 6435
Hyun, Y. I. 6853
Iavarone, C. 6011
Ibata, K. 8172
Ibe, R. A. 8334, 8359
Ibiyemi, S. A. 8322
Ibrahim, C. S. 3273
Ichihara, K. 3611
Idarraga, J. 7874
Ide, Y. 2057
Idei, T. 1598, 2087-2088, 2338

Idol, J. R. 8007
Iffat Ara 5969
Igarashi, T. 3565, 3794, 4098, 4126, 4146, 4189, 4777, 5028, 5334, 5417
Igarashi, Y. 4109, 4745
Igboanugo, A. B. I. 5010
Iglesias, D. I. A. de 4707
Igmándy, Z. 7445, 7641-7642
Ignatenko, M. M. 197
Ignat'eva, L. A. 6931
Iida, H. 4695
Iida, T. 6019
Iijima, Y. 4560
Iinuma, M. 422, 2369, 8128
Ikawa, T. 370-371
Ikeda, T. 3932, 4584
Ikegami, F. 8295
Ikekawa, T. 374
Ikemori, Y. K. 3764
Ikram, M. 196
Ilesanmi, O. R. 8160
Ilgen, G. 921
Ilic, J. 4666
Ilic, Y. 1118
Il'in, V. A. 5639
Il'inova, M. K. 6009
Illés, V. 203
Ilyas, M. 1028, 1553, 2385, 5975
Ilyas, N. 1028, 1553
Imada, M. 3865
Imagawa, H. 1886-1887, 3254-3256, 3258, 3261, 4010, 4020, 5226
Imamura, H. 1355
Imberty, A. 1597
Imler, R. 8004
Immelman, K. L. 2581
Imooka, M. 2474
Impens, I. 781, 5929, 8004, 8317
Impens, R. 3958, 7441
Imperato, F. 2465, 6016
Ina, H. 4695
Inada, M. 5079-5081, 5087, 5096
Inamdar, J. A. 353
Inciong, M. E. J. 7405
Inderveena Nehranwalia 2955
India, Lok Sabha Secretariat 5619
Indome, G. H. 7305
Indonesia, Badan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Kehutanan 2
Indonesia, Balai Penelitian Kehutanan 699
Indonesia, Lembaga Penelitian Hutan 7486
Indonesia, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Hutan 7486
Ingestad, T. 780, 920, 3945, 4596, 7256
Ingleby, K. 2729
Inglés, R. 598
Ingram, D. L. 3773
Iñigo, R. P. A. 4707
Innes, J. L. 2558, 8329
Inoue, A. 8084
Inoue, M. 1796, 8228
Inoue, S. 1857, 3068, 4527
Inoue, T. 411
Insley, H. 3892
International Labour Organization 4328-4336
International Society for Horticultural Science 2865
International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources 3631, 4943
International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2867
Intini, M. 580
Inui, H. 1520
Iovino, F. 4464
Ipat'ev, V. A. 1309, 2004, 2266
Ipsen, J. D. 3567
Iputu, S. 7187
Iqbal, H. 1600
Iqbal, M. 2366, 4002, 7364
Iqbal Ahmad 5975
Iran, Jehad-e Sazandegi 8568
Iremonger, S. F. 8008
Iribarren, A. M. 8112, 8123
Irland, L. C. 6322
Irmes, I. 1373
Irshad Khan 1863
Irwin, F. 6965
Isaacs, F. B. 651
Isabel, F. 7916
Isabirye-Basuta, G. 2801
Isagi, Y. 4878
Isakov, G. I. 4262
Isakov, V. N. 358, 3163, 3280
Isebrands, J. G. 1052, 7428-7429
Ishida, K. 8541
Ishida, S. 1528, 1886-1887, 2340-2341, 2357, 3329
Ishida, Y. 3132
Ishigaki, K. 5501
Ishiguro, I. 399
Ishihara, T. 5063
Ishii, K. 4415, 4807
Ishii, T. 5432
Ishikawa, S. 7551
Ishikawa, T. 3068
Ishikawa, Y. 3070, 4344
Ishikura, N. 8188
Ishimoto, T. 7837
Ishimura, I. 5207
Ishizaki, K. 1477, 4636, 5190, 5202
Ishizu, A. 8282
Ishratullah, Kh. 2452
Ishtiryakova, F. K. 565
Islam, M. J. 2162
Islam, S. B. 5086
Islas Salas, F. 8528, 8551
Ismail, S. 5847
Istas, W. 774
Itämies, J. 7678
Ito, K. 1399, 5063, 6019
Ito, N. 4913-4914
Ito, S. 1703, 6108
Ito, T. 1881, 2125, 3069, 7766
Itoh, E. 4450
Itoh, Y. 145, 4416, 7839
Itsubo, T. 5298
Ivanchenko, G. A. 5812
Ivaniv, O. S. 7087
Ivanov, V. A. 5812
Ivanovskiĭ, V. P. 3027
Ivashko, S. D. 1754
Ives, J. D. 13
Ives, P. 13
Ivkovich, V. S. 1430
Ivonin, V. M. 5518
Iwagami, M. 8127
Iwagoe, K. 5254
Iwakawa, O. 4527
Iwamoto, M. 8092
Iwao, S. 1790
Iwashita, T. 8121
Iwata, S. 4717
Iwatsuki, K. 3633
Iyamobo, D. E. 4976
Iyengar, M. A. 195
Izyumskiĭ, P. P. 7900
Jaarsma, J. 6710
Jacke, G. 6745
Jacob, S. 6882
Jacob, V. J. 1185
Jacobs, M. 2792, 5580
Jacobson, M. 3579, 6287
Jacquemin, M. 388
Jacques, D. 2854
Jacques, M. 475
Jacques, R. 451
Jacquier, M. J. 5992, 7404
Jafarsidik, Y. 7327, 7334
Jafarsidik, Y. S. 7171
Jaffe, M. J. 1426-1428
Jagiełło, Z. 4279
Jahn, S. A. A. 1869, 2066
Jahnke, B. R. 3486, 3605
Jahnke, R. 2318, 3204, 3226, 3229
Jahraus, K. 4711
Jai Sun, H. 4849
Jaime Flores, L. 6912
Jain, P. P. 7915, 7921
Jain, R. C. 3072
Jain, R. K. 3320, 5525
Jain, S. 8159
Jain, S. S. 512
Jaiswal, V. S. 7463
Jakes, P. J. 7213
Jakucs, P. 3964
Jakuczun, B. 4283
Jakupovic, J. 985, 4703
Jam, B. S. T. 6260
Jama, B. 5538
Jamaluddin 969, 2732, 2735, 2759, 4202, 5488, 6245
Jamaluddin, J. 3900
Jamblinne de Meux, A. de 734
James, D. F. 3209
James, I. L. 5710
Jamnick, M. S. 7216
Jan, S. T. 8231
Janas, P. S. 7132
Jancey, R. C. 1893
Jancsó, G. 7059
Jang, K. W. 6176
Jang, S. S. 5666, 6176
Janin, G. 3995
Janke, F. 6631
Jansakul, C. 2370
Jansen, A. E. 7632, 7747
Janssens, J. A. 6136
Janssens, R. 628
Jansson, E. 124, 130, 764, 767
Jansson, P. E. 4569
Jansz, E. R. 2380
Janzen, D. H. 1096, 2424, 2847, 4036, 4056, 6022, 7603, 8154
Japan, Ministry of Science, Education and Culture 7749
Jara, L. F. 7122
Jara N., L. F. 7038, 7784
Jara Navarro, L. F. 7034-7035, 7038, 7122, 7784
Jaramillo, A. E. 3573
Jaramillo Azanza, J. 4084
Jardim, F. C. S. 7220, 7953
Jardon, F. 1878
Járfás, J. 8520
Jarlet, E. 761
Järlfors, U. 6244
Jaroszewski, J. W. 5996
Jarrell, W. M. 5165
Järvinen, O. 8372
Jarvis, B. C. 6422
Jarvis, N. J. 910
Jarvis, P. G. 3373-3375, 3897
Jasbir Singh 2658
Jaskonis, I. 6378
Jaskulska, B. 1807
Jaspers, M. W. J. M. 4697
Javellana, A. M. J. 374
Jay, M. 2464
Jay-Allemand, C. 2386
Jayamanne, D. T. 6015
Jayaraman, K. 1365
Jayasuriya, A. H. M. 2602, 5333
Jayaswal, R. 4274
Jean, M. 6134
Jeanson, J. J. 1816
Jędrzejewska, B. 4896
Jędrzejewski, W. 4896
Jefferies, P. R. 5946, 8270
Jeffers, R. M. 111
Jeffrey, A. M. 8236-8237
Jeffreys, J. A. D. 6747, 8176, 8181
Jeglum, J. K. 4458, 4489
Jehan Ara 5414
Jeje, A. A. 2337
Jen, I. A. 6559, 7965
Jeník, J. 2862
Jenkins, M. J. 3191, 4871, 6271
Jenkins, P. A. 2554
Jenness, R. 2799
Jennings, D. T. 638, 645, 5478
Jensen, E. 418, 1031, 1044, 8300
Jensen, F. 7018
Jensen, F. A. 6339
Jensen, J. R. 864, 4536
Jensen, L. E. 3894
Jensen, N. P. D. 3859
Jensén, P. 767
Jensen, R. A. 3733
Jensen, S. F. 3894
Jensen, S. R. 1536
Jensen, T. S. 2777, 8339
Jensen, U. 7502
Jeong, J. S. 5012, 5068, 5954
Jeong, Y. H. 5021-5022, 5786
Jérémie, J. 5314
Jestaedt, M. 5219
Jeune, B. 4005
Jewell, F. F., Sr. 4337
Jewers, K. 1538
Jewess, P. J. 5965
Jha, M. N. 5526
Jhun, G. S. 5658, 5785, 6168, 6170, 6178, 6789
Jia, H. J. 920
Jia, S. Q. 1490, 2293, 3978
Jian, S. 963
Jiang, F. Q. 7139
Jiang, S. M. 3984
Jiang, Z. L. 830
Jiao, Z. J. 4728
Jim, C. Y. 3648
Jin, H. O. 4677
Jin, I. S. 5704
Jin, K. C. 6768
Jin, L. 4723
Jin, Y. H. 7231-7232
Jindal, S. K. 567, 2684
Jing, Y. 4844
Jo, D. G. 5667, 6424
Jo, D. K. 5659
Jo, J. M. 5759, 6212
Joannes, H. 4669
Jobidon, R. 7606
Jobst, E. 250
Jöbstl, H. A. 2139
Jogia, M. K. 1605
Johannsen 1913
Johansen, L. G. 1059
Johansen, R. W. 19, 3193
Johansson, G. 2820
Johansson, K. 1948
Johansson, L. B. Å. 1632
Johansson, M. 6231
Johansson, T. 1313, 1505, 2186
Johari, B. 3824-3825
John, A. 3753, 4404
Johns, A. D. 5201
Johns, R. B. 5963
Johns, R. J. 7493-7495, 7566
Johns, T. 2070
Johnson, A. F. 7498
Johnson, A. H. 5839, 7448, 8330
Johnson, B. R. 3187
Johnson, C. M. 959
Johnson, C. T. 2632, 3227
Johnson, D. V. 4651
Johnson, E. A. 1705
Johnson, E. S. 2439
Johnson, F. D. 332, 4095, 6104, 8397
Johnson, G. P. 3438, 5088
Johnson, J. A. 4135, 4356
Johnson, J. D. 2238, 4768, 5816
Johnson, J. E. 172, 1307, 2127
Johnson, L. C. 1210
Johnson, M. A. 1619, 6744, 8305, 8490
Johnson, P. S. 2112
Johnson, R. C. 8044
Johnson, R. L. 2991, 6522
Johnson, R. W. 22, 2508
Johnson, T. S. 3836
Johnson, W. 867
Johnson, W. C. 5452, 7970
Johnson-Flanagan, A. M. 3993
Johnston, K. M. 1897

Johnston, M. 5573
Johnston, R. D. 1999, 3479
Jokinen, J. 305
Jolivet, E. 6443
Joly, M. 2499
Jonasson, H. 3080
Jones, A. H. 7884
Jones, A. L. 4191
Jones, C. G. 6897, 7658
Jones, E. 8193
Jones, E. W. 5713
Jones, G. P. 1607, 5170
Jones, H. E. 2871
Jones, J. G. 7211
Jones, J. R. 5546
Jones, K. C. 7991
Jones, M. 337, 1493, 3780
Jones, M. D. 7633, 8445-8446
Jones, R. G. W. 7254
Jones, R. H. 334, 1501
Jones, R. L. 2510
Jones, S. C. 4854
Jones, S. M. 7534, 8401
Jones, V. 4375
Jong, K. 7456-7457, 7629
Jong, M. C. M. de 613, 4222
Jong, P. J. de 6433
Jong, W. de 2841
Jongmans, A. G. 7747
Jonsson, K. 5217
Jönsson, S. 3676
Joo, J. S. 5703-5704
Jordan, C. F. 1196, 6830
Jordan, H. W. 307
Jordan, M. 2354
Jörgensen, J. 2939, 7085
Jormalainen, V. 4752
Jorns, A. C. 3270
Jorns, C. A. 6611
Joseph-Nathan, P. 983
Joshi, A. P. 1720
Joshi, B. C. 6400
Joshi, K. C. 8179
Joshi, P. A. 8451
Joshi, T. 5277, 6044, 6750, 8117, 8151
Joubert, F. J. 6068, 6771, 8149, 8292
Journet, A. R. P. 1581
Jovanović, J. A. 8199, 8239, 8260
Jovanovic, T. 4379, 4990
Joy, R. W., IV 1979, 2933
Joyce, A. T. 5533
Joyce, C. 4273
Joyce, D. G. 7611
Joyce, G. 7721
Joyce, L. A. 1104
Jozsa, L. A. 3052
Ju, J. S. 5011
Ju, Y. W. 6212
Juhnke, S. R. 3189
Jukola-Sulonen, E. L. 937
Jülich, W. 8442
Julin-Tegelman, Å. 109, 1971
Julkunen-Tiitto, R. 7389
Jump, L. H. 6503
Juncosa, A. M. 2346
Juneau, J. P. 2430
Jünemann, D. 4482
Jung, K. D. 7291
Junttila, O. 267, 362, 418, 462, 1031, 1059, 3392, 8057
Jurd, L. 2420
Jurenitsch, J. 6694
Jurgensen, M. F. 4604, 6505, 6856
Jurik, T. W. 1061
Jurisch, K. W. 4302
Juritz, J. 3004
Jurko, A. 8405
Just, J. 3220
Jüttner, F. 3162, 4037, 7285
Kaale, B. K. 4303
Kabangu, K. 980
Kabi, M. C. 3559
Kabzems, R. D. 6601-6602
Kachi, N. 2659
Kackar, N. L. 567, 2684
Kacperska, A. 2201
Kadomatsu, M. 2687, 3532
Kadota, T. 1834
Kadro, A. 2163-2164
Kageyu, A. 8172
Kahn, F. 2651
Kähr, M. 780
Kai, Y. 3293
Kaila, S. 2998
Kaĭryukshtis, L. 5608
Kais, A. G. 4337
Kaiser, H. F. 4366
Kajihara, M. 825, 4501, 5083
Kakisawa, H. 1541
Kakizawa, H. 2895
Kakubari, Y. 1881-1882, 8310
Kalima, T. 7327, 7556
Kälin, W. 4282
Kalinichenko, V. A. 7114
Kalinina, G. A. 8297
Kalininskaya, T. A. 7000
Kalisz, P. J. 6568, 6623
Kaljuste, D. J. 289
Kallio, M. 1864
Kalsi, G. 1593
Kalsi, P. S. 1208
Kalyan Chakrabarti 2645, 4981, 5365
Kam, M. de 584
Kamal 1144
Kämäri, J. 7242
Kamaruzaman Jusoff 8043
Kamel, H. A. 6421
Kamenická, A. 4426, 7083
Kametz, T., Jr. 1414
Kamienska, A. 1617
Kamil, H. 773
Kamil, W. M. 5251
Kamiński, E. 2880
Kaminski, J. 734
Kamiri, J. F. 1352
Kamitani, T. 840, 2599
Kammerbauer, H. 1471, 8032
Kamo, O. 374
Kamp, B. J. van der 2751
Kan, M. 8541
Kan-Fan, C. 8265
Kanaya, K. 2963
Kanda, T. 467
Kandwal, S. K. 1720
Kandya, A. K. 5654
Kaneko, K. 3644, 5245
Kaneko, N. 8241
Kang, B. T. 5534, 5539, 6619
Kang, H. 6832
Kang, S. S. 2414
Kang, T. J. 6946
Kang, Y. Q. 1245
Kannan, K. 6222
Kanninen, M. 8314
Kanno, T. 2063, 5793
Kanowski, P. J. 3531, 6167
Kantak, G. E. 4771
Kantor, P. 7724
Kanungo, P. D. 2381
Kanwal Raj 1544
Kanwar, H. S. 5086
Kao, C. 1818, 6549, 7709
Kao, Y. P. 6543
Kapetanidis, I. 8155
Kapil, R. S. 1544, 5939
Kapinga, I. 3906
Kaplan, D. I. 7997
Kapoor, K. S. 5883
Kapoor, S. L. 526
Kapoor, V. K. 993, 2451
Kapos, V. 8393
Kapoulas, V. M. 8269
Kapp, G. 2834, 6351
Kaptsov, A. N. 3885
Kapur, S. K. 68, 2900, 2903
Karabi Datta 5065
Karadžić, D. 8495
Karasev, A. E. 6523
Karban, R. 8502
Karbanovich, A. I. 2220, 2264
Karchesy, J. J. 1548, 6717
Kard, B. M. R. 5492, 6289
Kardell, L. 3620, 7011
Karhu, M. 7290
Karikas, G. A. 984
Karisch, M. 1972
Kariuki, E. M. 740
Karjalainen, R. 305
Karjalainen, T. 53
Karki, A. 5693
Karl, C. 387, 2404
Karlman, M. 1329
Karlsson, B. 4985
Karlsson, P. S. 4555
Karmanova, I. V. 3505
Karner, L. 1502
Karnikova, L. D. 8297
Karnosky, D. F. 2689, 4197, 4402, 6252
Karpenko, A. S. 862
Karr, B. L. 6393
Karr, J. R. 3600
Karschon, R. 167, 330, 525, 566
Kartha, K. K. 7084
Karunaratne, V. 5259
Kasai, R. 8230
Kasai, Z. 7837
Kasemir, H. 1636
Kasenene, J. M. 2801
Kashiwada, Y. 7399, 8142
Kastl, S. 681
Kaszab, L. 4623
Katagiri, S. 5184-5185, 5381
Katainen, H. S. 305, 1435
Katayose, T. 3134
Kathju, S. 1450
Katiyar, S. B. 2415
Kato, A. 1011, 1535, 4560
Kató, F. 5747
Kato, M. 4068
Kato, M. J. 8125
Katoh, T. 2407
Katovich, S. A. 5437
Katrushenko, I. V. 3365
Katsuya, K. 1756, 3562
Katzensteiner, K. 301
Kaufmann, M. R. 1794
Kaufmann, P. 8569
Kaul, R. B. 4771
Kaul, R. N. 868
Kaul, V. 2561
Kaumi, S. Y. S. 1946
Kaunisto, S. 7998
Kauppi, A. 1511
Kauppi, L. 7242
Kauppi, P. 7242
Kaur, A. 7629
Kaushal, A. N. 8219
Kavanagh, R. 3602
Kavanagh, R. P. 6945
Kawabe, A. 4865
Kawachi, S. 8280
Kawada, Y. 8177
Kawahara, S. 1369
Kawamura, K. 1680
Kawamura, Y. 363, 2330, 4559
Kawana, A. 3644
Kawanabe, S. 1717
Kawanishi, K. 8139
Kawano, M. 1553
Kawano, N. 2452, 6722, 6730, 8127
Kawasaki, T. 6740, 8092, 8116
Kawase, K. 1477, 2175, 3256, 3261, 5190, 5953
Kay, M. K. 7697
Kaya, I. 3876
Kayastha, S. L. 6362
Kazama, Y. 2093, 2107
Kazda, M. 299, 301, 6629
Kaźmierczak, S. 3286
Keane, K. D. 5870
Keane, M. G. 776
Keathley, D. E. 4411
Keating, S. T. 635
Keberschull, D. 7735
Kechel, H. G. 586, 1763, 8418
Kedrowski, R. A. 268
Keeler-Wolf, T. 5303
Keeley, J. E. 4072
Keely, S. L., Jr. 403
Kehoe, K. M. 8604
Keiding, H. 59, 3728, 6417
Keil, H. 6353
Keil, P. 6611
Keimer, W. 2883
Kellas, J. D. 6227
Keller, E. 640
Keller, M. 4896
Keller, M. A. 5452
Keller, R. 527
Keller, S. 640
Keller, W. 254
Kelley, W. D. 5429
Kellman, M. 2297, 5211, 5835-5837
Kellogg, L. D. 5051
Kellomäki, S. 305, 310, 7934
Kelly, D. 5136
Kelly, D. L. 8008, 8393
Kelly, J. M. 6157, 6639, 8029
Kelm, H. J. 681
Kelpsas, B. R. 3077
Kelsey, P. J. 4950
Kelty, M. J. 1383
Kemp, M. S. 6737, 8462
Kemperman, J. 6254
Kempf, A. 3693
Kempf, J. S. 8060
Keng, H. 7519
Kengen, S. 1179
Kenkel, N. C. 6107, 6137
Kenne, L. 2370
Kennedy, C. E. J. 6886
Kennedy, D. 3548
Kennedy, G. S. 8441
Kennedy, H. E., Jr. 1302
Kenneweg, H. 3
Kenrick, J. 2329, 2352, 2561
Kent, G. A. 1940
Kent, M. 160, 2018
Kenward, R. E. 4235, 5507
Keough, D. S. 6557
Kepner, R. E. 405
Keresztesi, B. 8, 717
Kerkhof, P. 1183
Kernik, L. K. 4519
Kerry, S. 6504, 8603
Kershaw, G. P. 8414
Kershaw, L. J. 8414
Kertis, J. 6142
Kessler, K. J., Jr. 7650, 7657
Kessler, M. 5195
Kessler, R. 5806
Kessy, B. S. 1932
Ketcheson, G. L. 8573
Ketchie, D. O. 3298-3299
Kettrup, A. 8033
Keuffel, W. 4347
Kevan, P. G. 5295, 7468
Kevey, B. 1461
Kewalramani, N. 54
Kfir, R. 2784
Khabirubbin, M. 8222
Khachegogu, A. E. 3030
Khaleque, K. 1186
Khalid, S. A. 7383
Khalil, A. A. 2396
Khalil, A. E. 3618
Khalil, M. A. K. 2901
Khalmirzaev, M. M. 3765
Khan, A. A. 300, 1618, 2275
Khan, A. Q. 4027, 5255
Khan, D. 5847
Khan, H. 6748
Khan, K. K. 4002
Khan, K. Z. 8249
Khan, M. A. 404, 6748
Khan, M. H. 2888, 3494
Khan, M. L. 795, 1954
Khan, M. Q. 8249
Khan, M. R. 3288
Khan, N. U. 4708
Khan, S. N. 2756
Khan, V. A. 5941
Khanduja, S. D. 1918, 5525
Khanna, P. K. 2212, 2216
Khanna, R. N. 6721, 6742
Khare, P. K. 745, 2572
Kharinskil, M. I. 6523
Kharitonov, V. F. 2943
Kharitonov, Yu. D. 2789
Kharlamova, N. V. 8493
Khateeb, T. A. 3831
Khatib, R. 5271
Khatri, P. K. 8318
Khatukaĭ, M. Kh. 6389

Khera, U. 1573, 2460, 2470
Khetwal, K. S. 6688
Khidasheli, Sh. A. 7902
Khlebodarov, V. N. 7917
Khmilevskiĭ, V. M. 3848
Khodasevich, M. V. 3120
Khodzhaev, B. U. 5943
Kholov, A. A. 1984
Khurshudyan, P. A. 4252
Khuspe, S. S. 4517
Khussein, R. K. 2064
Khwaja Ishratullah 5975
Kidd, F. 5743
Kidd, F. A. 6394
Kie, J. G. 1168-1169
Kiełczewski, B. 5562
Kienast, F. 698
Kiew, B. H. 4132
Kiew, R. 3273, 4088, 4132, 4137
Kigomo, B. N. 1352
Kihiyo, V. B. 2073
Kiilsgaard, C. W. 3918
Kikuchi, T. 2305, 7595
Kikula, I. S. 8051
Kikuzawa, K. 4487, 5158
Kilander, K. 3714
Kilbertus, G. 3972, 6887
Kilkki, P. 1360
Killian, H. 1903
Killough, G. G. 6395
Kim, C. S. 5116, 5697
Kim, D. K. 5021-5022, 5061, 5722, 5731
Kim, G. T. 3176, 5189
Kim, H. J. 6242
Kim, J. H. 4417, 5061-5062, 5659, 5666, 5695, 5699, 5759, 6318, 6424, 6435-6436, 6457, 6853
Kim, J. J. 6188, 6197
Kim, J. K. 5759, 6316
Kim, J. S. 3609
Kim, J. W. 5061-5062, 5722, 5731, 5786, 7577
Kim, J. Y. 5813
Kim, K. C. 4863, 6435
Kim, K. H. 6243, 6247, 6312
Kim, K. S. 4847, 5092, 5722, 6170, 6183, 6212, 6243
Kim, S. H. 6212
Kim, S. I. 5012, 5061-5062, 5068, 5791-5792, 5799, 5813, 5954
Kim, S. K. 5011
Kim, S. W. 6329
Kim, T. H. 5516, 5703-5704
Kim, T. O. 5703, 5722, 5731
Kim, T. S. 6318, 6768
Kim, T. U. 4788
Kim, W. W. 6839
Kim, Y. C. 5128
Kim, Y. K. 5722
Kim, Y. M. 5698, 6839
Kim, Y. S. 1744, 4827
Kimberley, M. O. 163
Kimchi, M. 4198
Kimes, D. S. 1880
Kimmerer, T. W. 2504, 2553
Kimmins, J. P. 2120, 4570
Kimura, K. 7783
Kincaid, J. C. 1215
Kindinger, J. I. 8224
King, C. J. 4873
King, G. G. S. 5448
King, H. B. 6961-6962
King, M. 66
King, T. J. 6720
Kingery, J. L. 6932
Kinghorn, A. D. 3353, 8150
Kingston, D. G. I. 4047
Kingston, L. 8027
Kipp, L. R. 6903
Kirby, E. G. 139, 4407
Kirby, K. J. 4280
Kircher, H. W. 6035
Kirichenko, O. I. 6156
Kirienko, V. P. 6389
Kirikova, L. A. 3241
Kirillov, D. F. 7917
Kirk, H. 6631
Kirkland, A. 4315
Kirkley, M. L. 212
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 2296, 2639, 3198, 4763
Kirmse, R. D. 2790, 3914, 6934
Kirsch, B. H. 5833
Kirschbaum, M. U. F. 2549, 3358
Kiruchi, T. 5257
Kiseleva, T. L. 1951
Kishimba, M. A. 3288
Kishine, T. 4960
Kisilev, A. F. 2133
Kislyakova, T. E. 6054
Kiso, Y. 4024
Kiss, G. 7615
Kitagawa, H. 3522
Kitagawa, S. 370-371
Kitahara, Y. 2468, 2539
Kitajima, E. W. 8491
Kitani, O. 7775, 7783
Kitao, K. 1413
Kitembo, M. 3269
Kiukaanniemi, E. 53
Kiyono, Y. 7984
Kiyosawa, S. 5254
Kizenkov, V. E. 3795
Klassen, H. D. 1173
Klauck, E. J. 1711
Klein, D. R. 8207
Klein, E. 5821
Klein, J. P. G. de 6556
Klein, O. 2830
Klein, R. M. 1246, 1482, 6071
Kleinpenning, J. M. G. 8591
Kleinschmit, J. 734, 3736, 4154, 8418
Kleman, J. 3098
Klemmedson, J. O. 6607
Kleptsova, E. A. 8553
Klindt-Jensen, K. 3699
Kline, W. N. 6394
Kling, G. J. 783, 5947
Klingauf, F. 2384
Klingensmith, K. M. 8018
Klinka, K. 4093, 6601-6602
Klinkenberg, H. 7441
Klinkott, E. S. 5260
Klischies, M. 1620
Klocek, A. 1296, 3808
Klockare, B. 459
Klocke, J. A. 8218
Klohn, W. 4
Klopatek, J. M. 278, 6577
Klose, F. 5626
Klug, M. J. 3129
Klumpp, R. 5607
Klusmann, C. 6324-6325
Knabe, W. 8418
Knapp, R. 6286
Knaup, M. 1283
Knauss, S. J. 311
Knegt, E. 1050
Knezick, D. R. 5378
Knigge, W. 312
Knight, D. H. 3048, 7720
Knight, P. J. 8020
Knoerr, K. R. 338
Knoop, W. T. 5357
Knoppik, D. 1471
Knowles, P. 530, 555, 4156, 6161
Knowles, P. H. 1111
Knowles, S. J. 1526
Knowlton, S. 8453
Knox, R. B. 2329, 2352
Knox-Davies, P. S. 7645-7646
Knudsen, G. R. 713
Knutson, D. M. 595
Ko, J. H. 4319, 6312, 6316
Ko, P. D. S. 407
Kobak, K. I. 2288
Kobayashi, H. 2067-2069, 8425
Kobayashi, M. 4884
Kobayashi, N. 4583
Kobayashi, S. 2046-2047
Kobold, U. 2384
Kobyliński, F. 1392
Koch, J. M. 927
Koch, M. 994, 8221
Kochummen, K. M. 2640, 3710, 4133, 4755, 7173
Kociecki, S. 2897
Kocjan, H. 2319
Kocoń, J. 2355
Kodama, M. 8285
Kodama, S. 5254
Koek-Noorman, J. 4013, 6783
Koffa, S. N. 906
Koga, T. 426
Kohlstock, N. 546
Kohno, K. 766
Kohyama, T. 6659
Koike, F. 3986
Koike, K. 2383, 3290
Koike, S. 2338
Koizumi, A. 5376
Koizumi, C. 1780
Koizumi, T. 5508
Kojima, S. 2226
Kojima, T. 8226
Kok, P. D. F. 2582, 3272
Kokhanyi, S. G. 5733
Koksharova, N. E. 4262
Kolbadipour, S. 7371
Kolbah, D. 2542
Kolenka, I. 4317
Kolesov, V. M. 3668
Kolk, A. 1807
Kölling, C. 5366
Kolodny-Hirsch, D. 2786
Kolomiets, N. G. 5453
Kolosov, V. S. 3107
Kolov, O. V. 8427
Koltay, A. 4623
Koltzenburg, C. 312
Komai, F. 1777
Komaki, T. 5109
Kominami, Y. 7594
Komiyama, A. 3068, 4766, 5775
Kommert, R. 5881
Komori, T. 6740, 7375, 8092, 8116
Kondo, K. 3417
Kondrasheva, N. Yu. 2288
Könemund, G. 8569
Kong, F. Z. 1463
Kong, Y. C. 2375, 7487
Kong-Ong, H. K. 3674
Koniak, S. 6486
König, G. 8273
König, N. 2212
Konishi, T. 5254
Konjević, R. 5647, 5649
Koo, Y. B. 6197
Kools, J. P. 7747
Koop, H. 2570, 2598
Kooser, J. G. 6566
Kopelke, J. P. 1797
Koptur, S. 495
Korcz, A. 2929, 4058
Kořínková, M. 7453
Kormanik, P. P. 8459
Körner, C. 2246, 5172
Koropachinskiĭ, I. Yu. 11
Korovin, G. N. 8047
Korsunov, V. M. 3665
Kort, I. de 6775
Korzukhin, M. D. 7599
Kos, C. 1217
Kosareva, O. N. 6372
Koshiba, T. 5239
Koshika, K. 2886, 5794
Koshimizu, K. 1621, 3390
Koshino, K. 2371
Koshy, M. P. 503
Kosichenko, N. E. 3242
Kosiński, G. 1257, 1642, 1667
Koski, V. 1260
Kosnikov, B. I. 5670
Kosova, L. I. 6365
Kostadinov, K. 5750
Kostadinov, K. G. 808, 2049
Kostichka, C. J. 8492
Kostka, S. J. 6251
Kostov, I. 5700
Kotoky, J. 8171
Kotvitskaya, Yu. S. 2056
Kotwal, P. C. 4281
Kouno, I. 6722, 6730, 8127
Kourtz, P. 1487
Kovács, M. 4623
Kovalev, A. M. 3637
Kovalick, W. 3094
Kovar, J. B. 2588
Kovoor, A. 3759
Kowalska, A. 2928
Kowalski, S. 1122, 2233
Kowalski, T. 6229
Kowero, G. S. 2073
Kozawa, M. 5244
Kozhevnikov, A. M. 2052
Kozhevnikova, Z. V. 1248
Kozhukhov, N. I. 3107
Kozhushko, N. V. 2189
Kozłowska, E. 3950
Kozlowski, T. T. 287, 1457, 2272, 5287, 7284, 8071
Kozubaev, N. K. 5694
Kraayenoord, C. W. S. van 57, 1176
Krabill, W. B. 1411
Kraemer, M. E. 6298
Krajenbrink, G. J. W. 6964
Krakhina, S. V. 6173
Kral, F. 5856, 6113
Kral, R. 7517
Králík, J. 5900, 6055
Kramer, H. 2138, 2876, 3046, 3954, 4482
Kramer, N. B. 6104
Kramer, R. A. 6972
Kramer, W. 64, 812, 3208, 3767
Kranenborg, K. G. 734
Krapfenbauer, A. 5756
Krasil'naya, E. N. 8469
Krasnoshchekova, N. S. 3646
Krassov, O. I. 5627
Kratochwil, A. 3224
Kraus, J. F. 4337
Kraus, L. 422
Kraus, M. 297
Kraus, W. 420, 3352, 5955
Krause, C. R. 7303
Krause, G. H. M. 7291
Krause, H. H. 6574
Krauss, H. H. 3933
Kravchenko, M. A. 8552
Krechetova, N. V. 62
Kremer, A. 2126, 6163
Kreutz, G. 6882
Kreysa, J. 7019
Krichun, V. M. 3058
Kriek, P. N. 6948
Krinard, R. M. 1302, 1326, 1332, 2991, 6522
Krishna Gowda 6361
Krishna Misra 5959, 6010
Krishna Murti 516
Krishnakumari, L. 2413
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 6668
Kristen, U. 7833
Krivobokov, V. P. 6340
Križo, M. 2560, 7453
Krochmal, A. 2083-2084
Krochmal, C. 2083-2084
Krogstrup, P. 5009, 6455
Kropp, B. 6884
Krott, M. 2891
Krüger, A. 4725
Kruger, F. J. 3185
Krüger, L. 5709
Krugman, S. L. 4960
Krügner, T. L. 4168-4169
Kruk, R. 5580
Krummel, J. R. 8608
Krumpen, D. 3210
Krupyanko, N. A. 3506
Krusche, D. 4337
Krushev, L. T. 8553
Krutilla, J. V. 4528
Ku, W. J. 7367
Kube, P. D. 2116
Kubeczka, K. H. 8162
Kubler, H. 6564
Kubota, S. 8116
Kubota, T. 5973
Kučera, J. 3090, 5169
Kuch, P. J. 1870

Kucheneva, G. G. 1422, 3651
Kuchkarov, U. 8426
Kuczera, G. 5513, 6957
Kudin, M. V. 7719
Kudina, G. A. 6848
Kudo, H. 2989, 3134, 3813, 4096, 5793
Kudoh, T. 5203
Kudon, L. H. 8557
Kuffer, W. 398
Kugo, C. 5299
Kuhlman, E. 2733
Kuhn, N. 517
Kuhns, M. R. 7417
Kuhnt, C. 8111
Kuijlaars, F. L. C. 8109
Kuiper, P. J. C. 3298-3299, 4038
Kuiters, A. T. 6575
Kukkola, M. 5702
Kukkonen, J. 1435
Kula, E. 1915, 4541, 4543, 4979, 6971
Kulagin, Yu. Z. 3172
Kulakkattolickal, A. T. 3833
Kulakov, V. E. 2920
Kulinich, O. A. 6300
Kulkarni, D. K. 4517
Kulkarni, D. R. 195
Kulkarni, H. D. 367, 2696, 5386
Kulkarni, K. M. 2885
Kulkarni, R. 8318
Kulkarni, S. 719
Kull, U. 2388
Kullman, L. 1431, 3471, 5143, 7539, 8374
Kulman, H. M. 5437
Kulshreshtha, D. K. 1564
Kulygin, A. A. 499, 7070
Kumada, K. 3919
Kumagai, N. 2407, 2806
Kumar, A. 2498, 6525, 7463
Kumar, D. S. 3832
Kumar, J. A. 6361
Kumar, N. 401, 2447
Kumar, N. S. 2419, 5259, 6723, 8258, 8276
Kumar, P. 2559
Kumar, P. P. 2951
Kumar, R. 7187
Kumar, V. 1549, 4028, 5257, 8234
Kumari, G. 3333
Kumbhojkar, M. S. 952, 1103
Kumon, K. 3398
Kumudranjan Naskar 5553
Kundu, A. B. 2378, 8235
Kundziņš, A. 6377
Kunesch, N. 978
Kung, F. H. 2877, 7092-7093
Kunkle, S. H. 8563
Kunstadter, P. 17
Kuntz, J. E. 7650
Kuntz, S. 2164
Kuo, J. 1466, 3228
Kuo, P. C. 6939
Kuo, S. R. 7063, 7328
Kupila-Ahvenniemi, S. 433, 965, 3279, 4730
Küppers, B. 5819
Küppers, M. 1454, 5819
Kupriyanov, N. V. 2995, 5727
Kurakin, B. N. 7275
Kurashvili, B. E. 1808
Kurczyńska, E. U. 5237
Kurdali, F. 8432
Kurinobu, S. 1213, 1732, 3529, 4803
Kurkdjian, A. 4032, 4054, 6443, 6448, 6451
Kurkela, T. 583
Kurm, M. 1255
Kurmis, V. 6097
Kurniaty, R. 7065
Kuroda, H. 8281
Kuromaru, M. 2957
Kurosawa, K. 1565, 1568-1570, 1572
Kurtz, W. B. 1827
Kuruvilla, P. K. 8347
Kurz, W. A. 2120
Kuser, J. E. 5378
Kushal Singh 1679, 3370
Kushalappa, K. A. 2813
Kushida, T. 1780
Kusnetsov, S. I. 1925
Kuteev, F. S. 8553
Kutiel, P. 2303
Kutsuki, H. 1635, 8299
Kutsuna, S. 7975
Kuuluvainen, T. 887
Kuvaev, V. B. 2638
Kuwalairat, P. 1937
Kuylenstierna, C. H. 5621
Kuyper, T. W. 7249
Kuzina, G. V. 8297
Kuz'michev, V. V. 5812
Kuz'micheva, N. A. 3342
Kuznetsov, A. N. 3212
Kuznetsov, S. I. 4949
Kwesiga, F. 266
Kwesiga, F. R. 443
Kwiatkowska, A. J. 7574
Kwiecień, R. 3696
Kwolek, W. F. 2269
Kwon, H. M. 5659, 5667, 6171, 6187-6188, 6318, 6424, 6768, 6837
Kwon, Y. J. 5666, 6176
Kylin, A. 269
Kyrki, J. 7678
Kyuma, K. 923
Kyuno, T. 8138
La, Y. J. 4319, 6242, 6246

Laakso, I. 7379
Laar, A. van 26, 2876, 4343
Labadie, R. P. 6767
Laban, P. 2845
Labat, J. N. 7564
Labelle, R. 1842
Labine, C. 3111
Labrecque, M. 4014
Lacey, B. 4840
Lacey, C. J. 949, 1276, 1999, 2312, 2349, 3226, 3479, 7743
Lachance, D. 7651
Lachance, M. A. 3447, 6203
Lachaud, S. 1648, 2335, 3264, 3284, 5911
Lachaux, M. 4271, 5280
Lachica, M. 4606
Lack, A. J. 7468
LaCourse, D. K. 6557
Ladanova, N. V. 357, 359
Ladd, P. G. 2609, 2627
Laderman, A. D. 15
Ladiges, P. Y. 1077, 1923, 2587, 2592-2593, 2700, 3230, 3436
Ladrach, W. 7805, 7821, 8609
Ladrach, W. E. 7010, 7039-7040, 7048-7049, 7051, 7096, 7130, 7136-7137, 7214, 7479, 7608, 7760, 7785-7787, 7805, 7821, 7865, 7895, 8421, 8424, 8609
Laflamme, G. 6255, 7651
Laflamme, N. 5584
Laguna, A. 2373-2374
Lähde, E. 55
Lahiri, A. K. 70, 731
Lahiri, A. N. 1450
Lahmann, E. J. 4925
Lai, K. S. 6828
Lai, T. B. 7189
Lai, X. M. 7104
Lai, Y. J. 7600
Lainé, E. 4393
Laine, K. M. 3304
Laker-Ojok, G. L. 518
Lakhtanova, L. I. 2002
Lal, C. 3178
Lal, R. 3183, 3973, 7762, 8592
Lal, R. B. 2885
Lal, V. K. 6526
Laliberté, A. 7088
Lalita Batra 3153
Lalman 6140
Lalonde, M. 1429, 1743, 4182, 4829, 5006, 5094, 5400, 6215, 6467, 6850, 7088, 8454
Lam, B. S. 5431
Lam, J. 8223
Lam, S. T. 5431
Laman, C. J. 209
Lamant, A. 6443
Lamar, R. T. 6220
Lamb, D. 2261, 6644
Lamb, H. F. 5348
Lambert, M. B. 7937
Lambert, M. J. 3772, 3944, 6622
Lambiris, M. P. 7076
Lambrev, E. 1148, 6230
Lamont, B. 2911
Lamont, B. B. 571, 2571, 2908, 3408, 4073, 4644, 5720, 7323, 8013, 8344, 8367
Lamson, N. I. 5046, 7119, 7899
Lance, D. 8514
Lance, D. R. 611, 6898
Lancelle, S. A. 4171, 5163
Lande, M. L. 5110
Landgren, C. G. 3009
Landin, V. P. 6343
Landolt, W. 1655, 6627
Landry, P. 4076, 4083
Landsberg, J. 3143, 6944
Lane, P. B. 807
Lang, A. R. G. 6390
Lang, G. E. 280
Lang, K. J. 1323, 4699, 6249
Lange, K. 2783
Lange, M. 1124
Lange, O. L. 445, 1650, 2525, 7420
Lange, P. W. 150, 3810
Lange, R. T. 2610
Lange, W. 423, 5987
Langelier, L. A. 4888
Langelüddeke, P. 7894
Langenheim, J. H. 1027, 1603, 6757
Langford, K. J. 6596, 6633, 6949, 6951-6954
Langley, A. M. 6816
Langlois, C. G. 2723
Lanier, G. N. 7694
Lannoye, R. 5826, 7425
Lantagne, D. O. 805
LaPasha, C. A. 3236-3237
Lapeyrie, F. F. 2703, 8435
Lapido, D. O. 3724
Lapietra, G. 186, 255
Lapitskaya, L. S. 6528
Lapp, M. S. 3524
Lappi, J. 207, 1360, 1892
Lapraz, G. 4122
Lara L., L. 7700
Laracine-Pittet, C. 6842
Larcher, W. 7426
Larher, F. 2762, 3302
Larikova, R. D. 3768
Larina, T. G. 535
Larkens, A. G. 732
Larrieu, C. 4403
Larsen, D. R. 3036
Larsen, H. S. 155
Larsen, J. B. 3730
Larsen, M. J. 4604, 6856
Larson, B. C. 4486
Larson, F. R. 5126
Larson, P. R. 1046, 1058, 1637, 1644, 3263, 4684, 8313
Larsson, M. 7870
Larsson, S. 6918, 8533
Las Polski 4232
Lascoux, D. M. 6163
Lassak, E. V. 388, 421, 2577, 6041, 6045, 6733, 6740, 8092
Lassiter, R. L. 6368
Last, F. T. 2729, 4816, 7019
Lastra, O. 4606
Latocha, E. 1295
Latorre Alonso, J. 7939
Latt, C. R. 3056
Latvian SSR, Akademiya Nauk Latvitskoĭ SSR 4300
Lau, R. R. 8584
Lau, Y. L. 126
Launay, J. 5913
Laurent, C. 1830
Laurent, N. 4382
Lauridsen, E. B. 59, 3728, 6417, 6429, 6661
Laurow, Z. 2881
Lauzac, M. 953
Lavender, D. P. 1288, 1498
Laver, M. L. 1548
Lavergne, D. 4119
Lavigne, M. B. 4046
Lavranos, J. J. 7484
Lavrova, V. A. 7000
Lawrence, B. M. 5949
Lawrence, M. E. 5751
Lawrence, S. J. 8566
Lawrie, J. 7882, 7889
Laws, I. 8105
Lawson, E. R. 8045, 8575
Lawson, T. T. 1757
Lawton, J. H. 8501
Lawton, J. R. 968
Laxmi, V. 726
Laxmi Chauhan 3235
Laxmi Rawat 5204
Layne, J. N. 8391
Layton, R. L. 3640
Lazarev, A. V. 4161
Lazarev, V. 4337
Lazdinis, I. Ė. 8507
Le, H. V. 863
Le-Quoc, D. 6769
Le-Quoc, K. 6769
Lea, R. 4773
Leach, M. 4940, 5548
Leahu, I. 4742
Leak, W. B. 4513, 7210
Leakey, R. R. B. 1739, 3724
Lear, D. H. van 5213, 5586, 7534, 8401
Leather, S. R. 609, 705, 3580
Leathwick, J. R. 6129
Leavitt, S. W. 697
Lebbe, J. 7510
Lebedev, A. V. 683
Lebedev, Yu. V. 7927
Lebigre, J. M. 8590
LeBlanc, D. C. 7208
Leboeuf, M. 8148
Lebreton, P. 6842
Lechowicz, M. J. 3160, 5820
Leckie, D. G. 3095
Leclercq, A. 6384
Ledbetter, J. R. 5078
Ledig, F. T. 221, 223, 551-552, 2902
Ledinský, J. 151
Leduc, D. J. 27, 2045
Lee, A. K. 6943
Lee, B. C. 5695, 6457
Lee, B. S. 5012, 5021-5022, 5061
Lee, B. Y. 6921
Lee, C. K. 5085
Lee, C. L. 4670
Lee, C. Y. 5092, 5704
Lee, D. K. 3616, 3641, 5787, 6183
Lee, D. R. 8316
Lee, D. W. 1417
Lee, H. K. 5084-5085, 5116, 5791-5792, 5799, 5813
Lee, I. D. 6977
Lee, J. J. 5665
Lee, J. L. 5116
Lee, J. S. 5665, 5696, 6065, 6458, 6515, 6558
Lee, J. Y. 6212
Lee, K. H. 6042
Lee, K. J. 1744, 4827, 4948, 5358, 5665, 5696, 6065, 6435
Lee, K. N. 4502

Lee, K. Y. 3329, 5641, 5643, 5645-5646, 6415-6416, 6839
Lee, L. W. 8370
Lee, M. B. 5021-5022
Lee, M. C. 4315
Lee, M. S. 4407
Lee, N. 4547
Lee, S. 1085
Lee, S. B. 6199
Lee, S. K. 5665, 5696, 5784, 6065, 6175, 6180, 6184, 6197-6198, 6435, 6456, 6458, 6838, 6853
Lee, S. M. 8218
Lee, T. M. 7709
Lee, T. S. 1587, 2424, 4863, 6212
Lee, W. K. 5092, 5703-5704
Lee, W. Y. 5722, 5731, 5786
Lee, Y. 8320
Lee, Y. C. 407, 6416, 6940, 7260
Lee, Y. F. 6816
Leeks, G. J. L. 4642
Leeper, G. W. 3663
Leer, T. van der 6433
Leeuwen, S. J. van 8344
Leffef, F. 479
Lefohn, A. S. 5199
Leharne, S. 8027
Lehtonen, J. 4216
Lei, J. 2707, 5397
Leibundgut, H. 4282, 5578, 6808
Leisen, E. 2875
Leistner, E. 1622-1623
Leitão, M. T. 7458
Leitão-Filho, H. F. 1509
Leite, J. de O. 5865
Leiteritz, A. 7979
Leith, I. D. 4201
Lejoly, J. 903
Lelley, J. 4165
Leluan, G. 2781
Leluan, M. 2781
Lemay, R. 1065
Lembeck, F. 2916
Lemckert, J. D. 2845
Lemée, G. 4101, 5715
Lenhard, G. J. 6902
Lenhart, J. D. 209
Lennon, J. A. 4758
Lennox, F. G. 2517
Lenz, J. R. 3245
León, B. de 3218
Leon, L. 7874
Léonard, J. 7481
Leonard, R. E. 309, 320, 8604
Leone, A. 5221
Leones, J. P. 4935
Leong, C. C. 7730
Leopold, D. J. 5330, 8360
Leopold, E. B. 5591
Leopoldo, P. R. 2810
Lepart, J. 4906
Lepš, J. 3961
Lepsch, I. F. 5207-5208
Leroy, J. F. 4665, 4969, 6673
Lersten, N. R. 345
Lescure, A. M. 772
Lesleighter, L. C. 4471
Leslie, A. J. 263, 5582
Lessényi, B. 7627
Lester, D. T. 1250
Lester, H. H. 377, 6708
Letcher, R. M. 1552
Letham, D. S. 2529, 2765
Letouzé, R. 770, 1651, 3757, 8306
Letouzey, J. 333, 3543
Letrilliart, M. 3517
Leufvén, A. 1792
Leung, D. W. M. 750, 2924
Leung, N. L. 7084
Leuning, R. 2256-2257, 5138-5139
Leuschner, W. A. 1186, 6355
Lev-Yadun, S. 4750
Levan, M. A. 914
Leverenz, J. W. 432, 2523, 3384, 3984
Levieux, J. 2785, 4226
Levin, E. D. 478
Levings, S. C. 1770
Levy, E. 5040
Lévy, G. 4061
Lévy, J. 992, 2434, 5980
Levy, J. F. 8069
Lewandowska, M. 441, 455
Lewandowski, Z. 4239
Lewis, C. E. 2842
Lewis, D. M. 648-649, 8562
Lewis, J. P. 3490
Lewis, N. G. 477, 7405
Lewis, R., Jr. 581
Leworthy, D. P. 5965
Lewty, M. J. 3803
Ley, C. 3890
L'Helgoual'ch, M. 1978
L'Hirondelle, S. J. 5197
Li, B. 2754
Li, B. D. 6636
Li, C. Y. 6859
Li, F. L. 356
Li, F. R. 2101
Li, G. W. 6295
Li, H. G. 1891, 3686
Li, J. 5463
Li, K. W. 871
Li, K. Z. 4221
Li, L. Q. 6976
Li, M. M. 407, 989-990, 1002-1003, 1542, 2397
Li, N. Y. 7339
Li, P. H. 7013
Li, R. C. 7843
Li, R. R. 4831
Li, T. C. 8577
Li, T. S. 1784
Li, W. D. 4821, 7491
Li, Y. 1681
Li, Y. F. 1517
Li, Y. J. 1517, 1786, 4687
Li, Y. Q. 7843
Li, Y. Z. 8547
Li, Z. L. 4670
Li, Z. M. 6675
Li, Z. Q. 2023
Li, Z. Y. 5490
Liacos, L. 5890
Liang, J. Y. 2369
Libby, W. J. 4148, 5691
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 1630
Lichty, R. 7780
Lichy, C. T. 5041
Lickl, E. 4612
Liddle, M. J. 3220
Lieberman, D. 1877, 2642-2643, 3416, 6102, 6807
Lieberman, M. 2642, 3416, 6102, 6807
Lieffers, V. J. 1448, 4656, 6094
Lienart, Y. 6465
Liese, W. 929, 2536, 2747, 3720, 5877
Liesner, R. L. 7513
Lieutier, F. 4226
Liger, A. 633
Likens, G. E. 7853, 8046
Lilieholm, R. J. 3194
Liljenberg, C. 2406
Lillesand, T. M. 5123
Lilley, G. G. 3295
Lim, A. L. 3251
Lim, C. S. 5644, 5646
Lim, D. O. 4676
Lim, M. T. 3916
Lima, E. R. de 5462
Lima, F. S. 1367
Lima, R. A. De 8090-8091
Lima, W. de P. 4957
Lin, C. C. 3636, 7175
Lin, C. Z. 2023
Lin, F. T. 8210
Lin, G. D. 4689
Lin, H. M. 7139
Lin, J. P. 7726
Lin, J. Q. 2773
Lin, K. C. 1006, 7942
Lin, M. C. 8210
Lin, M. Z. 6520
Lin, S. B. 1245
Lin, S. C. 7942
Lin, S. H. 7260
Lin, T. Y. 6057
Lin, V. T. 7239
Lin, Y. J. 6366
Lin, Y. Y. 8505
Lin, Y. Z. 1786
Lina Bhattacharya 7401
Lindberg, S. E. 7294
Lindblad, P. 8431
Lindebner, L. 299
Lindén, K. 5621
Linder, S. 4474, 5171
Lindfors, A. 433, 4730
Lindman, J. 4470
Lindroth, A. 1379, 4907
Lindsay, R. A. 4901
Lindström, A. 2013
Lindström, M. 8247
Lineberger, R. D. 6466, 6472, 7082
Lines, R. 734, 747, 3723
Ling, L. C. 5944
Linit, M. J. 4870
Linkhart, B. D. 1816
Linkins, A. E. 3555
Linkins, A. E., III 6585
Linnartz, N. E. 5588
Linzon, S. N. 7449
Liphschitz, N. 3238, 4007, 4750, 6127
Lipkin, Y. 4125
Lis, H. 8149
Lisboa, P. L. B. 2362, 4013
Lischewski, M. 6027, 8108, 8111
Liška, I. 2560
Liss, B. M. 4900
Lister, G. R. 390, 2334, 5986
Littke, W. R. 947
Little, C. H. A. 2522, 2528, 2530, 2534, 3369, 5902, 7412
Little, S. N. 7318
Littlewood, M. 6990
Litton, R. B., Jr. 3643
Litvinenko, R. M. 1421
Liu, C. C. 6846, 7922
Liu, D. D. 6636
Liu, F. H. 1662
Liu, G. F. 7203
Liu, H. C. 5394
Liu, J. Q. 4231
Liu, K. Y. 4231
Liu, L. P. 5263
Liu, M. C. 1688
Liu, P. S. 979
Liu, Q. H. 7530
Liu, Q. L. 1779
Liu, W. 3818
Liu, Y. C. 784, 6828, 7030
Liu, Y. Q. 8518
Liu, Z. J. 7843
Livingston, N. J. 2993, 4585
Livingston, W. H. 2738
Ljubešić, N. 7411
Ljung, K. 8321
Llamazares, J. 3385
Lloyd, C. R. 4244, 4548
Lloyd, F. T. 220
Lloyd, H. G. 1172
Lloyd, J. A. 400
Lo, H. H. 7151, 7196
Lo, S. L. 6987
Lo-Cho, C. N. 7151, 7196
Lo Gullo, M. A. 5164
Løbersli, E. M. 8025
Lobjois, V. 5980
Lobovikov, T. S. 36
Lobstein-Guth, A. 976
Lochman, V. 7277
Lock, J. M. 7518
Lockaby, B. G. 2253, 5036, 5077
Locke, G. M. L. 857
Lockhausen, J. 7833
Lockmann, R. F. 9
Locksley, H. 3288
Lockwood, J. G. 2237
Loeb, R. E. 5340, 5568
Loehle, C. 4149, 7529
Loewenstein, H. 919, 3968
Löfgren, K. G. 721, 4544
Löfqvist, J. 620, 624, 5468
Loftis, D. L. 1319
Logan, T. J. 2263
Lohmann, G. 5570
Lohmann, H. 7977
Lok, C. M. 8083
Lomagno, R. C. 4180
Lombardi Indacochea, I. 7759
Lombardi Neto, F. 5208
Lomnicki, C. 1854
Londoño, X. 508, 7485
Loneragan, O. 2979
Loneragan, W. A. 3228
Lonergan, S. 4964
Long, A. 697
Long, A. J. 4405
Long, J. N. 5049, 7160, 7179
Long, P. G. 5426
Long, S. M. 7943
Longhi, S. J. 6144
Longman, K. A. 1253, 2862
Longnecker, M. T. 6306
Lonsdale, D. 1070-1071
Lonsdale, W. M. 5154
Lontsi, D. 986, 3292, 7380, 7407
Loo, T. 6685
Loo-Dinkins, J. A. 3516
Looman, J. 3489
Loomis, J. B. 1396
Loopstra, C. 6836
Lopes, E. S. 8461
Lopes, L. M. X. 8125
Lopes, M. I. M. S. 3907
Lopez, J. L. 6701
López Gorgé, J. 4606
López Márquez, J. A. 7954
Lopez-Mata, L. 4159
López R., J. L. 7938
López V., J. 8242
Lorences, E. P. 1657, 2506-2507
Lorentzen, G. B. 1023
Lorenzi, R. 2513
Lorenzini, G. 7302
Lorimer, C. G. 5888, 7933
Lorimer, S. D. 1602
Loss, A. 5592
Lotan, J. E. 4797
Lothner, D. C. 7956
Lotova, L. I. 1522
Lott, E. J. 2653
Louis, I. 1123
Loup, C. 670
Loureiro, A. A. 2362, 4013, 8067
Loveland, P. M. 1548
Loveless, R. S., Jr. 6331
Lovell, P. H. 760
Lovett, G. M. 7294
Loveys, B. R. 4574
Low, A. J. 733, 2817, 3800, 3816
Low, C. K. 4495
Lowe, R. G. 1911
Lowell, K. E. 2112, 4514
Lowerts, G. A. 5423
Lowery, R. F. 5742
Lowman, M. D. 2181, 2769-2770, 6586
Lowry, J. B. 1686, 4691
Loxton, R. F. 2970
Löyttyniemi, K. 6911, 6913
Löyttyniemi, R. 6911, 6913
Lozano-C., G. 3464
Lozovoi, A. D. 5749
Lu, B. Y. 4687
Lu, C. 6715
Lu, C. M. 6846, 7175, 7626, 7922, 7941
Lu, C. Y. 2949, 3745
Lu, F. Y. 6828
Lu, H. S. 7726
Lu, J. J. 1006
Lu, J. L. 1772
Lu, J. Q. 6603
Lu, K. C. 7030
Lu, S. X. 729

Lu, S. Y. 7473-7474
Lu, Z. S. 3642
Luard, E. J. 5282
Lubański, A. 1296
Luca. P. de 6031
Lucas, P. W. 935, 5191
Lucas, Y. 2223
Lucci, S. 3910
Luchian, F. 4377
Luchnik, Z. I. 3655
Luciano, P. 5451
Lucier, A. A. 5192
Luck, R. F. 6265
Luckman, B. H. 6995
Luddy, W. B. 4490
Lugardon, B. 7009
Lugo, A. E. 276, 5098, 5768
Luis, A. 4383
Luisi, N. 8483
Luizão, F. J. 2224
Lukacs, G. 5992
Lukkari, A. 3303
Lulandala, L. L. L. 2844
Lumaret, R. 7630
Lund-Høie, K. 7891
Lundberg, J. 3729
Lundborg, T. 269, 890, 7234
Lundgren, B. O. 1842
Lundgren, L. N. 3354, 5990
Lundkvist, K. 1424
Lundmark, J. E. 1438, 7870
Lundmark, T. 1629, 2821, 3901, 4557
Lundmark-Thelin, A. 1464
Lundquist, J. E. 4187, 5413, 7659
Lundström, K. 437
Luneva, T. V. 3822
Luo, R. Y. 1441
Lüscher, P. 3660
Lüttge, U. 122
Lutz, A. D. 1272
Lütz, C. 7426
Lutz, R. S. 3599
Luukkanen, O. 1674
Lux, A. 7395
Luxmoore, R. J. 2720, 4727, 5135
Luxová, M. 7395
Luyt, I. E. 2032
Luz, A. I. R. 6749, 8196
Luz de la Maza A., C. 7939
Luza, J. G. 4074, 6847, 7339
Lwande, W. 6756
Lyashenko, L. I. 8553
Lyashenko, N. I. 366, 960
Lynch, A. M. 1342, 2779
Lynch, T. J. 3858
Lynn, D. G. 6022, 8168
Lynn, W. S. 8168
Lynov, S. I. 4195
Lyon, L. J. 6825, 6936
Lys, S. D. 2594
Lysne, D. H. 308
Lyubinov, V. B. 6372
Ma, G. E. 6715
Ma, L. 4231
Ma, N. X. 7491
Ma, S. K. 3079, 4524, 5108
Ma, W. Y. 7055
Ma, X. H. 7723
Ma, Z. L. 1514
Macadam, A. M. 6651
McAdam, J. H. 846
McAfee, B. J. 2717, 5398
McAlpine, J. R. 8594
McArdle, A. J. 2853
McArdle, T. M. 621
MacArthur, S. 7201
MacAskill, G. A. 1068
McBride, J. R. 7299
McCain, A. H. 5430
McCain, D. C. 8009
McCallum, A. 6968
McCambridge, W. F. 1795
McCarthy, B. C. 6793, 8389
McCarthy, R. G. 3135
McCartney, S. D. 1888
McCaughey, J. H. 889, 7418
McCaughey, W. W. 58, 7121
McClaugherty, C. 6589
McClaugherty, C. A. 5186, 7987
McClenaghan, L. R., Jr. 560
McClintock, E. 1695
McCloud, T. G. 376, 8140
McClure, M. S. 6302
McColl, J. G. 306, 7992
McComb, A. J. 2702, 7257
MacConnell, G. S. 4430
McCool, S. F. 6370
McCormick, S. J. 6711
McCown, B. H. 4390, 6444, 6471
McCracken, D. P. 2889
McCracken, F. I. 1660
McCreary, D. D. 3364
McCredie, T. A. 5420
McCreery, L. R. 2156
McCullough, K. 4607
McCully, M. E. 6207
McCune, B. 4141-4142, 6792
McCurdy, W. D. 6664
Macdonald, A. D. 5919, 5923-5926, 5931
McDonald, G. I. 6240, 6868
MacDonald, G. M. 6118
Macdonald, I. A. W. 3004
MacDonald, J. E. 3785
MacDonald, L. H. 4250
McDonald, P. M. 3643
MacDonald, R. C. 2553
McDonald, S. E. 7607
McDonnell, M. J. 8019
McDougall, F. J. 8236-8237
MacDougall, R. G. 3040
McDowell, P. G. 6756
Maceljski, M. 6266
McFarland, D. C. 3206
McFee, W. 296
McGarry, E. J. 1576
McGarry, J. M. 1576
McGee, A. B. 5040
McGinley, M. A. 5500
McGlincy, J. A. 3601
McGranahan, G. 5677
McGraw, G. W. 6717
McGregor, M. 637, 3596
McGregor, M. D. 4877
McGuffie, K. 4548
McGuire, M. J. 6554
Machado, O. de F. 4657
McHargue, L. 7279
Macheix, J. J. 2386
Macherel, D. 772, 8425
McIlveen, W. D. 7449
McInroy, S. G. 6214
McIntosh, M. S. 8449
McIntyre, L. 6207
McIver, E. E. 6122
Mack, R. N. 5029
Mackay, J. 4182
McKay, N. 246
McKeand, S. E. 754
McKee, W. H., Jr. 946, 4316, 4437, 4672, 5014, 6600
McKendrick, J. D. 7705
Mackenzie, J. R. 3798
MacKenzie, K. A. D. 1067
McKevlin, M. R. 946, 4338, 4437, 4672, 6600
Mackey, H. E., Jr. 4536
Mackie, R. J. 6933
McKillop, D. 4979
McKillop, D. G. 1915, 4979
McKimm, R. J. 1118
MacKinnon, J. 3629-3630
MacKinnon, K. 3629-3630
Mackintosh, H. 45
Macklin, B. 5538
Mackowski, C. 3787
McLachlan, D. G. 2475, 7394
Maclaren, P. 5745
Maclauchlan, L. E. 2870
McLaughlin, D. L. 7449
McLaughlin, J. L. 2428, 2431
McLaughlin, R. A. 775, 7276
McLaughlin, S. B. 7296
Maclean, A. L. 5123
MacLean, C. D. 216
Maclean, G. A. 1411
McLean, J. A. 6387, 6915
MacLean, L. 4899
MacLean, S. F., Jr. 3582
MacLeish, N. F. F. 3424
McLemore, B. F. 5737
MacLeod, A. J. 6032
MacLeod, J. K. 2529, 6725
McLeod, K. W. 1458-1460, 4437, 4440-4441, 4592, 7270
McLeod, S. D. 7200
McMahon, C. K. 3804, 6511, 6925
McMahon, J. L. 309, 320, 8604
McManus, M. 2786
McMeniman, N. P. 2079
McMillan, D. 7780
McMillen, R. T. 3109, 6101
McMullan, E. 336
McMullen, C. K. 2568
McNab, C. G. A. 6751, 8166, 8263
McNab, W. H. 5037, 5093
McNabb, H. S., Jr. 7638, 7653
McNally, A. 217
McNay, R. S. 883
McNew, R. W. 5168
McPhail, A. T. 6042
Macphail, M. K. 3465
McPhee, E. 8027
McPherson, G. 7512
McPherson, G. R. 4063
McPherson, J. E. 4214
McQuilkin, R. M. 1539
MacRae, W. D. 6693, 8126
McVey, J. P. 4903
Madar, Z. 592, 630, 4198
Madas, A. 33
Madden, J. L. 2774, 3366
Madeira, M. 3854
Madgwick, H. A. I. 1285, 3156
Madhu Bala 8038
Madhu Porwal, K. 7924
Madsen, L. J. 258, 2176
Madubunyi, I. 6029
Madulid, D. A. 3820
Mad'yarov, Sh. R. 3765
Maeda, Y. 1447, 1477
Maeta, Y. 6921
Maezawa, K. 1369
Maffei, C. 8323
Maffei, M. 3388
Magalhães, A. F. 2455
Magalhães, E. G. 2455-2456
Magalhães, G. C. de 2455
Magalhães, M. T. 1010, 1557, 1559, 1579, 2398, 2455, 5957
Magaritz, M. 6964
Magee, T. V. 8275
Maggs, J. 5147
Maghembe, J. A. 95, 4272, 5217
Magini, E. 3996, 4515, 4822, 4824
Magnesen, S. 734
Magnuski, K. 1390
Magnussen, S. 1725-1726, 3788, 4376
Magri, D. 5347
Maguire, C. C. 6487
Maguire, D. A. 3685, 6487
Mahadevan, A. 2722
Mahalwar, K. P. S. 6348
Mahat, T. B. S. 4974
Mahato, S. B. 6040
Mahdi, A. 74
Mahdi, M. Z. 3291
Mahendrappa, M. K. 3146
Mahesh Mishra 8398
Maheshwari, S. C. 1982
Maheswaran, J. 5842
Mahmood, A. 3152
Mahmood, T. 8119
Mahmoud, E. N. 8246, 8248
Mahony, D. 3713
Mai, L. T. 4687
Maia, J. G. S. 2398, 2402, 2455, 2485, 2497, 5957, 6033, 8196, 8283
Maillard, M. 5252
Maillard, P. 475
Maillette, L. 955, 4652
Main, W. A. 2294, 7309
Mainville, M. 5459
Maiorov, Yu. I. 1177
Mairamhof, K. 5985
Maire, A. 2630
Maithani, G. P. 112, 1287, 2009, 2012, 2059, 2290, 2918, 2977, 4975, 4995, 7792
Maiti, D. C. 420
Maitre, D. C. le 3185
Maitre, H. F. 3864
Maity, C. R. 5269
Majer, J. D. 2908
Majerczyk, K. 3887
Majewski, M. 2075-2076
Majewski, Ż. 2075-2076, 3649
Majumdar, A. A. K. 25
Majumdar, S. K. 6218
Majumder, P. L. 420
Mäkelä, A. 7241
Mäkelä, M. 7290
Makeschin, F. 3121
Makinde, J. M. 8208
Mäkinen, E. 305
Maková, L. 4317
Maksimov, A. N. 7718
Maksimov, A. P. 1232, 1421, 1924-1925
Malaisse, F. 3267, 3269, 3906, 4129
Malajczuk, N. 1491, 2702, 2709, 2760, 8433
Malan, E. 410, 8180
Malan, F. S. 3179
Malanson, G. P. 3512, 6653
Malaysia, Forest Research Institute 3671-3672
Malaysia, Forest Research Institute Malaysia 3673
Malaysia, Yunit Latihan Perhutanan 3710-3711
Malcolm, D. C. 4091
Malechek, J. C. 2790, 3914, 5049, 6934
Malende, Y. H. 2278, 8037
Males, L. 5505
Maley, M. L. 6778
Malhotra, P. P. 2258
Malhotra, S. 5966, 5993, 5998
Malhotra, S. S. 300, 1618, 2275
Malhuret, R. 4701-4702
Malinen, P. 3279
Malingré, T. M. 2458, 4697
Malingreau, J. P. 4923
Malinoski, M. K. 8525
Malinovskiĭ, L. N. 1811
Maliondo, S. M. S. 1110
Mälkönen, E. 5702
Mal'kov, Yu. G. 1484
Mall, L. P. 1093
Mallavarapu, G. R. 8122
Mallett, K. I. 7640
Mallick, R. 3057
Mallik, A. K. 3316
Mallik, A. U. 2669, 5716
Malmberg, G. 456, 1037
Malmer, N. 3130
Malmierca, L. M. 7558
Maloney, B. K. 1713
Maloney, P. J. 7680
Malphettes, C. B. 7679
Mal'shchukov, V. I. 35
Malterud, K. E. 1023, 2392, 2486
Malvolti, M. E. 2688
Malysheva, A. G. 6684
Mamada, S. 4559
Mamatas-Kalamaras, S. 1019
Mamta Purohit 969
Manabe, I. 1337
Manasc, J. 7281
Manchester, S. R. 4102, 8078
Mandal, B. 5269

Mandal, G. S. 4988
Mandallaz, D. 5803
Mander, L. N. 5288
Manders, P. T. 165, 2304, 2671
Manetti, R. 215
Mangoni, L. 2446
Manguiat, I. J. 3560
Manigault, J. 4032, 6448
Manigault, P. 4032, 4054, 6448
Manion, P. D. 7450
Manisha Sanyal 5067
Manju, M. 2448
Mańka, K. 1766
Mankins, J. V. 8515
Manley, B. R. 5751
Mann, J. W. 308
Manners, G. D. 2420
Mannila, R. 8417
Manning, M. 439
Manning, W. J. 5870
Manokaran, N. 2640, 3674, 3828
Mansberg, L. 8399
Mansfield, T. A. 3962, 7295
Mansky, J. M. 7567
Mantle, P. G. 8105, 8290
Mantsevich, E. D. 1736
Manuwal, D. A. 650
Manville, J. F. 1025
Manzini, M. L. 2325
Manzur, M. I. 8337, 8341
Mapes, G. 2345
Maracchi, G. 3888
Marboutie, G. 1178
Marca, O. la 4521, 4561, 5052, 5074, 5623
Marcar, N. E. 2229
Marcelle, G. B. 1018
Marchenko, Ya. I. 4233
Marchiori, J. N. C. 5229-5230, 5933
Marchisio, V. F. 4181
Marchuk, G. D. 3076
Marcotrigiano, M. 6446
Mardon, M. 4622, 4724
Margolis, H. A. 7105
Margules, C. R. 1848
Mariano, G. 4065
Marín, M. S. 283
Marinelli, A. 1852, 6367
Marinescu, D. 4377
Marini-Bettolo, G. B. 3306
Marion, J. L. 8607
Markham, K. R. 1606, 6780, 8184, 8186, 8354
Markhart, A. H., III 8436
Markley, J. L. 8009
Markon, C. J. 5125
Markova, I. A. 7131
Marks, G. C. 1158
Marks, P. L. 2664, 4772
Marks, T. R. 7078
Marlier, M. 395, 2473
Marosy, M. 4962
Marpeau, A. 6070, 8304
Marques, A. de O. 4548
Marques, R. 2455-2456
Marques Filho, A. de O. 4244
Marriott, P. F. 4645
Marrs, R. H. 6573
Marsaioli, A. J. 2455
Marschner, H. 2875
Marschner, W. 922
Marsden, M. A. 7313
Marshall, C. 6965
Marshall, C. J. 5520
Marshall, D. D. 5088
Marshall, J. D. 2719
Marshall, P. L. 849, 4711
Marshall, P. T. 6254
Martens, M. J. M. 4613
Martin, B. 440, 1037, 3546
Martin, C. 3025-3026, 3416
Martin, C. V. 6784
Martin, C. W. 3147, 7853
Martin, E. M. 4847
Martin, E. S. 4758
Martín, F. 3911
Martin, F. 2492
Martin, H. A. 2347, 2576, 6795
Martin, J. A. 1250
Martin, J. C. 6923
Martin, J. M. 1195
Martin, K. J. 1750
Martin, N. E. 1131, 6868, 7647
Martin, P. G. 3431
Martin, R. E. 578
Martin, R. F. 1663
Martin, T. E. 5502
Martin, U. 2239
Martin, W. L. 3841
Martín A., J. san 8589
Martin-Prével, P. 7746
Martín Triana, E. L. 8466
Martinat, P. J. 607, 6270, 6320
Martinez, A. Equihua 2780
Martínez, A. M. 3035
Martinez, F. 3025-3026
Martinez, M. 6908
Martinez del Rio, C. 486
Martinez-Honduvilla, C. J. 744
Martínez V., J. C. 2485, 6716, 8137, 8232
Martini, R. A. 7238
Martinsson, O. 4984
Martinucci, R. 372
Marty, R. A. 5995
Marumo, S. 8288
Marunich, S. V. 6608
Maruyama, H. 1850
Maruyama, K. 911, 2096, 2286
Marvie-Mohadjer, M. R. 5798
Marx, H. 4545
Marziano, F. 6880
Marzuis, V. O. 7168
Mas, G. de 244
Masano 7066
Masarovičová, E. 7333
Mascarenhas, A. F. 4517
Mascher, E. 3799
Masegi, M. 399
Maserti, B. E. 3928
Mashbitz, Ya. G. 6974
Mashimo, Y. 2197, 3067
Maslenkov, P. G. 7144
Maslin, B. R. 2442, 2619, 3397, 8272
Mason, B. 3753
Mason, C. T. 3452
Mason, G. N. 3581, 4853
Mason, P. A. 2729
Mason, P. B. 3452
Mason, R. R. 23, 6269, 8521
Mason, W. L. 3753, 4444, 6499, 7883
Masood, M. 1555
Massalski, P. R. 6253
Massaquoi, J. G. M. 7781
Massei, M. 4507, 4778
Massicotte, H. B. 1126, 2715, 6209-6210
Massiot, G. 2434, 5980, 5992, 7400, 7404, 8192, 8195
Masson, P. H. 4140
Massot, C. 907
Masuch, G. 8033
Masutani, T. 3865
Masutti, L. 5450
Masuzawa, T. 1881
Mata, S. A. 1795, 2905
Mateev, V. 1965
Mateille, T. 137-138
Materna, J. 151
Mather, A. S. 31, 3701, 4357
Matheron, R. 5841
Matheson, A. C. 2674
Mathew, G. 503, 1768, 4852
Mathew, J. 6037, 6732, 8174, 8182
Mathewes, R. W. 6112, 6121
Mathews, A. 3356
Mathieu, Y. 6451, 6454
Mathur, P. R. G. 665
Mathur, R. K. 4696
Matida, A. K. 5258
Matlack, G. R. 2344
Matlin, S. A. 8201-8202
Matney, T. G. 5078
Mato, M. C. 771
Matos, F. J. A. 8087
Matoušek, J. 5382
Matschke, J. 546, 4147
Matson, P. A. 2744, 4224, 5120
Matsuda, K. 2990, 4098, 5028
Matsudo, T. 5245
Matsui, E. 7722
Matsumoto, T. 1735
Matsumoto, Y. 1419, 2183-2185, 2197
Matsumura, F. 5475, 6298
Matsuo, T. 2067-2069
Matsuo, Z. 1719
Matsuura, S. 8128
Matsuzaka, Y. 3092
Matsuzaki, T. 3082
Matt, D. R. 3109, 4339, 6101
Matta, L. 7852
Matthew, K. K. 3325
Matthews, F. R. 3569
Matthews, J. D. 1340
Matthews, T. D. 4316
Matthies, F. 3890
Mattila, E. 247
Mattson, J. A. 6517, 7027
Mattson, K. G. 902
Matuda, K. 4068
Matukhno, Yu. D. 6343
Matusch, R. 3287
Matyas, C. 1258
Matyssek, R. 5169
Matzner, E. 3956, 7242, 7292
Maüdinas, B. 1588, 6026
Maunders, M. J. 1645
Maurer, P. 585
Maurer, W. 7288-7289
Mauri, G. 8477
Mauri, P. 5267
Maurice, J. 4936
Mautz, W. W. 1819
Mavrich, E. 7903
Mawby, W. 4224
Maxwell, B. D. 6597
May, N. 1183
May, P. H. 5529
May, R. A. 6902
May, S. 561
Maycock, P. F. 2654, 6143
Maydell, H. J. von 1842
Mayer, A. M. 6058
Mayer, H. 5579, 5856, 6810
Mayer, W. E. 3393
Mayfield, J. E. 578
Maynard, B. K. 1271
Mayo Jiménez, P. 8527
Mazars, G. 3830
Maze, J. 547, 2475, 5223, 6159, 6174, 7329, 7394, 7610
Mazuera, H. 7185
Mazuera G., H. 7123, 7185, 7219
Mazurski, K. R. 936
Me, G. 1117
Meacham, M. L. 7211
Mead, D. J. 3155
Mead, R. A. 860, 1412
Meads, M. J. 3929
Meave del Castillo, J. 5362-5363
Mech, L. D. 7710, 8559
Mecifi, F. 4434
Meckley, P. 2786
Medarde, M. 6701
Medda, P. K. 604
Medeghini-Bonatti, P. 2325
Medeiros-Costa, J. T. de 5317
Medin, D. E. 6332
Medina, E. 7250
Medina Bermudez, R. 252
Medina-Gaud, S. 598
Medri, R. 2154
Meegan, M. J. 5971
Meeker, M. 5037
Meema, K. M. 7012
Mees, R. M. 944
Meeuwig, R. O. 8407
Megahan, W. F. 8573
Megahed, M. M. 3061
Mehlenbacher, L. A. 3111
Mehlhorn, H. 5293, 5868
Mehlschau, J. J. 6524
Mehra, P. N. 141
Mehra-Palta, A. 6449
Mehta, B. K. 8159
Mehta, C. K. 2471
Mehus, H. 529
Meicenheimer, R. D. 8313
Meidinger, D. V. 4093
Meier, B. 7389
Meier, S. 834
Meier-Dinkel, A. 5005
Meijer, P. 572
Meikle, S. 3980
Meikle, T. 2393
Meilleur, A. 6095
Meisch, H. U. 5195
Meiwes, K. J. 2212, 7294
Mejía, M. 5316
Mekeda, T. N. 321
Mekonnen, A. 6382
Melachrinoudis, E. 6924
Melamed-Gonzalez, R. 7777
Melancon, S. 5820
Melcer, I. 1476
Melcerová, A. 1476
Mel'chanov, V. A. 3768, 7306
Melchior, G. H. 1665
Meldahl, R. S. 188, 323, 3192, 5101, 6507
Melhuish, J. H., Jr. 8449
Meliksetyan, N. A. 7259
Melillo, J. M. 3148, 5186, 6706, 7987
Mello, F. de A. F. de 3907
Mel'nik, I. V. 1309
Mel'nikova, N. I. 5044
Melville, R. 4114
Melzack, R. N. 1452
Melzer, E. W. 5709
Memon, A. A. 157, 2917
Men, J. le 992, 2434, 2457
Men-Olivier, L. le 992, 2434, 2457, 5980, 5992, 7400, 7404, 8192, 8195
Menardi, R. 4872
Mendel, Z. 630, 3238, 4007
Mendes, P. H. 2398
Mendis, N. M. 3252
Mendoza, G. A. 715, 2060, 2832, 4930, 5115
Menezes, E. B. 5462
Menguzzato, G. 4453, 4464
Mennega, A. M. W. 7360
Menon, G. 6411
Mercer, C. W. L. 7688
Mercurio, R. 3873, 4454, 5354-5355
Merev, N. 2585
Mergen, F. 14
Merkel, D. M. 4438-4439
Merkle, S. A. 1985, 3755, 7616
Merkul', G. V. 2003, 2360
Merle, P. du 4861
Merlo, M. 1200
Merriam, G. 6588, 7990
Merriam, L. C., Jr. 6097
Merrill, E. K. 5232-5234
Merrill, W. 4337
Mery, G. 4267
Merz, T. E. 1914
Merzeau, D. 3543
Merzlenko, M. D. 7020
Meshal, I. A. 996
Meshitsuka, G. 8079, 8282
Meshram, P. B. 5488
Mesqui, P. 813
Mesquita, A. A. L. 2455, 6729
Mesquita, A. L. 8351
Messana, I. 980, 3306
Messerer, M. 4699
Messerschmidt, D. A. 4917
Messier, C. 5817
Messini, A. 6206
Mester, I. 8190

Mesturino, L. 4204, 5421, 8487
Mészáros, I. 3964
Metcalf, G. O. 6420
Metcalf, R. A. 3205
Metha, B. K. 7924
Méthy, M. 1878
Metz, L. J. 4430
Metzger, J. 7374
Metzler, B. 8448
Meurer, B. 4710, 4759
Meuret, M. 4271, 5280
Meux, A. de J. de 734
Meyburg, B. U. 6346
Meyen, S. V. 7009
Meyer, E. 2295
Meyer, F. H. 7004
Meyer, J. 7444
Meyer, K. D. 2005
Meyer, M. 867, 6555
Meyer, M. M., Jr. 5947
Meyer, M. P. 866
Meza-Basso, L. 5825
Mgeni, A. S. M. 850
Mhatre, M. 1977
Miadok, D. 8386
Mialoundama, F. 953
Miao, Y. G. 1463
Michael, J. L. 5741
Michaels, P. J. 7528
Michail, S. H. 4836
Michailides, T. J. 593
Michaloud, G. 1718
Michaloud-Pelletier, S. 1718
Michalski, Z. 4058
Michaud, D. 2044
Michelozzi, M. 5272, 5274, 5985
Michet, A. 2679, 4701-4702, 8217, 8257
Michie, B. R. 1414
Micko, M. M. 5385
Middeldorp, A. A. 7544
Middleton, T. M. 2281
Midgley, S. J. 2033
Mielikäinen, K. 187
Mielke, M. E. 2156
Miginiac, E. 475, 4403
Miglioretti, F. 219, 7157
Mignotte, Y. 4673
Miguel del Corval, J. M. 6006, 6701
Mikage, M. 4023
Mikami, S. 1764
Mikhnyuk, D. V. 2100
Miki, K. 2484
Mikkola, K. 937
Miklós, V. 8520
Mikola, J. 1256
Mikola, J. J. 100
Mikola, P. U. 2704
Mikułowski, M. 3775
Milanov, R. 1180
Milborrow, B. V. 6014
Milburn, J. A. 3386, 6063
Mildenhall, D. C. 5351
Miles, J. A. 6524
Milkina, L. I. 3495
Millar, C. I. 554, 5379, 8349
Millar, C. S. 4337
Millar, J. G. 5446-5447
Millay, M. A. 2361
Miller, A. R. 8262
Miller, C. N., Jr. 5591
Miller, E. L. 8045, 8575
Miller, F. 5487
Miller, G. L. 6904, 6926
Miller, G. W. 5024, 7154, 7932
Miller, H. G. 3935, 6641
Miller, H. J. 8475
Miller, I. M. 2706
Miller, J. C. 2787
Miller, J. D. 3935
Miller, J. H. 5739
Miller, J. R. 5121
Miller, J. S. 5309
Miller, J. T. 6656
Miller, K. F. 2190, 3898, 5140
Miller, L. K. 6914, 8544
Miller, M. C. 637
Miller, N. G. 7541
Miller, O. K., Jr. 4827
Miller, P. R. 2273, 7299
Miller, R. E. 6480
Miller, R. F. 2244
Miller, R. H. 5493
Miller, R. I. 5364
Miller, T. B. 8397
Miller, W. E. 2775, 4218, 8524
Miller, W. G. 3567
Mills, W. L., Jr. 323
Milne, K. L. 1141
Milne, R. 837-838, 3114, 4551, 6562
Milton, K. 2799
Milton, S. J. 3221, 4648, 6518
Min, Y. T. 6172, 6187
Min, Z. D. 2369
Minal Mhatre 1977
Minamikata, Y. 1399
Minamikawa, T. 5239
Minato, K. 3019, 3869
Minchin, P. R. 1088
Mincigrucci, G. 3266
Mindawati, N. 7128
Minematsu, H. 4523
Mineo, L. 6218
Miner, C. L. 6545
Ming, L. L. 8141
Minocha, P. K. 3332
Minocha, S. C. 2935
Minogue, P. J. 173, 5039
Minore, D. 7228
Minotta, G. 4422
Minter, D. W. 4337, 6237
Mio, S. 1480-1481, 1735
Mirabella, A. 4464
Mirajkar, A. M. 7384
Mirchev, P. 2788
Mirchev, S. 6230
Mironov, K. A. 3032
Mironova, G. A. 4949
Miroshnikov, V. G. 4195
Miroshnikov, V. S. 1388
Misawa, E. 4898
Miseran 7695
Mishnev, V. G. 682
Mishra, G. P. 745, 3970
Mishra, S. C. 4855
Misirlioglu, H. 2393
Misra, C. M. 2240
Misra, K. 2498, 5966, 5993, 5998
Misra, P. N. 5525
Misra, R. M. 1161, 3597
Misra, S. C. 1544
Misson, J. P. 1989
Mistretta, P. A. 5589
Mita, P. 5206
Mitchell, B. A. 3721
Mitchell, C. A. 1047
Mitchell, C. P. 4323
Mitchell, D. T. 5838, 7855
Mitchell, F. J. G. 6801
Mitchell, J. C. 2905
Mitchell, M. J. 3912, 6605
Mitchell, P. L. 4498
Mitchell, R. G. 6278
Mitchell, R. J. 2112, 4514, 4832
Mitka, J. 1286
Mitra, J. 6044, 6750
Mitrochenko, V. V. 6155
Mitrofanov, D. P. 6528
Mitscher, L. A. 5253, 7925
Mitsopoulos, D. J. 556
Mitsuhashi, J. 1780
Mittal, R. K. 1140, 3552, 6223, 7637
Mittal, R. S. 6752
Mitton, J. B. 496, 2676
Miura, I. 5988, 8144
Miura, M. 5239
Miura, O. 7595
Miura, S. 2197, 2286
Miura, T. 6921
Miyagi, S. 6430
Miyajima, H. 3059
Miyake, M. 424, 426-427, 4675, 4713-4714, 5953
Miyake, N. 5185, 5381
Miyamura, M. 6713
Miyanishi, K. 2297, 5211, 5836
Miyata, E. S. 168
Miyata, I. 1355
Miyauchi, N. 1443
Miyaura, T. 5156
Miyoshi, N. 7337
Mizaras, S. 5608
Mizra, B. M. 2756
Mizuno, M. 422, 2369, 8172
Mizutani, J. 8415
Mladenoff, D. J. 4597
Mochalov, S. K. 1710
Moczydłowski, J. 3286
Moeed, A. 3929
Moen, A. 3500
Moermans, R. 774
Mogea, J. P. 1713
Mohammed, G. H. 4398, 4401, 4419
Mohammed Nuruz Zaman 4486
Mohan, J. S. S. 353
Mohan, S. 4057
Mohanadas, K. 503
Mohanan, C. 4188, 6878
Mohankumar, V. 2722
Mohatkar, L. 676
Mohd. Ghazali, H. O. 4753
Mohd. Nor Zakaria. 8593
Mohiuddin, M. 204
Mohnen, V. A. 5199
Mohr, H. 1636
Mohren, G. M. J. 833, 3847
Möhring, B. 4347
Moir, G. F. J. 7173
Moiroud, A. 2710, 3934, 5412
Molchanova, A. I. 8582
Molder, M. 2567, 3409-3410, 3413
Molina, R. 2725
Molinski, T. F. 6725
Molinski, W. 4009
Moll, E. J. 3221, 4140, 7827
Moll, G. 687, 5567
Molle, J. F. 16
Møller, P. 2030
Mollitor, A. V. 296
Molloy, B. P. J. 6780, 8354
Molloy, K. 522
Moloney, K. A. 6096
Moloney, M. M. 1643
Molotkov, P. I. 5639, 6155
Molski, B. 3173-3174, 3286
Momodu, B. 7667
Mon, T. R. 5944
Monache, F. delle 6702, 7378, 8107
Monache, G. delle 6702, 7378, 8090
Monaco, P. 2446
Monakhova, O. F. 6054
Monchaux, P. 2359
Moncur, M. W. 3232
Mondino, G. P. 5356, 5605
Monfore, J. D. 1809
Monk, C. D. 7181
Mønness, E. N. 6477
Monnette, R. 8409
Monnier, M. 2937
Monroe, S. H. 8305
Monsalve B., M. 7480
Monserud, R. A. 6537
Montagner, H. 4496
Montano, J. M. 908
Monteiro, A. M. 6774
Montermini, A. 1803-1804
Montesdeoca, J. 3195
Montesinos, J. L. 7803
Monteuuis, O. 1993, 1996, 2944, 3744, 3999, 4048
Montgomery, B. A. 3578, 4220
Montrichard, F. 6769
Monz, C. A. 8017
Moody, N. 867, 6555
Moog, B. 5276
Mooi, J. 3166
Moon, G. J. 3139
Moon, H. K. 4417
Mooney, H. A. 4591
Mooney, O. V. 3817
Moore, D. G. 4322
Moore, D. I. 4567
Moore, E. E. 211, 6616-6617
Moore, J. A. 3855
Moore, K. E. B. 6897
Moore, L. V. 4869
Moore, L. W. 587
Moore, P. H. R. 7312
Moore, P. P. 4039
Moore, W. S. 5999
Mootoo, B. S. 1018
Mora Urpí, J. E. 4493
Moraal, L. G. 634
Moraes, A. A. de 2455
Moraes, M. P. L. de 2500
Moral, R. del 2670
Moran, G. F. 563, 2563, 2698, 4807
Moran, R. J. 6956
Moratto, M. J. 7542
Morden-Moore, A. L. 3419
Morelet, M. 1138, 4207
Moreno, B. 6008
Moreshet, S. 1922, 3725
Moreton, B. D. 4893
Moretti, A. 5981, 6031, 6782
Moreva, L. S. 3669
Morfaux, A. M. 8195
Morgan, A. V. 7545
Morgan, D. L. 6306
Morgan, J. 4792-4793
Morgenstern, E. K. 3525, 4804-4806
Mori, H. 2124
Mori, I. 467
Mori, N. 1584
Mori, S. 2124
Mori, S. A. 2869, 3430, 7535
Mori, T. 906
Morin, H. 7742
Morita, M. 1834
Morita, N. 2377
Morita, S. 1599
Morita, Y. 4770, 7337
Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 6443
Moroto, K. 3067
Morozov, O. V. 819, 2128
Morozov, V. A. 3120
Morris, A. R. 150
Morris, C. 3880
Morris, E. C. 7159
Morris, G. A. 5889
Morris, M. G. 4310
Morris, P. 5002, 5687
Morris, P. A. 4310
Morrison, D. A. 2695
Morrison, I. K. 4603, 7245
Morrison, M. L. 2099
Morrow, L. D. 5714
Morse, M. J. 1033
Mortier, F. 3830
Mortier, J. 5231
Morton, A. J. 5818
Morton, H. L. 7656
Morton, J. F. 4492
Mosandl, R. 4460
Mosango, M. 903
Mosca, A. M. L. 4181
Moser, J. C. 637
Mosher, D. G. 8504
Moshkalev, A. G. 1239
Moskal'chuk, L. N. 1455
Mosko, T. L. 8573
Moskovtsev, N. G. 4839
Moss, D. 4257
Mota, J. F. 7578
Mothe, F. 315
Mothersill, D. H. 5919, 5923, 5925
Motidome, M. 6726
Motoda, Y. 1835
Mott, R. L. 7836
Mouchacca J. 6591
Moulds, F. R. 5113
Mountford, M. D. 5332, 6573
Mousain, D. 3760

Mowrer, H. T. 1362, 1382
Moyna, P. 2435
Mozolevskaya, E. G. 6867
Mráček, Z. 7158
Mrazek, F. 164
Mroz, G. D. 2247
Msanga, H. P. 95, 3742
Msonthi, J. D. 205
Muangnoicharoen, N. 5958, 6020
Mudge, K. W. 7014
Mudry, P. 8205
Mueggler, W. F. 6805
Mueller, S. F. 8028
Mueller-Dombois, D. 3946, 6826, 7442
Mugasha, A. G. 3742
Mugelli, M. 5557
Mughini, G. 67, 561
Mugnai, L. 7052, 8474, 8481
Mugnozza, G. S. 4459, 4554, 4586, 5144, 5852
Muhamad, Z. 8181
Muhammad, I. 8124
Muhammad Iqbal 3278
Muhle, O. 3736
Muhonen, A. 3279
Muir, P. S. 4797
Muir, W. D. 861
Muira, G. A. 1004
Mukai, Y. 3085
Mukaide, H. 3532
Mukerjee, S. K. 8110
Mukherjee, B. 988, 2430
Mukherjee, D. 413
Mukherjee, M. 6738, 8089
Mukherjee, R. 2430
Mukherjee, S. 6738, 8089
Mukherjee, S. N. 5401
Mukhina, V. F. 7920
Mukhopadhyay, S. 5991
Mukhtar Ahmad 3583
Muktesh Kumar 5352
Mulas, P. 2936
Mülder, D. 5747
Mulholland, D. A. 2503, 4706, 5968, 6002
Mulla, G. M. M. 7384
Muller, C. J. 405
Müller, E. 5276
Muller, G. 2404
Muller, J. 3265
Müller, W. H. 542
Müller, W. U. 1622-1623
Müller-Starck, G. 4801
Müller-Stoll, W. R. 6128
Mullet, J. 2906
Mulligan, D. R. 5857, 7634
Mullin, B. C. 8451
Mullin, L. J. 2032, 2674, 4086, 5967
Mullins, C. E. 910
Muniyamma, M. 3437
Munns, D. N. 7408-7409
Muñoz, J. O. 8491
Muñoz P., T. 7755
Muñoz Sánchez, D. 7868
Munro, M. A. R. 690
Munro, R. C. 2729
Munro, W. R. C. 6816
Münster-Swendsen, M. 4217, 4510, 4552
Murach, D. 3956
Murai, M. 4808, 5383
Murakami, Y. 4584
Murakoshi, I. 8295
Muralikrishna, E. 8122
Muranjan, S. W. 679
Murase, F. 1858
Murashko, S. N. 4161
Murayama, S. 2067-2069
Murck, B. W. 1920
Murdoch, C. W. 4062
Muriel, L. 3311, 6006
Murillo, O. 3050
Muromtsev, G. S. 7831
Murphy, C. E. 4428
Murphy, J. B. 104-105, 2926
Murphy, P. G. 2981
Murray, D. R. 2389, 2517, 2519, 2591
Murray, E. W. 102
Murray, F. 3167
Murray, M. B. 896, 3987
Murray, N. C. 3701, 4357
Murray, R. D. H. 8259
Murri, M. 3066
Murrin, F. 6281
Murtha, P. A. 2149
Murthy, K. R. K. 1078
Murthy, S. S. N. 8086, 8093, 8101, 8133
Muryono 773
Muta, M. 6714
Muthana, K. D. 7914
Muthukuda, P. M. 6723, 8258, 8276
Mutto, S. 6225
Muzika, R. M. 3510
Mwalyosi, R. B. B. 7712
Mwanza, E. J. M. 6227
Myastkovskiĭ, P. N. 7150
Myers, B. A. 1454, 3138, 3487
Myers, B. J. 4474
Myers, C. A. 3485
Myers, J. H. 612, 4869, 6274
Myers, J. R. 7932
Myers, N. 2827, 5532, 7767
Myerscough, P. J. 1955, 7159
Myforest 2792
Myhrman, D. 7764
Na, C. S. 4809, 6168, 6181-6182, 6185
Nabeta, K. 8188
Nacheva, I. 6201-6202
Nada, M. K. A. 6421
Nadelhoffer, K. J. 5186
Nadirashvili, M. B. 3107
Naeemuddin Gilani, S. 196
Nag, K. K. 2559
Nagae, Y. 840
Nagahama, M. 5004, 5482
Nagai, M. 4693-4694
Nagao, H. 1480-1481
Nagaoka, M. 4897
Nagar, A. 2422
Nagar, P. K. 5938
Nagarajan, G. R. 3331
Nagasampagi, B. A. 1013, 3309
Nagata, H. 2188
Nagata, R. F. 5470
Nagaveni, H. C. 602, 2010
Nagel, E. M. 1630
Nagel, J. 2876
Nagele, M. 7426
Nagem, T. J. 6729
Nagler, M. J. 1538
Nagmani, R. 4414
Nagumo, H. 2104, 4345
Nagumo, S. 4694
Nagy, M. 79, 2914
Nahal, I. 6138
Naidoo, G. 2252, 8012
Naidu, B. P. 1607, 5170
Nair, A. G. R. 408
Nair, B. M. 2380
Nair, K. S. S. 4852
Nair, K. V. 1078
Nair, M. N. B. 5227
Nair, P. K. R. 671, 1836, 1842, 2837, 8598
Naithani, K. C. 2927
Naito, K. 2058
Najam-ul-Hussain Kazmi 5255
Najjar, S. 1016
Nakagawa, K. 2371
Nakaguchi, T. 5299
Nakai, I. 2586
Nakamura, T. 1704, 3417, 8415
Nakane, K. 4602
Nakanishi, S. 2615
Nakanishi, T. 5988
Nakano, J. 8079, 8282
Nakano, K. 7402
Nakano, S. 5443
Nakashizuka, T. 2604, 5130
Nakasuga, T. 6676
Nakata, H. 4693, 5246, 5248
Nakata, M. 2226
Nakatani, H. 4560
Nakatani, M. 8121, 8144
Nakato, K. 1520
Nakatsu, A. 4234
Nakayama, N. 1961
Nakos, G. 5527
Nam, V. V. 8111
Namasasu, O. 7769
Namba, T. 4023
Nambara, T. 8138
Nambiar, E. K. S. 2260, 8423
Namikoshi, M. 4693, 5246-5248
Namkoong, G. 550, 3530, 4149, 6832
Nand Kishore 2973
Nanda, K. K. 131, 1981, 1988, 3370
Nandakumar, U. 1365
Nandi, A. 3925
Nanko, H. 428
Nanson, A. 734
Naoki, H. 8121
Napier, I. 7824, 7845, 7848, 7851, 8463
Naqvi, S. W. I. 4708
Narayan, C. S. 195
Narayanan, B. 5352
Narkevich, E. M. 904
Nartey, F. 5978, 5996, 6038, 6047
Nash, R. J. 5262
Näsholm, T. 1629
Nasir, H. 4461
Näslund, B. A. 4470
Nasr, C. 976
Nataraja, K. 1980, 2941
Natarajan, K. 6222
Natarajan, R. 4886
Natarajarathnam, N. 5853
Natarov, V. M. 7719
Natawiria, D. 7695
Nath, A. 8115
Nath, S. 271, 900, 2208, 3925, 5883, 6647-6648
Nation, J. L. 5474
Natraju, S. P. 1814
Natsume, S. 2987, 5028
Natusch, J. 877
Nautiyal, A. R. 51, 431
Nautiyal, B. P. 2308
Nauyalis, I. I. 3502
Naveh, Z. 2303
Navon, D. I. 4960
Navratil, S. 4558
Nawasawat, T. T. 3681
Nawwar, M. A. M. 6034
Nayar, M. P. 1698
Nayar, R. 582, 4846
Naylor, S. 1603
Ndon, B. A. 8342
Nduji, A. A. 5265
Neal, C. A. 3773
Neale, D. B. 2678, 4815
Neales, T. F. 1454, 3138, 4574
Nealis, V. 6910
Neary, D. G. 3804, 6511, 6925
Nebe, W. 6007
Nebeker, T. E. 4709, 5909
Nečesaný, V. 8026
Nechaev, Yu. A. 8470
Neckelmann, J. 3777, 4240, 5706
Nedelin, G. 2802
Nee, C. C. 3357
Needham, T. D. 3096
Neelakantan, S. 6687
Nef, L. 628, 6384
Negi, J. D. S. 842
Negi, P. S. 6139
Negishi, K. 8541
Negisi, K. 1364
Negrutskiĭ, S. F. 8469
Neighbour, E. A. 3962
Neil, P. E. 1221, 2202
Neill, S. J. 1631
Neilson, R. E. 3373-3375
Nekrasov, M. D. 4971
Nekrasov, V. I. 1862
Nekrasova, T. P. 5660
Nelson, B. W. 8381
Nelson, C. D. 4819
Nelson, E. A. 466
Nelson, E. E. 579, 590, 2739
Nelson, L. E. 2253
Nelson, L. R. 173
Nelson, M. 7762
Nelson, M. E. 8559
Nelson, N. D. 1052
Nelson, R. 873
Nelson, R. E. 1092
Nelson, R. F. 878, 3094
Nelson, T. 6816
Nemani, R. R. 1211
Nemes, L. 778
Neog, D. P. 6344
Nepveu, G. 2359
Neshataev, Yu. N. 2625
Neshataeva, V. Yu. 2625, 3484
Nešković, M. 5647, 5649
Nesme, X. 4829
Nesterova, L. A. 7283
Netherlands, Commissie voor Nederlandse Namen van Geelpotige Dieren 6890
Netherlands, Stichting Kritisch Bosbeheer 1192
Netrebenko, V. G. 5748
Netting, A. G. 6014
Netzer, D. 177
Netzer, D. A. 178, 653, 7829, 7872
Neubauer, M. 6128
Neufeld, H. S. 7967
Neufeldt, P. 7336
Neuman, L. 8576
Neusaenger, G. 4775
Neustroeva, L. M. 1758, 2086
Neuvonen, S. 8500
Nevalainen, S. 937
Nevers, G. C. de 5307
Nevers, G. de 7511
Nevling, L. I., Jr. 3442
New, T. R. 6891
New Zealand, New Zealand Forestry Council 4315
Newbery, D. M. 5335, 8434
Newcombe, K. 6980
Newell, S. J. 8065
Newman, D. 7042-7043, 7669, 7819-7821
Newman, K. W. 1893, 7622-7623
Newnham, M. R. 3436
Newnham, R. M. 7195
Newsome, P. F. J. 5360
Newson, M. D. 8044
Newton, M. 1312, 2042, 3001, 3056, 3805-3806
Newton, P. F. 5716
Newton, P. N. 7573
Ng, B. H. 3927
Ng, F. S. P. 3710, 4478
Ng, K. H. 2375, 7487
Ng, K. M. 2376
Ng, L. H. 4386
Ngadjui, B. T. 7380, 8221
Ngernprasirtsiri, J. 8425
Ngo Quang De 3774
Ngounou, F. N. 986, 3292, 7407
Ngugi, A. W. 6412
Ngugi, D. 5538
Ngulube, M. 96
Nguyen, P. V. 4433, 4436, 4438-4439
Ni, W. T. 1034
Niccoli, A. 6272, 6303
Niccolucci, M. J. 5801
Nicholas, A. 1041
Nicholas, I. 8020
Nicholls, K. W. 6685
Nicholls, T. 7668
Nicholls, T. H. 4337, 7644, 7650, 8464
Nichols, J. F. A. 8506, 8510
Nichols, P. D. 5963
Nichols, T. J. 5173, 7672
Nicholson, D. I. 1929
Nicholson, G. M. 152

Nicholson, R. 6373
Nicholson, W. E. 5795
Nickrent, D. L. 594
Nicoletti, M. 980, 3306
Nicolson, J. A. 5884
Nie, H. W. de 7632
Niejenhuis, A. van 7614
Nielsen, B. J. 1536
Nielsen, D. G. 5442
Nielsen, I. 5323-5325
Nielsen, K. E. 3975-3976
Nielsen, L. T. 2432
Nielsen, P. C. 3709
Niemann, G. J. 1008-1009, 2524, 3351
Niemelä, P. 4752, 8417, 8500
Niemeyer, H. 3593-3594, 6915
Niering, W. A. 8364
Niester, C. 6030
Nigam, S. K. 368, 5945
Nigg, H. 2794
Nigi, T. 3078, 5723, 5794
Nigmatulin, I. S. 6338
Niiyama, K. 6111
Nik Muhamad Majid 8043
Niki, N. 2285
Nikkanen, T. 1666
Niklas, K. J. 483
Nikles, D. G. 3405, 4997-4998
Nikolov, S. 6200
Nilov, V. N. 2898
Nilsen, E. T. 2320, 3214, 5165
Nilsson, Å. 38
Nilsson, J. E. 4814
Nilsson, L. 7011
Nilsson, L. M. 8053, 8056
Nilsson, L. O. 1379
Nilsson, P. 6350
Nilsson, S. 7346
Nilsson, S. G. 8054, 8340
Nimz, R. 5758
Nioh, I. 7975
Nir, A. 6513
Nishibe, S. 370-371
Nishida, M. 7540
Nishikawa, M. 7402
Nishimura, H. 8198, 8415
Nishimura, M. 3585
Nishioka, I. 6713-6714, 7376, 7399, 8142, 8198, 8233
Nishizawa, M. 1483, 8084
Nissen, P. 752
Nisula, S. 4752
Nitchie, G. 198
Niţu, C. 1949
Niven, M. L. 5264, 6759
Niwa, C. G. 8523
Nix, H. A. 4379
Nixon, G. A. 4211
Nixon, K. C. 7507
Nizinski, J. J. 8058
Njar, V. C. O. 8301-8302
Noble, I. R. 3199, 5893-5894, 7354
Noble, R. D. 3368
Nobori, Y. 3874
Nobuchi, T. 1802, 8080
Nodvin, S. C. 8046
Noffke, J. 7826
Nogami, K. 1400
Noguchi, M. 428
Noguchi, T. 1764
Nogueira, S. B. 4856
Noh, E. R. 5698, 5783-5784, 5787, 6169, 6172, 6177, 6197-6199
Noh, E. W. 5699, 6436
Noh, J. H. 5061-5062
Noh, K. H. 5021-5022, 5791
Nohara, T. 6713, 7399, 7402, 8142
Nohrstedt, H. Ö. 1475, 7844
Nokoe, S. 5636
Nolan, R. A. 6281
Noland, T. L. 104-105, 2926
Nome, S. F. 8491
Nomura, M. 5973
Nonaka, G. I. 6714, 7376, 8198, 8233
Noone, C. S. 1375
Noørnberg, P. 3975-3976
Nooteboom, H. P. 1713
Norby, R. J. 434, 2272, 2720, 4727, 5135
Nord, G. D. 866
Nordell, K. O. 4555
Norin, T. 3340, 5469, 6296, 8247
Norman, J. M. 4731, 6101
Normand, P. 4829
Norstog, K. 2937
Nortcliff, S. 6572, 6959
Northcote, D. H. 476, 2515, 7427, 8324
Norton, C. R. 4384
Norton, D. A. 5575, 6994
Norton, T. W. 1700
Norway, Norwegian Agricultural Advisory Centre 4954
Nosswitz, G. 2849
Nöthig, Z. 4059
Notter, D. 3830
Novák, J. 1209
Novák, M. 8129
Noviello, C. 6880
Novitskiĭ, Z. B. 4253
Novoselov, Yu. M. 7918
Novruzov, É. N. 6683
Nowak, J. 5558
Noweg, T. A. 1827
Nowicke, J. W. 1085, 7324, 7353
Nowlin, R. A. 5510
Ntiamoa-Baidu, Y. 1166
Nugent, G. 5497
Numata, Y. 2178
Núñez-Farfán, J. 4790
Nuno, M. 5246
Nuorteva, P. 5456
Nuorteva, S. L. 5456
Nur Supardi, M. N. 4508
Nurit, F. 772
Nurmiaho-Lassila, E. L. 1747
Nuronwu, F. O. C. 2177
Nutter, W. L. 4311
Nutting, W. L. 4854
Nwonwu, F. O. C. 6514
Nyland, E. 3326
Nyland, J. E. 5621
Nyland, R. D. 1387
Nylund, J. E. 8431
Nyman, B. F. 7765
Nyquist, M. O. 3084
Nys, A. 6642
Nys, C. 2262, 6642
Nyström, C. 2013
Nyyssönen, A. 4314
Oak, S. W. 5423
Oakes, A. J. 4992
Oakes, R. D. 4877
Obata, K. 1704
Obata-Sasamoto, H. 763, 1656
Obdržálek, J. 5003
Oberbauer, S. F. 1039
Oberländerová, A. 8026
Obermeier, G. 2414
Oberwinkler, F. 6293, 8448
Obiaga, P. C. 6514
Obot, E. A. 6979
Obraztsov, E. M. 6849
O'Brien, D. 3889
Obukowicz, M. 8441
Ocañas, F. G. 6858
Ochoa Mendoza, O. 7823
Ochsner, P. 84
O'Connell, A. M. 281, 1491, 2219, 2302
O'Connell, M. 522, 8377
O'Connell, M. J. 6950
O'Connell, M. M. 7406
O'Connor, K. F. 6130
Odasz, A. M. 7537
Odén, P. C. 469, 558, 1059, 1647, 2509, 3341
Odenthal, K. P. 2385
Oderwald, R. G. 3841
Odgaard, B. 7018
Odinak, Ya. P. 4247
O'Donnell, B. P. 1164
O'Driscoll, J. 734
Odum, E. P. 7966
Odum, H. T. 1860
Oechsler, E. 7336
Oehlschlager, A. C. 625, 5467
Oelrichs, P. B. 6725
Oesten, G. 2140
Ogasawara, S. 4675
Ogawa, J. M. 593
Ogawa, T. 425, 7436
Ogden, J. 694, 3021, 5030, 5055, 5575, 6994
Ogden, J. G., III 6117
Oge, F. 1916
Ogihara, Y. 399
Ogiino, K. 3362
Ogilvie, J. F. 4322
Ogino, K. 5654, 5775
Ogiyama, K. 5266
Ögren, E. 2526, 7424
Oguakwa, J. U. 8118
Ogura, M. 3322
Ogurtsov, K. S. 3765
Oh, J. H. 6246
Oh, J. S. 5786
Oh, J. W. 5196
Oh, K. K. 5358
Oh, M. Y. 5011, 5022, 5092, 5703-5704, 5722, 5731, 5786
Oh, S. W. 5012, 5061, 5954, 6212
Ohara, S. 8042
Ohashi, H. 4715, 7405
Ohba, K. 3535, 4808, 5383
Ohba, M. 4692
Öhberg, I. 125
Ohga, S. 1355
Ohgane, E. 5793-5794
Ohguro, T. 1730
Ohira, T. 8042
Ohmann, J. L. 7318
Ohmart, C. P. 3577, 6823, 8533
Ohmoto, T. 2383, 3290
Ohsawa, M. 1756, 3562
Ohta, A. 3522
Ohta, E. 8177
Ohta, S. 3919, 8177, 8220, 8264
Ohtani, J. 2339
Ohtani, T. 5443
Ohuchi, Y. 4450
Ojanperä, V. 272
Ojima, N. 2428
Ojinnaka, C. M. 8106
Oka, S. 3766
Okabe, H. 1746
Okabe, T. 428
Okada, Y. 374
Okafor, J. C. 1187, 4494
Okali, D. U. U. 1254, 2668, 5539
Okamoto, T. 7775
Okamura, M. 1730
Okano, T. 6108
Okazawa, T. 5443
O'Keefe, J. F. 6791
O'Keefe, P. 724
Okigawa, M. 1553, 2452
Okitsu, S. 826
Okogun, J. I. 8106, 8212
Okojie, J. A. 5636, 5752
Okolów, C. 7007
Okorie, D. A. 8106
Okoro, O. O. 1254
Oksanen, L. 3303
Oksanen, T. 3303
Öktem, E. 4306
Oku, T. 454
Okuda, T. 6025, 6050
Okugun, J. I. 8213
Okumura, H. 3794
Okunade, A. L. 8134-8135
Okuno, T. 7783
Okuyama, E. 5245
Okuyama, H. 424, 426-427, 4675, 4713-4714
Okwuasaba, F. K. 3034
Okwute, S. K. 5265, 7925
Ola-Adams, B. A. 2668
Oladele, F. A. 3274
Olaifa, J. I. 5475
Oldeman, R. A. A. 2845, 5580
Oldershausen, L. Freiherr von 1913
Oldfield, F. 5343
Olechowicz, E. 7999
Olejník, J. 1900
Oleksin, Ya. 1240
Oleksyn, J. 1240, 3950, 6073
Oleksynowa, K. 3950
Olembo, R. J. 686
Olesen, H. H. 5601
Olesen, K. 78, 82-83, 91
Oliĭnyk, R. R. 7639
Olisaev, V. A. 6196
Oliva, G. 1803
Oliveira, A. B. de 1565, 1568, 2455, 5957
Oliveira, G. G. de 2455, 5957
Oliveira, J. S. de 4031
Oliveira, P. S. 1509
Oliver, A. D. 6896, 7691
Oliver, C. D. 218
Oliver, G. R. 928
Oliver, M. J. 762
Olivieri, A. M. 562
Ollas, R. 7684
Ollis, W. D. 1557-1559, 1565-1572
Olofsson, E. 632, 6919
Olsen, E. D. 5051, 6557
Olsen, J. A. 7437
Olsen, J. I. 8218
Olsen, P. F. 4315
Olson, M. H. 6895
Olson, W. H. 2682
Olsson, E. A. 2682
Olsson, K. 723, 859
Olsson, M. T. 273
Olsson, P. 4470
Olvera, E. 2930, 3124
O'Malley, D. M. 2690, 6157
O'Malley, P. E. R. 6063
Ombir Singh 1264, 2008, 5681
Omi, S. K. 4448
Omori, S. 4716
Omran, T. A. 2999, 3618
Omura, K. 2104
Oñate, M. M. 2245
Onchan, T. 8586
Ondráčková, O. 6055
O'Neill, E. G. 2720, 4727, 5135
O'Neill, M. J. 6692
O'Neill, R. V. 8608
Ong, J. E. 4243
Ono, M. 4695
Ono, T. 6279
Onwubuke, S. N. 4494
Oohara, M. 5951-5952
Oohata, S. 1801
Ooi Jin Bee 7782
Oosterbaan, A. 479
Opalach, D. 3871, 7218
Öquist, G. 440-441, 455-456, 891, 1037, 1043, 2406, 2526, 3396, 6060, 6468, 7969
O'Reilly, C. 4678, 6779
O'Reilly, J. 1014
Oren, R. 7444
Oreshkina, N. S. 8582
Orf, S. 1913
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development 3867
Orians, G. H. 8411
Orlacchio, A. 8323
Örlander, G. 7870
Orlov, A. Ya. 3670
Orlovskiĭ, V. B. 2803
Orlund, A. 1799
Ormrod, D. P. 2180, 8030
Ornduff, R. 3415
Orozca de A., M. 3739
Orozco J., C. 7636
Orozco Jaramillo, C. 8331
Orozco-Segovia, A. 110, 4744
Orr, T. M. 2074
Ortíz, G. C. de 7760
Orús, M. I. 295
Os, F. H. L. van 2458
Osawa, A. 4215

Osborne, J. A. 3487
Osborne, J. M. 7733
Osborne, R. 4389
Osgood, E. A. 8554
O'Shaughnessy, P. J. 6596, 6633, 6948, 6951-6954, 6956
Osonubi, O. 4581
Osswald, W. F. 6072
Ostalski, R. 2007, 2076
Oster, U. 4033
Osthoff, K. S. 2410
Ostrolucká, M. G. 6079
Ostrowski, W. 2077
Ostry, M. E. 1142, 4337, 7638, 7653-7654, 7661
O'Sullivan, M. 5971
Osumi, Y. 4442
Oszako, T. 3957
Ota, K. 4897-4898
Ota, M. 1477, 2175, 3168, 4636, 5190, 5202
Otrosina, W. J. 8468
Otsiogo-Oyabi, H. 3394
Otsuka, T. 1756
Otterman, J. 879
Otto, C. 8053, 8056
Otto, H. J. 3020
Ottwell, K. K. 6711
Ou, C. H. 6828, 7030
Oudenaarden, J. van 6775
Ouellette, G. B. 4194
Ouimet, R. 918, 7105
Outer, R. W. den 7345
Ovalle, C. 2656, 5886
Ovalle M., C. 2656
Ovcharov, D. 2788
Overton, R. P. 5485
Øvstedal, D. O. 1714
Owczarzak, Z. 4842
Owen, J. V. 3115
Owen, W. 5743
Owen-Smith, N. 7715
Owens, J. N. 1624, 2564, 2567, 3248, 3409-3410, 3413-3414, 3420, 3993, 4678, 5922, 5927-5928, 6081, 6779, 7332, 7347
Oyarzun, C. E. 2245
Oyarzún, M. L. 4704
Oyeboade, O. A. 2835
Ozaki, N. 6746
Ozawa, S. 8278-8279
Ozawa, T. 5246
Özkahraman, İ. 4360
Ozolin, G. P. 5694
Paananen, D. M. 1220, 6406
Paavilainen, E. 1439, 4473
Pachlewski, R. 4174
Paci, M. 4466, 4515, 4721, 4822, 4824, 4991, 4999-5000, 5653, 5708
Packham, J. R. 1389, 3075, 3463, 4457
Paden, J. W. 5416
Padmanabhan, G. 5853
Padoch, C. 2841
Padró, A. 2936, 3055, 4820
Paganelli, D. J. 2228, 5173
Pagano, S. N. 7809
Paganucci, L. 4532
Page, C. N. 4077, 5898
Page, M. 1160
Page-Dumroese, D. S. 6505
Pages, C. 1996
Pagony, H. 7445
Paiero, P. 4679
Paille, G. G. 5625
Paillet, F. L. 7547, 7549, 8373
Paine, D. P. 2089
Paine, T. D. 1761, 4709, 7690, 8472-8473, 8525
Painter, M. 4927
Pairintra, C. 923
Paiva, J. 7458
Päivänen, J. 4473
Pajuoja, H. 1216
Pakacki, P. 2546
Pakhuchil, V. V. 3064
Pal, M. 131
Palacios-Chávez, R. 7506
Paleg, L. G. 1607, 5170
Paley, H. N. 5122
Palin, M. A. 8068
Paliwal, G. S. 75-76, 1518, 2919, 3250, 3382
Pallardy, S. G. 2239, 4662, 6599, 8071
Palma, M. M. 5999
Palmer, C. G. 7880
Palmer, J. G. 6994
Palmer, M. 7668
Palmer, M. A. 4337, 6236, 7644, 8464
Palo, M. 4267
Palomá Lozano, E. 7094
Palous, M. 3090
Palzer, C. 4176
Pambor, L. 8032
Pammenter, N. W. 968, 1267, 8293
Pan, W. Y. 7666
Pan, Y. Z. 1772
Pan, Z. G. 1935
Panasyuk, M. V. 4247
Panchenko, T. M. 2122
Panconesi, A. 6225
Pande, M. C. 3149, 5097, 5099
Pande, P. C. 7295
Pande, S. K. 2548
Pandey, D. 3856
Pandey, R. K. 3903
Pandey, S. 8151
Pandey, V. B. 2382, 8102, 8114, 8116, 8191
Pandit, B. R. 7980
Paneque, G. 283
Pang, P. C. 4607
Pang, P. Z. 1682
Panizza, S. 5258
Pannett, D. J. 3617
Panov, V. I. 6338
Panova, L. N. 3113
Pant, D. D. 7009
Pant, M. M. 6381
Pant, P. 2459
Pant, S. P. 339, 2548
Panther, D. 4374
Pape, T. 7747
Papp, B. L. 3964
Paradis, G. 5361
Parameswarappa, S. 2887
Paramonova, N. W. 360
Paraskeuopoulou, A. E. 5380
Pardé, J. 3857, 5577
Pardhasaradhi, M. 2394, 2413
Paredes V., G. L. 7217
Parendes, L. A. 692
Parenzan, P. 4862
Parihar, D. R. 1152, 4876
Parihar, R. S. 1115
Parish, T. 4235, 5507
Park, C. W. 5799
Park, H. R. 5658, 6178
Park, H. S. 5697, 6170, 6789
Park, I. H. 4948, 5358
Park, J. I. 4417, 5695, 5699, 6065, 6436, 6457
Park, J. S. 5703
Park, J. Y. 5759
Park, K. N. 6316
Park, K. T. 4865
Park, M. H. 5668, 5785, 6178, 6185
Park, M. K. 4948
Park, M. S. 5666, 6415-6416
Park, N. C. 5722, 6267
Park, R. B. 1591
Park, S. C. 6267, 6316
Park, S. J. 365, 6677
Park, S. K. 5011, 5021-5022, 5092, 5703-5704, 5722, 5731, 5786, 6336
Park, Y. G. 2956
Park, Y. S. 4802, 7032
Párkányi, C. 7374
Parker, A. J. 1098
Parker, B. S. 3604, 4899
Parker, C. W. 2529, 2765
Parker, G. R. 5330, 8360
Parker, L. R. 505, 1084
Parker, R. W. 6341
Parker, T. 332, 6493
Parker, V. T. 2672
Parker, W. C. 4662, 6599
Parker, W. H. 547, 2475, 7394, 7614, 8066
Parkes, J. P. 5497
Parkinson, D. 2409, 3137, 4615, 7994
Parkinson, J. A. 916
Parks, C. A. 2763
Parmar, V. S. 3331
Parmeter, J. R., Jr. 593
Parodi, B. 7387
Parpan, V. I. 6195
Párraga, J. 667-669
Párraga Martinez, J. 5209
Parrish, J. A. D. 7602
Parry, O. 3034
Parry, W. H. 6290
Parson, W. L. 5393
Parsons, R. F. 2980
Parsons, S. E. 7240
Parthasarathy, M. D. 2448
Parthasarathy, M. R. 2401
Partyka, T. 1474, 1831, 4266
Parveen, M. 4708
Parveen, N. 4708
Parvez Ahmed 2940
Parvez Jalil 1247
Parviainen, J. 3680
Pascard, C. 5945
Paschalis, P. 4350
Paschoal, I. 5444
Pascual, J. de 6006, 6719
Pascual Teresa, J. de 3311
Pase, H. A., III 638
Pashkevich, L. S. 2494
Passannanti, S. 2451
Passini, M. F. 3815, 4121
Pasternak, P. S. 6343, 7114
Pastor, J. 4789, 5186, 6612
Pastore, J. A. 3989
Pataky, S. 79, 2914
Patch, D. 704
Pate, J. S. 20, 1466, 4609, 4737-4738
Patel, G. K. 1990
Patel, J. D. 3158, 5194
Patel, K. R. 4397, 4400, 5682
Patel, M. S. 4941
Patel, R. N. 7335
Patel, V. 1085
Paternostro, M. 2451
Paterson, I. S. 5293, 5868
Pathak, S. M. 1093
Pathak, V. P. 6721, 6742
Patil, B. D. 8597
Patil, S. V. 3628
Patiño Valera, F. 7825, 8070
Patlai, I. N. 5638
Patni, R. 8179
Paton, D. C. 3407
Paton, D. M. 1238, 2516, 2533, 7421-7422
Patrick, J. W. 7634
Patrick, W. H., Jr. 8327
Patrievskaya, G. F. 3504
Pattanshetti, H. V. 1814
Patterson, S. G. 2165
Patterson, W. A., III 6791
Patton, R. F. 3563-3564, 8467
Paul, E. A. 5859
Paul, H. G. 23
Paul, J. 452
Paul, L. 4791
Paul, M. S. 6678
Paul, R. 3937, 3958, 7441
Paul, Y. S. 5425
Paula Neto, F. de 1367
Paulet, A. C. de 1041
Paulet, P. 953
Pauley, E. F. 7523
Paulino Filho, H. F. 8125, 8143
Paull, R. E. 2510
Pauly, G. 451, 4001, 5976, 6070, 6697, 6734, 8304
Paupardin, C. 4051
Pauze, F. J. 4194
Pavel, I. 4630
Pavlov, I. N. 6992
Pavlova, M. A. 2898
Pavolettoni, L. 5852
Payette, S. 4767, 7742
Payn, T. W. 3936
Payne, T. L. 1164
Paz González, A. 275
Pchelin, V. I. 6550
Pchelkina, T. I. 4161
Pearce, A. J. 1873, 3615, 5831-5832, 6571
Pearcy, R. W. 3377, 7420
Pears, N. V. 5145
Pearson, D. J. 4404
Pearson, H. A. 2842
Pearson, J. A. 3048
Pearson, M. N. 5422
Pearson, R. G. 3237
Pebayle, R. 8585
Pech, R. P. 3101
Pechhacker, H. 8509
Peck, A. J. 4640
Pedersen, P. A. 387, 2404
Pedersen, R. J. 6947
Pedley, L. 2583, 7509
Pedreira, G. 2455
Pedrotti, F. 4537, 5592
Pedroza, A. L. 7467
Peel, A. J. 1064, 1639, 1646
Peet, R. K. 5375, 7598, 8358
Peglar, S. M. 1885
Pehl, C. E. 277
Pei, K. 739
Peikov, S. 5595
Peirson, D. R. 6051
Pekins, P. J. 1819
Pelagatti, O. 6303
Pelham, J. 4816
Pelinck, E. 2845
Pelizzo, A. 3996
Pelkonen, P. 7414
Pell, E. J. 7300
Pelosi, L. 2446
Pelt, J. M. 3830
Pemadasa, M. A. 5333
Peña, C. 7373
Pena, E. 7009
Peñafiel, S. R. 4467, 4932, 7604
Pendlebury, A. J. 6290
Penev, D. 2796
Peng, H. Y. 707
Peng, X. F. 1772
Pengelly, W. L. 8262
Penka, M. 5169
Penkov, I. 6201-6202
Penman, J. 5765
Pennell, R. I. 349, 490, 1112
Pennington, T. D. 4762
Penridge, L. K. 956-957, 5779, 6812-6813
Pentecost, A. 521
Pepper, H. W. 1171, 1822
Pepper, R. G. 4910
Perala, D. A. 7141-7142
Peralta, R. 6102, 6807
Pereguda, L. V. 5934
Pereira, H. 2363, 6671, 8287
Pereira, J. F. 5281
Pereira, J. S. 445
Pereira, L. de A. 4657
Pereira, S. A. 2455
Pereira V., G. 7760
Perepechina, Yu. I. 5673
Perera, P. 8145
Peretyagin, G. I. 5812
Pérez, C. 6432
Pérez, G. 7373
Pérez, I. 2374
Pérez-Nasser, N. 4744
Périnet, P. 5400, 8454
Perkins, J. R. 3553
Perkins, T. D. 1482, 6071
Perold, G. W. 4055
Perrin, R. 2736
Perring, F. 4310
Perrot-Rechenmann, C. 1588
Perry, D. A. 831, 2719, 2725, 2727, 4605, 7272
Perry, D. J. 6161
Perry, E. 5430

Perry, J. A. 3702
Perry, J. P., Jr. 1690
Perry, N. B. 8251, 8266-8267
Perry, R. S. 5485
Pershing, J. C. 4870
Persson, A. 1333, 5634
Persson, H. 6481
Persson, R. 5611
Persson, S. 3130
Perulli, D. 4999
Perusquía Ortiz, J. 8530
Peruzzo, G. 5825
Perveen Sharma 6003
Peryshkina, G. I. 5941
Pesando, D. 8209
Peterjohn, W. T. 6966
Peterken, G. F. 3866, 5349, 5713
Peters, B. C. 642
Peters, C. F. 5995
Peters, J. 3195, 7288-7289
Peters, R. 581
Petersen, A. 5572
Petersen, T. D. 6597
Peterson, C. 1065
Peterson, C. A. 3139, 4381
Peterson, D. L. 5120, 6706, 7319
Peterson, G. L. 6366
Peterson, G. W. 4337, 4337
Peterson, R. L. 1126, 2715, 6204-6205, 6209-6210, 6217, 8447
Peterson, R. M., Jr. 7148
Peterson, S. C. 610
Peterson, T. D. 4488
Petit, J. le 5841
Petitfrère-Auvray, N. 5992
Petitjean, A. 393
Petkov, N. 6201-6202
Petkova, K. 5635
Petré, E. 4479, 6410
Petrenko, E. S. 3667
Petri, H. 851
Petrin, R. 5767
Petrov, I. 5755
Petrov, N. G. 7729
Petrov, V. V. 8394
Petrov-Spiridonov, A. A. 6615, 7000
Petrova, L. 931
Pettenella, D. 194
Pettersson, B. 6410
Pettigrew, C. J. 1081
Pettit, G. R. 2368, 6759
Pettitt, J. M. 488, 7009
Petty, J. A. 1418, 5140, 8068
Petty, S. J. 4237
Pezeshki, S. R. 8327
Pezzuto, J. M. 8150
Pfeifhofer, H. 4550, 4700, 5876
Pfister, F. 660
Pfister, R. D. 6282
Phantumvanit, D. 5531
Pharasi, S. C. 339
Pharis, R. P. 336, 470, 1617, 1668, 2554, 4810, 5288
Phiet, H. V. 6027, 8108, 8111
Philipson, J. J. 1673, 4006, 4064, 8011, 8343
Philipson, W. R. 7515
Phillips, C. J. 5831-5832, 6571
Phillips, D. H. 6893
Phillips, D. L. 5152
Phillips, D. R. 3023
Phillips, R. L. 1742
Phillips, W. E. 5815
Phillips, W. R. 6002
Phillipson, J. D. 993, 6692
Phipps, H. M. 7909
Phipps, J. B. 3437, 6087, 7501, 7503
Phipps, R. L. 6542
Phookan, S. N. 5907
Piacere, A. 4271
Pickersgill, G. E. 3619
Pickett, S. T. A. 1865, 2655, 6821, 8060
Piegai, F. 4483
Pielou, E. C. 6094
Pienaar, L. V. 5035, 5736
Piene, H. 3040
Pienkowski, M. W. 4901
Pierangeli, E. 5763
Piérart, P. 5410
Pierce, A. M. 625
Pierce, H. D., Jr. 625, 1151, 5467, 5986
Pierce, R. S. 3147, 7853
Pierce, S. M. 5720
Pierik, R. L. M. 6997
Pieris, N. M. 6032
Pierre, M. 7286
Pierre-Louis, C. C. 6405
Pieters, G. A. 229
Pieters, L. A. C. 3819
Pietiläinen, P. 290
Pietta, P. 5267
Pigott, C. D. 5506, 8383-8384
Pike, L. H. 3553
Pilati, L. 1837
Pilcher, J. 4952
Pilcher, J. R. 4952
Pillsbury, N. H. 212
Pinfield, N. 109, 1971
Pinfield, N. J. 106, 1957, 1966, 1971, 2931, 7432
Pinheiro, C. U. B. 4754
Pinheiro, R. M. 6702
Pinho, S. L. V. 2455, 2497
Pinon, J. 585
Pinto, G. 4030
Pinto, G. de 8165
Pinto, G. L. de 8238
Pinto, M. das G. C. 8596
Pinyopusarerk, K. 1936, 2692
Pinzauti, G. 4732, 5284
Piovetti, L. 391, 2501, 3335, 5974, 5976, 6734
Piozzi, F. 2451
Piro, G. 2515, 7427
Pirrie, A. 1282
Pisanyi, G. G. 6849
Pissis, P. 1032
Pitcher, D. C. 1105
Pitel, J. A. 98, 1038, 1056, 1268, 3528, 6059, 6064
Pitikin, A. I. 3058
Pitman, G. B. 1793
Piussi, P. 6135
Pizelle, G. 1659
Pizza, C. 8157
Place, J. L. 874
Placidi, A. M. P. 3996, 5073
Plamondon, A. 6967
Plamondon, A. P. 5514, 6960
Plank, M. E. 213
Plat, M. 994
Pletmintseva, T. I. 3547
Plichta, W. 7675
Płotkowski, L. 3808
Plowman, T. 6685, 8253
Plowright, R. C. 5486
Plumptre, R. A. 2137
Plymale, A. E. 2263
Plyuta, P. G. 5934
Poa, D. 7750-7752
Podberscek, M. 1928, 3802
Podger, F. D. 2665
Podpetschnig, E. 7388
Poehland, B. L. 1533
Poel, P. van der 1188
Pogosyan, S. A. 4252
Pohlman, A. A. 7992
Poinsot-Balaguer, N. 5160, 5841
Poisson, J. E. 978
Poissonnier, M. 2724
Pojar, J. 4093
Pokhriyal, T. C. 2548, 3117
Poland, Polska Akademia Nauk, Wydział Nauk Rolniczych i Leśnych 1198
Poland, Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego—Akademia Rolnicza w Warszarwie 7008
Polansky, C. 2158
Poldini, L. 4781
Polidori, J. L. 4111
Polito, V. S. 4074, 6052, 6442, 6847, 7339
Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 5170
Pollack, J. C. 4155
Pollock, N. 720
Polonsky, J. 388, 1551
Poluboyarinov, O. I. 7871
Polyakov, A. F. 6364
Polyakova, N. P. 7918
Pombo-Villar, E. 8137
Pomilio, A. B. 8112, 8123
Pomponi, M. 8107
Ponce, E. 7806
Poncy, O. 5311
Ponder, B. L. 6903
Ponder, F., Jr. 816, 7143
Ponge, J. F. 3972
Ponomareva, L. F. 2943
Pons, A. 4106
Pook, E. W. 3202-3203
Poole, A. L. 4650
Poole, B. R. 2011
Poore, M. E. D. 4310
Pooter, H. L. de 2372
Pope, P. E. 775, 2209, 2711, 2730, 3556, 5878, 7276
Popivshchiĭ, I. I. 3376
Popkov, M. Yu. 3814
Popli, S. P. 1544
Popma, J. 5362-5363
Popoff, T. 416, 5990
Popov, G. 2065, 5774
Popov, O. F. 6963
Popov, S. I. 5387
Popova, E. N. 321
Popović, B. 7988
Popp, M. 3300-3302
Populus, J. 5807
Porcelli, F. 4862
Porowska, A. 4289
Portefaix, C. 3994, 6158
Porter, B. 6749
Porter, P. L. 6017
Porwal, K. M. 7924
Posch, M. 7242
Poschen-Eiche, P. 4264
Posharnikov, F. V. 3027
Post, W. M. 4789, 6395
Postiglione, A. 5556
Poteri, M. 5937
Poth, M. 6221
Potier, P. 1019
Potter, C. J. 6512
Potter, C. S. 5862
Potter, D. A. 5440
Potter, M. 1306
Potter, M. J. 4556
Potts, B. M. 2697, 2699, 2983, 3538-3542, 4818
Potts, D. F. 8579
Potts, W. C. 2697, 4818
Potylev, V. G. 5672
Poudyal, P. P. 3823
Pough, F. H. 2284
Poulton, J. E. 6709, 6711
Poupat, C. 412, 1550
Pousujja, R. 77
Powell, G. R. 1500, 3785, 4653, 5899, 5905, 6664
Powell, J. M. 3052
Powell, R. A. 1562
Powell, S. M. 3653
Power, A. B. 5691-5692
Power, J. B. 6467
Powers, H. R., Jr. 3569, 4158
Powlesland, R. G. 5499
Poyurovskaya, R. I. 1239
Požgaj, J. 7333
Poznański, R. 1391
Pozzatti, A. 5592
Praag, H. J. van 3834
Prabhakar, Y. S. 3832
Prabhu, V. V. 708, 2411, 3381
Pradeep Vaid 5616
Pradhan, B. P. 8115
Prado, D. E. 3490
Prado D., J. A. 7798, 7801
Prakash, C. S. 4203
Prakash, N. 1683, 3405
Prakash, S. 6748
Prakash Chandra 1449
Prakhodskiĭ, A. N. 2129
Prakhov, A. V. 5518
Pramod Kumar 1434
Pramod Singh 5596
Pramono, I. B. 7727
Prance, G. T. 1087, 2869
Prasad, A. V. R. 6039, 6736
Prasad, K. G. 69, 1231, 1715, 4057, 4546
Prasad, K. H. 8146
Prasad, S. N. 664
Pratap Singh 702, 3597, 5438
Pratibha Bhatnagar 4275
Pratiwi 7556
Pratt, C. R. Jr. 4263
Pratt, J. E. 1068
Pratt, R. M. 4890
Prawira, S. A. 7486
Prax, A. 3090
Prazeres, M. A. 8201
Preest, D. S. 3806
Preez, I. C. du 8256
Prégent, G. 5095
Pregitzer, K. S. 4826, 6604
Preiss, A. 5997, 6027, 8108
Premila, M. S. 6728
Prendergast, F. G. 7813
Prendota, K. 5410
Prentice, H. C. 5598
Prescott, C. E. 4615
Prestt, I. 4310
Prettyman, D. H. 7251
Previtera, L. 2446
Prévost, M. 6960
Prévost, Y. H. 5448
Prevosto, M. 5023
Preyer, R. 4915
Prezotti, L. C. 7978
Priasukmana, S. 785
Price, C. 2134, 3807, 4356, 4540, 4542
Price, D. 1035
Price, N. 5546
Price, P. W. 8542
Priesner, E. 5465
Prikhod'ko, N. N. 6343, 7114
Primukhamedov, I. M. 5943
Prin, Y. 5395, 5903
Prince, J. M. 152
Prins, K. 716
Prinsen, J. H. 4933
Prinsley, R. T. 4961
Prinz, B. 7291
Prinz, D. 2833
Prior, J. 2505
Pritam Singh 6223
Pritchard, H. W. 114-115, 4388, 7813
Pritchett, W. L. 7138
Priyalal Majumder 6043
Pröbstl, U. 4916
Proctor, J. 4124, 5149, 5335, 6573, 6816
Prodan, M. 1872
Proebsting, W. M. 908
Proffer, T. J. 4191
Profous, G. V. 5568
Profumo, P. 372, 2953-2954, 6712
Proietti, G. 8214
Proietti Placidi, A. M. 3996, 5073
Proksch, P. 6450
Promsattha, R. 5249
Prota, R. 5451
Protopopov, K. O. 6389
Protopopov, V. V. 3666
Protopopova, E. N. 6992
Provenza, F. D. 2790, 3914, 6934
Provost, J. 3317
Prudhomme, T. I. 8206
Prudič, Z. 7204
Prusinkiewicz, Z. 2233
Pryce, R. J. 1587, 5965
Przezbórski, A. 4837
Przybył, K. 4196, 6073
Przybyszewska-Gudelis, R. 4287
Psaras, G. K. 4660
Psota, V. 6055

Pudjiharta, A. 7727
Puebla, P. 6701
Pugh, K. 5686
Pugin, A. 6769
Puglisi, S. 5512
Puig, H. 7510
Puigdefábregas-Tomás, J. 1107
Puiseux-Dao, S. 8209
Pukacka, S. 2191, 2915, 4038
Pukacki, P. 1640, 2191, 2194
Pukittayacamee, P. 5674
Pukkala, T. 887
Pulatov, A. 4162
Pulatov, A. P. 2683
Pulikowska, J. 4058
Pulkownik, A. 1045
Pullan, R. A. 6984
Pulley, P. E. 621, 5471
Pundir, Y. P. S. 1765
Punt, W. 7361
Puranik, G. S. 392
Purata, S. E. 8412
Puri, S. 2187
Puriyakorn, B. 1936
Purkayasta, S. K. 4776
Purnell, R. C. 61, 7659
Purohit, A. N. 51, 431
Purohit, C. K. 1284
Purse, J. 463
Purse, J. G. 1587
Purushotham, A. 40, 4776
Purushothaman, K. K. 8096
Pushkar', V. V. 4949
Pushpa Pant 1021
Pushparajah, E. 8593
Pusset, J. 7404, 8192, 8195, 8211, 8265
Putman, R. J. 4890, 6259
Putwain, P. D. 6504, 8603
Putz, F. E. 1099, 2643, 2923, 3217-3218, 6149, 7531, 8055
Puzanova, V. Yu. 5279
Pyare Lal 2009, 2012, 2290, 2977, 5019
Pyatt, D. G. 2267, 3974
Pykhalova, T. D. 2789
Pyles, M. R. 8061
Pylypec, B. 6763
Pyrek, J. St. 7397
Pyšek, A. 6152
Pyšek, P. 6152
Pythoud, F. 1280
Pywell, N. A. 7950
Qaisar Ali 3494
Qaiser, M. 3550
Qi, G. F. 1515
Qiao, S. Y. 1682
Qin, F. Z. 3681, 3703
Qin, Z. S. 4509, 8560
Qiu, H. 7189
Qiu, Z. Z. 1344
Qu, W. G. 5463
Qu, Y. S. 7103
Quaile, D. R. 3545
Queirolo, L. 1854
Queiroz, O. 7286
Querini, R. 5512, 5623
Quesada, M. 3732
Quesne, P. W. le 1531, 8082
Quetin-Leclercq, J. 5950, 8158
Quinby, P. A. 943, 1191
Quine, C. P. 2190
Quinn, C. J. 1967, 2493, 5964, 6735, 7338, 7516, 8243
Quiquampoix, H. 4054
Quiros R., L. 1776
Qureshi, M. Y. 397
Qvist, J. 7018
Rabassa, J. 5344
Rabasse, J. M. 1805
Rabenold, P. E. 8007
Rachman, D. M. 1443
Rachwał, L. 3950
Rack, K. 1139
Rackham, O. 5712
Racon, L. 5841
Racź, J. 1939
Radamaker, G. K. 4589
Radbil', B. A. 5279
Raddatz, C. G. 1928
Raddi, P. 5592
Raddi, S. 6162
Radema, M. H. 6767
Radhakrishnan, R. 4886
Radics, L. 6702
Radin, D. N. 6450
Radojević, L. 3759, 5688
Radosevich, S. R. 4462
Rådström, L. 4355
Radwan, M. A. 6620
Rafailov, G. 2144
Ragazzi, A. 4204-4205, 5421, 8487
Ragno, D. 5075, 5221
Ragsdale, H. L. 5862
Rahim Sulaiman 2035
Rahman, M. A. 204, 7271
Rahman, W. 1553, 2452, 5975
Rai, A. K. 6547
Rai, H. C. 6362
Rai, R. S. V. 545
Rai, S. N. 42, 2010
Raichevski, S. 5630
Raikov, A. K. 6523
Raintree, J. B. 673, 1224, 1842
Raison, R. J. 2216, 4474, 6618
Raitio, H. 2198, 4049
Raj, B. 7358
Raj, S. F. H. 5367
Rajagopal, K. 5367
Rajagopalan, K. 8156
Rajamuthkrishnan 602
Rajan, B. K. C. 2792
Rajasekera, N. D. S. 1554
Rajbhandary, S. B. 5693
Rajendra Pal 7915
Rajendrababu, T. 346
Rajiv Angrish 1981, 1988
Rajora, O. P. 3544, 6192
Raju, D. C. S. 1698
Raju, K. K. 6126
Raju, S. N. 375
Raju Pant 5301
Rajulu, K. G. 2495
Rakhmanberdiev, V. 4163
Rakhshinda Panda 3327
Rakov, A. Yu. 4255
Rakow, D. A. 3654
Rakowski, K. 5236
Ralhan, P. K. 3207
Ram, H. Y. M. 961
Ram, N. V. R. 6439
Ram, R. D. 2757
Ram Prasad 1247, 3796, 3903, 3970, 5069, 5522-5523
Ramachandra, K. S. 54
Ramachandran, S. 1549
Ramachandran, V. S. 515
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 844, 3940, 4139, 4145, 5374
Raman, P. V. 6687
Raman Nagpal 147
Ramanujacharyulu, T. K. T. S. 47
Ramaswamy, V. 6874
Rambal, S. 4906
Rameau, J. 4089
Rameau, J. C. 4110, 4118, 4120
Rameshwar Dayal 5268
Ramírez, N. 80, 482
Ramírez C., L. A. 7655
Ramírez G., C. 8589
Ramlal, D. 6574
Ramm, C. W. 4439
Ramola, B. C. 3117
Ramos, A. R. 8104
Ramos, D. E. 2682
Ramos, L. S. 8196
Ramsden, L. 476
Rance, S. J. 2974
Rancillac, M. 136, 3746
Randell, R. 5487
Rane, K. K. 6250
Rangel-Ch., O. 3464
Ranger, J. 2262
Rani, U. 3331
Ranjana Shukla 5959
Ranjana Vajpeyi 5959
Ranjani, K. 6668
Ranjeva, R. 5286
Ranneby, B. 3080
Rao, A. M. 406
Rao, A. V. S. 6037, 6732, 8174, 8182
Rao, B. K. S. 5204
Rao, D. L. N. 3153, 5403
Rao, D. V. 5940
Rao, G. S. K. 8178
Rao, J. R. 2495
Rao, K. S. 4139, 5917, 6438
Rao, M. K. V. 1697
Rao, P. B. 89, 184, 6423
Rao, P. S. 1977, 1990
Rao, P. V. L. 2932, 6460
Rao, R. J. 6126
Rao, R. V. 3234-3235
Rao, T. A. 5228, 7365
Rao, V. K. 406
Rao, V. V. S. V. 7980
Raper, R. 4463
Raphael, M. G. 2099
Rapsch, S. 352
Raptunovich, E. S. 1754
Rashid, G. H. 3982
Rashid, M. H. 204
Rashmi Rajvanshi 5367
Raske, A. G. 6309, 7704
Rasoanaivo, P. 393
Rastogi, R. C. 3307
Rastogi, R. P. 1021, 1564, 2459, 2488, 3319, 3324, 5979, 6028
Rastyannikov, E. G. 6684
Ratcliff, D. 5788
Ratcliffe, P. R. 1170, 1822, 4237
Rath, T. 199
Rathore, D. S. 2757
Rațiu, M. 1949
Ratnaswamy Somanathan 6754
Rattan, R. K. 6003
Raturi, A. S. 2548, 3117
Rau, H. M. 734, 8418
Rauch, F. 2833
Rauk, Yu. 3165
Raunemaa, T. 1435
Raupach, M. R. 7016
Raupp, M. 2786
Rauscher, H. M. 169, 1202, 6521, 7385
Rauter, R. M. 1258
Rava, A. 5267
Ravao, T. 7400
Ravelonjato, B. 978
Raven, P. H. 1083
Raventos, J. U. 381
Ravi, K. 8146
Ravinder Gill 6475
Ravlin, F. W. 6323, 8556
Rawat, B. S. 5297
Rawat, D. S. 1161
Rawat, H. S. 3065, 5097
Rawat, M. M. S. 2918, 2922, 2927, 4995
Rawat, M. S. S. 2922
Rawat, P. S. 1284
Ray, P. N. 5705
Raymond, C. A. 3115
Raynal, D. J. 334, 1501, 3136, 7208, 7996
Rayner, A. D. M. 7248, 7981-7983
Razafintsalama, J. M. 393
Razzaque, M. A. 663
Rea, T. 30
Read, D. J. 573, 4172, 6219
Read, J. 3190, 3367, 6817
Read, R. W. 5316
Reader, R. J. 2283
Reardon, R. 2786
Reaves, J. L. 578
Reba, M. 6539
Rebuffat, S. 5945
Rechenmacher, A. 8418
Recher, H. F. 3602
Reck, S. G. 734
Rector, D. D. 6592
Reczyński, W. 2928
Red, J. T. 277
Redak, R. A. 8517
Reddell, P. 2714, 5404
Reddy, N. S. 5989
Reddy, V. V. N. 5972
Rédei, K. 5058, 7627
Redenbaugh, K. 2689
Redfern, D. B. 1068, 3400, 4186, 6237, 7447
Red'ko, G. I. 1240
Redlin, M. R. 211
Redman, B. T. 1558-1559, 1566, 1569, 1572
Redmann, R. E. 1469, 6763
Redogörelse, Forskningsstiftelsen Skogsarbeten, Sweden 7756
Reed, R. 2161
Reed, T. M. 4901
Reed, W. J. 4520
Reekmans, M. 3497
Rees, A. A. 6893
Regazzi, A. J. 1367
Régnière, J. 6909-6910
Rehder, J. B. 2165
Reher, G. 422
Rehfeldt, G. E. 1265, 6190, 6833-6834, 6843, 7609
Rehfuess, C. 5920
Rehfuess, K. E. 792, 1069, 3121, 5366, 5920
Rehman, L. 1600
Rehman, L. M. 536
Reich, J. 3345
Reich, P. B. 1036, 5174, 5176
Reid, C. P. P. 446, 2249
Reid, D. F. 804, 7880
Reid, D. M. 2951, 7301
Reid, J. B. 886, 895, 1740, 1742, 2699, 3473, 3538-3541, 3904
Reid, J. R. 1210
Reid, N. J. 7224
Reif, A. 7576
Reijneveld, A. 2028
Reinero, A. 3337
Reiners, W. A. 280, 7308, 8363
Reinhardt, E. D. 7313, 7319
Reinle, W. 5195
Reinosa, J. A. 8323
Reinsvold, R. J. 2730
Reisch, J. 7388, 8190
Reisinger, T. W. 5878
Reitano, G. 4179
Rej, R. N. 396
Remery, A. 8257
Remphrey, W. R. 4653, 5770, 5899
Ren, B. S. 3642
Ren, J. K. 1463
Renaudin, J. P. 4054, 6440
Renaudin, S. 2762, 5434-5435
Rencz, A. N. 2150
Renfroe, M. H. 3534
Rennie, J. C. 251
Rennolls, K. 714, 7447
Renuka, C. 7174
Resch, T. 3623
Resendiz Vazquez, P. 7961
Retnakaran, A. 6309, 7704
Rettelbach, B. 2203
Reuler, R. van 1713
Reunanen, M. 379
Reuveni, S. 592
Rey, L. 5434-5435
Reyes, G. D. 3560
Reyes, I. 832, 893
Reyes, J. A. 7849
Reyes C., J. A. 7845
Reyes Chirinos, J. A. 7845, 7849, 7958
Reyneke, W. F. 2582
Reynolds, B. 4643
Reynolds, J. F. 5452
Reynolds, P. 5038
Reynolds, P. E. 5038
Reynolds, R. T. 1816
Reznicek, A. A. 6143
Rham, P. de 686
Rheinhardt, R. D. 8400, 8402

Rheney, J. W. 5035, 5736
Rhodes, D. H. 2284
Rhodus, W. T. 7413
Ribarov, G. 6301
Ribeiro, G. A. 1367
Ribeiro, M. N. 2810
Ribeiro, W. Q., Jr. 8461
Ribic, C. A. 6100
Ribo, J. M. 381
Ricci, G. 1837
Ricciardelli d'Albore, G. 5071, 5760
Rice, E. L. 7569
Rich, P. M. 973
Richard, B. 5980, 5992, 7400, 8195
Richard, C. 992, 2457
Richard, F. 3660
Richards, B. N. 3122
Richards, J. A. 2167
Richards, J. F. 7003
Richards, J. H. 468, 3263
Richardson, B. 6313
Richardson, C. J. 5359, 5864
Richardson, D. M. 3979, 6492
Richardson, D. P. 1420
Richardson, W. G. 7882
Richmond, C. E. 1160
Richter, D. 3150
Richter, H. G. 3233
Ricklefs, R. E. 3325, 8502
Ridder, W. 6092
Ridge, R. W. 3228
Ridgeway, G. L. 4440
Riding, R. T. 2534, 7412
Ridpath, M. G. 3604
Riebeling, R. 2131
Riecken, I. 2758
Riedacker, A. 3265, 3282
Riemenschneider, D. E. 502
Riera, B. 7156
Rietveld, W. J. 177, 816
Riha, S. J. 914
Riinieks, Ya. A. 7907
Riitters, K. 5590
Rikhter, I. É. 2220, 2264
Rikhter, I. Z. 1339
Rikhter, T. A. 2220
Rimpler, H. 5940, 6745, 8273
Rin, U. C. 6939
Rinallo, C. 3762, 4294, 4421, 4718, 4720, 4760, 5678
Ring, R. A. 5446
Ringo, W. N. 8037
Rink, G. 1113
Rinne, P. 1511
Rio, E. del 1299
Riopel, J. L. 6256
Rios, D. 5825
Riov, J. 464, 1452
Ripalta, A. 6993
Ripperger, H. 5997
Risbrudt, C. D. 1223, 7607
Rishi, N. D. 646
Risser, P. G. 7569
Risvand, J. 3698
Ritari, A. 18, 272
Ritchie, D. C. 4242
Ritchie, G. A. 4405
Ritchie, J. C. 6093
Ritchie, M. W. 2090, 5100, 7205
Ritterbusch, A. 1590
Rittinger, P. A. 6051
Ritty, P. M. 172
Rituma, I. 3591
Riu, N. 7904-7905
Rivera, A. 983
Rivera Batlle, C. T. 5768
Rivier, L. 1031
Rivière, G. 4115
Roach, T. R. 3662
Robb, J. 3568
Robbertse, P. J. 3272, 7325, 7465
Robbins, A. M. J. 81, 85, 87, 90, 6427, 6657, 7823
Robbins, E. F. 3353
Robbrecht, E. 7483
Roberge, J. 5514, 6967
Roberts, A. N. 134, 143
Roberts, E. A. 6323
Roberts, E. R. 8458
Roberts, G. 4642, 8601
Roberts, M. R. 5359
Roberts, R. J. 1559, 2080
Roberts, S. W. 338
Robertson, A. 1106, 3110
Robertson, A. I. 2768
Robertson, D. J. 4645
Robertson, F. W. 4081
Robertson, L. R. 5393
Robertson, P. A. 7127
Robertson, R. J. 1263
Robertson, W. J. 6851
Robichaud, E. 898
Robien, W. 6694
Robinove, C. J. 5599
Robinson, D. C. 5868
Robinson, D. E. 6124
Robinson, D. G. 7833
Robinson, F. C. 5594
Robinson, J. M. 5967, 8219
Robison, D. J. 7930
Roblin, G. 2543, 2545, 3394
Robredo, F. 639
Robson, A. D. 2760
Robson, D. J. 1418
Rocha, A. I. da 6749
Roché, C. J. T. 3140
Roche, L. 4112
Roche, M. M. 3664
Rocheleau, D. E. 673, 1840, 2839
Rochelle, J. A. 1817-1818
Rocher, M. 3937, 3958
Rochow, B. von 2145
Rock, B. N. 1410, 3401, 5121-5122
Rockwood, D. L. 5423, 7946
Rodgers, W. A. 4087
Rodin, L. E. 538-540
Rodionov, V. S. 6009
Rodkewich, P. 4305, 4959
Rodrigues Netto, S. M. 5444
Rodríguez, A. 6698
Rodríguez, B. 8104, 8179
Rodriguez, E. 6450
Rodriguez, F. 2441
Rodriguez, G. 7553
Rodríguez, R. 6432
Rodriguez Angeles, A. 8497
Rodriguez Baquero, J. E. 7772
Rodriguez Soto, R. 7772
Roelofsen, W. 572, 8450
Roffael, E. 8036
Rogatis, A. de 3860
Rogers, H. J. 589
Rogers, S. 1639
Rogerson, P. A. 6366
Rohit Shukla 2885
Röhle, H. 4499
Rohr, R. 2946, 3756, 5597
Roi, G. H. la 5134
Rojas Caballero, A. 8466
Rojas V., P. 7795, 7801-7802
Rojas Vergara, P. 7795, 7798, 7801-7802
Roland, J. 6274
Rolfe, B. G. 3558, 6211
Rolfe, G. L. 4930
Roll-Hansen, F. 6228
Rollinson, T. J. D. 847, 2130, 5047
Roloff, A. 2204, 3953
Rolstad, J. 5504
Romakkaniemi, P. 5937
Roman, N. 1612
Roman-Amat, B. 549
Romano, B. 3266
Romano, D. 1852, 6367
Romanov, G. E. 2884
Romanov, V. S. 819, 1380, 1853, 2128
Romero, R. R. 7906
Römheld, V. 2875
Romm, J. 1898
Römmelt, R. 1471
Romoff, P. 8189
Romussi, G. 7387
Rona, J. P. 473
Ronan, N. M. 6958
Roncadori, R. W. 8459
Ronde, C. de 3810
Rondeux, J. 5091
Rone, V. M. 6189
Ronen, D. 6964
Rong, P. R. 7350
Rood, S. B. 5288, 6194
Roose, H. 2298
Rooyen, T. H. van 2644
Rosa, M. E. 2363
Rosander, G. 7011
Røsberg, I. 1714
Rosbrook, P. A. 1752, 5405
Rose, F. 4931
Rose, S. L. 2712
Rosén, E. 7532
Rosén, K. 1464
Rosenberg, D. K. 7714
Rosol, M. 7083
Ross, D. R. 2587
Ross, D. W. 6506, 6540
Ross, J. D. 6764, 7075
Ross, M. 7735
Ross, M. S. 2828, 5134, 7568, 7735
Ross, P. G. 7885
Ross, S. D. 336, 1668, 7455
Rossiter, M. C. 5458
Rosso, R. 5164
Rosswall, T. 7988
Rost-Siebert, K. 3956
Roşu, G. 4630
Rosvall, O. 4986
Rotar, P. P. 835
Roth, W. B. 8120
Rothe, G. M. 2387
Rothermal, R. C. 5889
Rothman, E. D. 8370
Rothschild, M. 4310
Rothwell, R. L. 1448
Rotman, A. D. 7477
Rottmann, M. 3902, 5823
Roubik, D. W. 485
Roughley, R. J. 2713
Rougier, M. 1585, 5395, 5903
Rouhani, H. 1133
Rourke, R. V. 8005
Rousi, M. 601, 6330
Rousseau, J. van D. 6855
Rout, S. K. 5629
Routledge, R. D. 3895
Roux, D. G. 410, 2502, 8256
Rouxhet, S. 7597
Rovesti, L. 1804
Rovkach, A. I. 1853, 2003, 2850
Row, L. R. 406, 2421, 2472
Rowan, K. S. 6062
Rowe, J. W. 1030, 3309
Rowley, J. R. 5305, 5914, 7348
Rowntree, R. A. 5568
Roy, A. K. 7252
Roy, D. J. 5991, 7403
Roy, J. 1878
Roy, M. R. S. 868
Roy, P. S. 868
Roy, R. M. 6067
Roy, R. N. 4934
Roy, S. 2466
Roy, S. K. 7401
Royer, J. M. 4089, 4110
Royer, J. P. 1222, 2136, 4366
Rozhkov, A. S. 2861
Rozhkov, L. N. 1754, 2850
Rozina, M. S. 8582
Rozsnyay, Z. 37
Różycki, H. 2233, 6595
Ruangrungsi, N. 1532
Rubio, M. 6006
Rublevskiĭ, A. S. 1368
Rucabado, M. C. 8308
Rud', A. G. 6364
Rudall, P. J. 5581, 7362
Rüdiger, W. 4033
Rudloff, E. von 1025, 1080, 3326, 3524
Rudnyanskaya, E. I. 3033
Rudolf, P. O. 7024
Ruetze, M. 929, 2536, 2747
Ruffer, H. 4297
Rüffler, R. 260
Rugenstein, S. R. 5222
Rugmini, P. 1365
Rühling, Å. 7244
Ruiter, J. H. 2241
Ruiz Altamirano, M. 7960
Ruiz Camacho, C. 667
Ruiz Peña, M. C. 3739
Ruiz-Zapata, T. 482
Rulkens, A. J. H. 5921
Rumakom, M. 6268
Rumary, C. 4400, 5682
Rumbos, I. C. 6238
Rumpf, D. 6924
Rumpf, T. A. 6322
Rundel, P. W. 2320, 3214
Runge, S. D. 6566
Runkel, M. 3
Runkle, J. R. 2661, 8368
Running, S. 7266
Running, S. W. 1211, 7200
Runova, E. M. 1856
Ruo, T. I. 1541
Ruprecht, J. K. 4638
Ruschen, G. 5389
Rush, P. A. 5485
Rushing, A. E. 2364, 6670
Rushton, B. S. 541
Russell, B. P. 1199, 2864
Russell, G. B. 1017
Russell, J. A. 4390, 6471
Russo, P. S. 3567
Rustagi, K. P. 4346
Ruswandy, H. 1100
Rutherford, T. A. 3587
Rutishauser, R. 7330
Rutledge, C. B. 4392
Rütten, D. 7237
Rutzen, H. 2051
Rúveda, E. A. 2432, 2454
Ryan, K. C. 7313, 7319
Ryan, P. A. 1928
Ryan, T. 8035
Ryans, M. 7912
Ryazhenov, N. I. 8553
Ryczkowski, M. 2928
Rye, B. L. 2584
Ryker, R. A. 6503
Rylands, A. B. 2798
Rymer-Dudzińska, T. 2745
Rypák, M. 4426, 7083
Ryu, G. O. 5642
Ryu, J. B. 4809, 5642, 5658, 6168, 6181-6182, 6185-6186
Ryu, K. O. 5640, 5642, 6415-6416
Ryzhova, N. A. 1101
Rzedowski, J. 7506
Sabato, S. 5981, 6031, 6782
Sabeev, A. G. 6196
Sabelis, M. W. 4222
Sabhasri, S. 17, 5775
Sabiiti, E. N. 2907
Saburi, Y. 425
Sacchi, C. F. 8542
Sacerdote, S. 1117
Sachs, D. 6580
Sachs, R. M. 452
Sachsse, H. 3018, 3277, 4635, 7336
Sack, F. D. 7369
Sackett, S. S. 5889
Sadaka, N. 5160, 5841
Saddi, N. 3443
Šaden-Krehula, M. 2542
Sader, S. A. 3086, 5533
Sadik, A. 5434-5435
Sadłowska, J. 1350
Saeki, T. 7812
Saenger, P. 6379
Saenz-Renauld, J. A. 8140
Saevich, K. F. 1380
Sagástegui Alva, A. 7488
Sagheer Ajmal 3278
Saghi, M. 2541
Sagisaka, S. 8063
Sagwal, S. S. 156, 2092
Sahai, R. 3324
Sahashi, N. 7326
Sai, V. S. 8398
Saidman, B. O. 5388

Saidy, N. A. 3151
Saiki, H. 1584, 4011
Saini, T. R. 6721, 6742
St.-Laurent, L. 6215
Saishoji, T. 6730
Saito, A. 4415
Saito, H. 5298-5299, 6083
Saito, M. 1961, 2285
Saito, N. 3417
Saitoh, T. 4693, 5246-5248
Sajdak, R. L. 22
Sajjad Mirza, M. 6861
Sakagami, Y. 3060
Sakagoshi, H. 5185
Sakaguchi, J. 4692
Sakai, A. 4681, 7423
Sakai, E. 5207-5208
Sakai, H. 1399, 5063
Sakai, M. 1507, 8529
Sakai, S. 5896
Sakai, T. 1395
Sakakibara, A. 2484
Sakamoto, N. 2772
Sakamura, F. 8264
Sakanoue, T. 1835
Sakharova, N. M. 1950, 2189
Saks, Y. 350
Sakuma, T. 4565-4566, 4583, 5162
Sakurada, J. 4131
Sakuyama, T. 4884
Sala, G. 4872
Salati, E. 2810, 7722
Salazar, L. A. 942
Salazar, R. 3732, 4324
Salazar, R. C. 6981
Sale, J. S. P. 807
Salem, M. A. 4836
Salenko, D. V. 7871
Salih, A. K. M. 7383
Salimuzzaman Siddiqui 5969
Saliņš, S. 6377
Salleh, M. N. 3671-3672, 4960
Salleo, S. 5164, 5167
Salmi, J. 4267
Salmia, M. A. 100-101, 103, 107
Salo, J. 8417
Salomon, J. N. 7770
Salomonson, A. 3607, 4751, 8338
Salomonsson, H. 7958-7959
Salonius, P. O. 6851
Salud, E. C. 5017
Salva, J. C. A. da 2362
Salvi, F. 5652
Samant, D. D. 6663
Sambeek, J. W. van 816, 1113, 7164
Samborsky, J. M. 6067
Sambuk, S. G. 1102
Samejima, M. 425
Samia Al Azharia Jahn 1869, 2066
Samoilov, Yu. I. 3456
Sampietro, L. 186, 255
Sampurno, S. P. 4608
Samra, J. S. 3913
Samsijah 6527
Samuelsson, G. 2370
Samuelsson, H. 4469-4470
Samylina, I. A. 1951
San Feliciano, A. 3311, 6006, 6701, 6719
San-José, M. C. 756
Sanadze, G. A. 360
Sanchez, G. 4383
Sanchez, J. A. 4383
Sanchez del Corral Jimenez, A. 7954
Sánchez-Tamés, R. 6432, 6698
Sandahl, K. 6314
Sandberg, F. 8145
Sandberg, G. 437, 469, 558, 1044, 1269, 1649, 2534, 2912, 3344, 6774, 8300, 8321
Sanderlin, R. S. 7660
Sanders, W. 6292
Sanderson, P. L. 8010
Sandford, A. P. 443, 8006
Sandhu, S. S. 1236
Sandiford, E. M. 7624
Sandoz, H. 6089
Sands, R. 2249, 5857
Sands, V. E. 7456-7457, 7629
Sang, W. H. 784
Sangeeta Pandey 5614
Sanghamitra Ray 8235
Sangwan-Norreel, B. S. 3759
Saniga, M. 4628
Sanjay Sharma 7924
Sanjeev Kaur 1981
Sankara, S. 408
Sankaram, A. V. B. 5972, 5989, 8174
Sankaran, K. V. 6224, 8479
Sankovich, M. M. 1347, 1394
Sano, J. 5337
Sansovini, A. 769
Santacroce, C. 8094
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 2853, 3650, 7430, 8309
Sant'Ana, A. E. G. 2455
Santana M., A. J. 8137
Santantonio, D. 2050, 2119
Santantonio, E. 2050
Santarius, K. A. 7237
Santee, W. R. 7181
Santiago, O. D. 6447
Santos, C. C. 2455
Santos, G. M. dos A. dos 2362
Santos, J. dos 7220, 7953
Santoso, E. 5411, 7438
Saraswathy Pasupathy 2323
Sargent, M. V. 5243
Sarjala, T. 4049
Sarkar, A. 2391
Sarkar, A. K. 1694
Sarles, R. L. 7152
Sarma, P. N. 8261
Sarnatskiĭ, V. V. 940
Sarni, F. 1652
Sarniatskiĭ, V. V. 2264
Sarrailh, J. M. 3971
Sarran, P. 1996
Sartori Paoli, A. A. 7809
Sarukhań K., J. 7467
Sasa, K. 3116, 3868
Sasakawa, H. 8460
Sasaki, K. 2104
Sasaki, M. 1734, 4713
Sasaya, T. 2484, 3328, 4040-4041, 5270, 8278-8279
Sashida, Y. 4695, 5951-5952
Sasidharan, K. R. 2307
Sassa, T. 2554
Sasse, J. M. 6062
Sasser B., J. 7962
Sastrapradja, S. 8084
Sathirathai, K. S. 5531
Sato, F. 4565-4566
Sato, H. 4884
Sato, J. 1882
Sato, K. 411, 1528, 2341, 3261
Sato, T. 4415, 5793
Sato, Y. 4022
Satoh, T. 2957
Satonaka, S. 3201
Satou, Y. 2097
Satter, R. L. 1033, 3399, 6766, 8320
Sattler, R. 7330
Satya Prakash 8249
Satyanarayana, G. 1760
Satyanarayana, P. 8230
Saugier, B. 8058
Saukkola, P. 18
Saukkonen, L. A. 3380
Saunders, P. F. 2309
Sauriol, F. 4219
Sauter, H. P. 7689
Sauter, J. J. 2511-2512, 2544, 2547, 2874, 3239, 3343, 6672, 7416, 8032
Sautter, C. 6232
Sauvard, D. 4226
Savich, E. I. 6364
Savidge, R. A. 1589, 1641, 3391
Savill, P. S. 1205, 1415, 3679, 4322, 7734
Savitri Devaraj 6687
Savitskiĭ, V. D. 3412
Savoie, J. M. 333
Saw, L. G. 4133, 4755
Sawa, Y. 8278
Sawada, M. 4560
Sawitzki, G. 5955
Saxena, A. K. 7706
Saxena, L. M. 5193
Saxena, N. C. 3716
Saxena, P. K. 4412, 6475
Saxena, R. K. 4251
Saxena, S. K. 3211
Saxton, W. L. 7418
Sayeed, M. 663
Scagel, R. 3879
Scagel, R. K. 5223, 6159, 7329, 7610
Scalbert, A. 1601
Scalcione, M. 6880
Scalla, R. 6509, 6765
Scanlan, J. C. 2210
Scarascia Mugnozza, G. 4459, 4554, 4586, 5144, 5852
Scarpati, M. L. 2478
Scaysbrook, T. 4035, 5278
Schaap, W. 5033
Schachler, G. 4147
Schacht, W. H. 5049
Schack, H. 5730
Schaedle, M. 3136, 7996
Schaffer, K. 342
Schaffers, A. P. 5198
Schal, C. 6279
Schaller, M. 8441
Schantz, M. v. 7379
Schär, E. 698
Schardt, M. 2168
Scharpenseel, H. W. 7762
Schatz, G. E. 6100
Scheckler, S. E. 285
Scheer, H. 6029
Scheidemann, U. 1139
Scheinmann, F. 392
Scheld, H. W. 126, 1065
Schelhaas, R. M. 6645, 6654
Schenkel, E. P. 4025
Scherbatskoy, T. 1246
Scherer, A. 4447
Scherrer, H. U. 6627
Schickhardt K., R. 7794
Schier, G. A. 304, 4619
Schiff, P. L., Jr. 8210
Schill, G. 1899
Schiller, G. 525, 548, 1727, 3527
Schilling, E. E. 8205
Schilling, N. 398, 6056
Schimpf, D. J. 6141
Schindlbeck, W. E. 6191
Schindler, S. C. 3912
Schirone, B. 4459, 4554, 4749, 5075, 5221, 5763, 7462
Schlaegel, B. E. 1456
Schlaepfer, R. 3066, 5803, 6407
Schlaghamersky, A. 1283
Schlarbaum, S. E. 7089
Schlegel, J. 6808
Schlenk, H. 1545
Schlesinger, W. H. 5179
Schlieter, J. A. 6370, 6856
Schlyter, F. 620, 624, 4875, 5468
Schmid, A. 1280
Schmid, B. 5803
Schmid, G. 1590
Schmid, J. M. 1795, 2905
Schmid, P. 7090
Schmid, P. P. S. 1005, 5240
Schmid-Haas, P. 703
Schmidt, B. 261
Schmidt, H. 7862, 7908
Schmidt, J. 5997, 6027, 8108, 8111
Schmidt, J. M. 6759
Schmidt, J. S. 4965-4968
Schmidt, M. G. 7199
Schmidt, R. 848
Schmidt, R. A. 4337
Schmidt, S. W. 3346
Schmidt, W. C. 58, 1334, 7121
Schmidt-Vogt, H. 2897, 4259, 4526, 6809
Schmidtling, R. C. 1261
Schmitt, D. M. 5459
Schmitt, U. 929, 2536, 3233, 5877
Schmitz, R. F. 1206, 4874, 4877
Schneider, A. 6135
Schneider, B. 7648
Schneider, B. U. 7444
Schneider, C. 3093
Schneider, T. W. 179
Schnekenburger, F. 6778
Schnell, G. R. 1478
Schneller, J. 1225
Schober, B. 4632
Schober, R. 3017
Schoen, D. J. 497, 1724
Schoeneman, R. S. 6877
Schoener, T. W. 4851
Schoenlein, I. H. 8002
Scholz, F. 298, 4616, 8418
Scholz, U. 4270
Schönau, A. P. G. 61, 236
Schönhar, S. 5419
Schopf, R. 608
Schöpfer, W. 3955
Schowalter, T. D. 4858, 5441, 8540
Schreuder, H. T. 1891, 2143, 2146, 3087, 3686, 4530
Schrey, H. P. 3905
Schripsema, J. 4729
Schröder, P. 1972
Schroeder, F. G. 7004
Schroeder, H. W. 2852
Schroeder, J. G. 7936
Schroeder, L. M. 7692, 8534
Schroeder, P. 4605
Schrutka-Rechtenstamm, R. 6694
Schubart, H. O. R. 2224, 2649, 6569
Schubert, W. 7763
Schuder, D. L. 5460
Schulte, A. 3277
Schulte, P. J. 5855
Schultes, R. E. 4698
Schultz, J. C. 5458, 6695
Schultze, W. 8162
Schulz, H. 3967
Schulz, M. 3602
Schulze, A. 2552
Schulze, E. D. 5169, 7444
Schulze-Bierbach, F. 4909
Schulzke, R. 2899, 8418
Schumann, G. 4627
Schupp, E. W. 4066
Schuster, A. 4703
Schuster, E. G. 6331
Schütt, P. 4791
Schutz, C. J. 150, 291
Schütz, J. P. 6407
Schutzman, L. 5743
Schvester, D. 6262
Schwabe, A. 3224
Schwabe, W. W. 378
Schwalbe, C. 2786
Schwalbe, C. P. 611, 6898
Schwaller, M. R. 3097
Schwartz, E. 4297
Schwarz, B. 932
Schwarz, C. 387
Schwarz, C. F. 3652
Schwarz, O. J. 7089
Schwarzenbach, F. H. 4282
Schwarzmaier, U. 1057
Schweingruber, F. H. 698, 2365
Schweizer, M. P. 8218
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen 5593
Schwenen, L. 2509, 3341
Schwenke, K. T. 248
Schwintzer, C. R. 2629, 4185, 5163, 5177, 8017

Scobey, R. 725
Scortichini, M. 4647
Scott, C. T. 1891, 3087
Scott, D. 2797, 4241
Scott, E. 1123
Scott, J. T. 8330
Scott, M. L. 2981
Scott, P. A. 7744
Scott, R. C. 7355
Scott, T. J. 6605
Scowcroft, P. G. 2800
Scragg, A. H. 5002, 5686-5687
Scrivani, J. A. 6541
Scuiller, I. 4669
Seabrook, W. D. 6903
Seaby, D. A. 4838
Seagle, S. W. 1896
Sealy, J. R. 7508
Šebánek, J. 5900, 6055
Sebastian, L. P. 3525, 4804
Sebay, Y. El- 7702
Secor, J. B. 2449
Secrett, C. 3622
Sedgley, M. 2348, 2562, 2569, 3244, 3360
Sedykh, V. N. 1407, 7599
Seegert, K. 2385
Seidel, G. 6320
Seidel, K. W. 232, 5773
Seido, K. 3533
Seigler, D. 1534, 5947
Seigler, D. S. 1007, 2449, 2453, 4036, 5281
Seigue, A. 3659
Seiler, J. R. 2228, 3144, 5173
Seiwa, K. 4487
Sekar, K. J. 2792
Sëke, Z. A. 3503
Sekiya, Y. 3865
Sékulich, I. R. 2789
Seligmann, O. 2414, 5975
Selinger, H. 1471
Seliverstov, A. V. 7639
Sell, J. 1478
Sell, Y. 1510
Sellstedt, A. 1121, 1750-1751, 1753, 4736, 8326
Selstam, E. 1609, 1632, 6468
Selvam, V. 4774
Selvaraj, P. 4508
Semadi, I. G. K. 7238, 7736
Semechkin, I. V. 3669
Semenov, B. S. 6508
Semple, W. S. 5031
Sen, D. 4938
Sen, D. N. 4042, 6678
Sen-Sarma, P. K. 5615, 6315
Sena Gomes, A. R. 287
Senanayake, F. R. 1843
Sendak, P. E. 7944
Senger, H. 6072
Sengupta, K. 7410
Sen'ko, E. I. 7170
Senmugadas, K. 5835
Sennerby-Forsse, L. 1527, 4323
Sennov, S. N. 3016
Seno, K. 6025
Senoo, T. 7964
Senser, M. 2192-2193, 2200
Senter, P. 417
Senter, P. D. 1026
Seo, J. D. 6768
Seo, O. H. 2879
Seoane, E. 8187
Seppelt, R. D. 2517
Sepponen, P. 282
Serafim Neto, A. 8090
Serebryakova, L. K. 3768
Seredin, A. I. 3959
Seregin, G. V. 6523
Sergeichik, S. A. 3172
Sergienko, L. I. 6508
Seridi, R. 4015
Serogiazova, L. M. 1736
Serra, A. M. 381
Serrano, R. C. 822, 5545
Serrano Molina, E. 5209
Serrao, J. 8512
Sertič, V. 1476
Sertié, J. A. A. 5258, 6680
Serur, L. M. 8087
Seshadri, T. R. 401, 1537, 2401, 2447
Sessions, J. 3014
Seth, K. K. 8191
Seth, M. K. 3178, 8038
Sethi, M. L. 2496, 5960, 6718
Setsu, T. 1820
Sévenet, T. 412, 421, 1019, 1550, 2434, 5980, 5992, 7400, 7404, 8192, 8195
Seyedbagheri, K. A. 8573
Sezik, E. 977
Sfâca, R. 4377
Shaanker, R. U. 7073
Shabman, L. A. 6972
Shah, A. H. 2382, 2416, 8114, 8116, 8191
Shah, A. M. 8102
Shah, J. J. 480, 7344, 8347
Shah, K. A. 646
Shah, M. A. 8159
Shah, P. 5549
Shah, S. A. 46, 662, 678
Shaheen Akhter 663
Shaheen Faizi 5969
Shain, L. 6244
Shainsky, L. J. 4462
Shakya, K. M. 6355
Sham, S. 3900
Shamsuddin, K. M. 8103
Shands, W. E. 7748
Shang, C. B. 1075, 1079, 5321
Shang, P. 1708
Shankaranarayana, K. H. 8178
Shanker, P. P. 2258, 3149
Shanklin, J. 7284
Shannon, L. M. 8224
Shannon, P. R. M. 6422
Shantha, T. R. 2323
Shao, G. Y. 6295
Shao, X. X. 1582
Shao, Y. L. 6519
Shao, Z. W. 3472
Shapkin, O. M. 3376
Sharaeva, O. A. 3669
Sharifi, I. A. 1000
Sharifi, M. R. 2320, 3214
Sharik, T. L. 3841, 5294, 6077, 7568, 8333
Sharitz, R. R. 3509
Sharkauskene, A. D. 4299
Sharkey, T. D. 7436
Sharma, A. 2423, 2487
Sharma, A. N. 726
Sharma, B. K. 1351
Sharma, B. R. 6003
Sharma, D. C. 842, 2059
Sharma, D. K. 6140
Sharma, E. 3126
Sharma, G. C. 2471, 3320
Sharma, H. P. 1264, 2008
Sharma, I. K. 1147, 5427
Sharma, J. K. 4188, 6878, 8479
Sharma, K. 8416
Sharma, K. C. 2008
Sharma, K. D. 1826
Sharma, M. 41
Sharma, M. L. 4639
Sharma, P. N. 1174
Sharma, R. D. 3779
Sharma, S. 4841, 5684, 7924
Sharma, S. D. 1434, 2217, 6593
Sharma, S. K. 1715
Sharma, S. R. 5681, 6689
Sharon, N. 6058, 8149, 8292
Sharp, M. H. 5127
Sharrow, S. H. 6930, 8407
Shaw, A. K. 8089
Shaw, C. G., III 578, 599
Shaw, D. V. 6165
Shaw, K. 2647
Shaw, M. J. 3538
Shaw, W. B. 7229
Shay, J. M. 5845-5846
Shea, D. W. 806
Shea, K. L. 498, 6074
Shea, K. R. 4313
Shea, P. J. 3596
Shea, S. R. 2741, 4164
Sheail, J. 4310
Shear, T. H. 4316, 4594
Sheard, J. W. 6699-6700
Shearer, B. L. 4164
Shearer, R. C. 1334
Sheen, S. C. 6770
Sheffer, B. J. 6926
Shelchenko, O. P. 5942
Shelchenko, V. I. 5942
Sheikh, M. I. 166, 234, 536, 1348, 2996, 5554
Shelnutt, H. E. 277
Shelton, H. M. 4471
Shelyuto, V. L. 3342
Shemberg, M. A. 3441
Shen, T. S. 7973
Shen, Z. B. 4688-4689, 8240, 8244
Shepherd, K. R. 256, 4974
Sheppard, C. 1606
Sheppard, L. J. 896, 2205, 3987, 4551, 5191, 6164, 6562
Shepperd, W. D. 1382
Sher Mohammed 4042
Sherald, J. L. 6251
Sheremet'ev, S. N. 5166
Sherieff, A. N. 5228
Sheriff, D. W. 2556
Sherman, M. M. 3322
Sherman, P. B. 4528
Sherman, S. L. 7392
Sherrod, K. C. 4441
Sherwood, M. 3553
Shete, R. H. 6663
Sheu, B. H. 6473
Shi, J. S. 1245
Shi, X. L. 4845
Shi, Y. L. 8546
Shi, Z. L. 7728
Shibakusa, R. 3378, 4146
Shibata, E. 4880, 6941
Shibata, S. 374, 1442
Shibata, Y. 1810
Shibnath Ghosal 5428
Shibuya, M. 4098
Shibuya, T. 2468, 2539
Shieh, H. C. 2155
Shieh, J. C. 6946
Shields, J. 3602
Shields, K. G. 2587
Shifley, S. R. 7190, 7194
Shigematsu, N. 6722, 8127
Shigo, A. L. 4664
Shih, C. Y. 4381
Shih, T. M. 1004
Shih, W. C. 7941
Shihzato, T. 6430
Shiibayashi, T. 3840
Shikata, M. 6418
Shilling, C. L. 3981
Shim, D. S. 5799
Shim, P. S. 3827
Shim, S. H. 2414
Shim, S. Y. 4960, 5641, 5787, 5822, 6175, 6177, 6436
Shim, W. S. 6212
Shimada, K. 811, 8138
Shimada, M. 8299
Shimada, Y. 5254
Shimaji, I. 7783
Shimanskiĭ, P. S. 3120
Shimazu, M. 1780
Shimizu, A. 1483
Shimizu, Y. 7783
Shimomura, H. 5951-5952
Shimotori, S. 1909
Shimozono, F. 3633
Shin, H. C. 6768
Shin, S. C. 6299
Shinagawa, A. 1443
Shingai, Y. 3529
Shingi, P. M. 4941
Shinoda, Y. 4716-4717
Shinozaki, S. 2578
Shiraishi, S. 3533
Shirley, I. M. 1552
Shirnina, L. V. 8489
Shirvani, M. 5464
Shishkina, N. G. 7283
Shiva, M. P. 7921
Shiver, B. D. 5035, 5736
Shlonchak, A. V. 7101
Shnitzler, S. D. 323
Shoeb, A. 5939
Shoemaker, C. A. 8526
Shoji, T. 1145
Shokhin, M. V. 3118
Shoolery, J. N. 5989, 6731, 7403, 8115
Short, K. C. 114-115, 4388
Shorthouse, J. D. 1157
Shortle, W. C. 4192, 7253
Shovel, K. S. 7363
Shovic, H. F. 8570
Shparik, Yu. S. 6343
Shpil'chak, T. G. 7639
Shrestha, R. B. 1042
Shrestha, R. L. 4269
Shreter, A. I. 3342
Shtil'man, M. I. 8297
Shtukin, S. S. 2265, 3120
Shugaleĭ, L. S. 3665
Shugart, H. H. 1896, 6395, 7524, 7527
Shukla, S. 8117, 8151
Shukla, Y. N. 7381
Shul'ga, V. D. 7718
Shultz, L. M. 2244
Shulyakovskaya, T. A. 6009
Shun, A. 4221
Shure, D. J. 5152
Shuto, Y. 4229
Shutov, V. V. 3032
Shuttleworth, W. J. 4548, 8564
Shvadchak, I. N. 5655
Shvede, U. A. 3885
Shvidenko, A. I. 3474, 3784
Shyama Bharadwaj 5616
Shyamsunder, S. 2887
Siafaka-Kapadai, A. 8269
Sibaprasad De 5001
Sibbett, G. S. 2682
Siccama, T. G. 5839, 7446, 8330
Siddhanta, A. K. 5962
Siddiqi, N. A. 71
Siddiqui, B. S. 5969, 8119
Siddiqui, S. 8119
Sidhu, G. S. 5972
Sidhu, S. S. 5744
Sidiyasa, K. 2631, 3507, 7550
Sidle, R. C. 1175
Sidorova, V. S. 1407
Sidorovich, E. A. 3172, 4491
Sidwell, D. 6739, 8164
Sieber, A. J. 2151, 2173
Sieber, T. 8428
Siebert, S. F. 2843
Sieder, P. 2830
Siegel, B. Z. 8296
Siegel, S. M. 8296
Siegfried, B. D. 5474
Sierota, Z. H. 1146
Sigal, L. L. 3164
Sigaut, E. 4271
Signorini, M. A. 4658
Sigoillot, J. C. 5841
Sigsgaard, T. 8223
Sigtryggson, V. 5547
Sihe, Y. 7233
Siiriäinen, A. 4267
Šika, A. 225
Silander, J. A. 6823
Silander, V. 55
Silitonga, T. 821
Silk, P. J. 2530
Sillani, S. 1833
Silva, A. D. S. 1174
Silva, A. M. Y. J. de 6049, 8098
Silva, M. 985, 8201-8202
Silva, M. F. da 8067, 8351
Silva, M. L. da 2398, 8196
Silva, M. S. da 3315
Silva, N. S. de 2450
Silva, R. 6729
Silva, V. O. da 1579

Sil'vanovich, V. V. 7917
Silveira, E. R. 6046
Silveira Lopes, M. I. M. 3907
Silvertown, J. 2321
Silvoy, J. J. 1311
Sim, B. L. 2311, 7060
Sim, D. 2894
Sima Shahare 5488
Simarangkir, B. D. A. S. 5153
Simard, A. J. 2294, 7309
Simberloff, D. 6280, 7676
Simeray, J. 8211
Simiane, M. de 4271, 5280, 5495
Simmons, G. 8539
Simmons, G. A. 3578, 4220, 5461, 8519
Simmons, G. L. 2209, 5878
Simola, L. K. 768, 4406, 6453
Simon, J. P. 3523
Simon, L. 4182, 5094
Simon, M. 7
Simone, D. M. 6610
Simone, F. de 8157
Simonett, D. S. 5809
Simonova, E. I. 448
Šimonovičová, A. 2230
Simpson, J. A. 643
Simpson, L. M. 854
Simpson, R. F. 1539
Simpson, S. J. 2567, 3413, 6081, 7332
Sims, R. A. 5843
Sinclair, R. 1451
Sinclair, T. R. 8312
Sinclair, W. A. 6254
Sincock, C. A. 5936
Šindelář, J. 63
Šindelářová, J. 684
Singer, R. 4183
Singh, A. 2166, 5804
Singh, A. K. 1879
Singh, A. P. 355, 5918, 5930
Singh, B. 1444
Singh, H. 2564, 3248, 3414, 3420
Singh, H. S. 3108
Singh, J. 1208, 2418, 2440, 3318, 4546, 6024, 6036, 6526
Singh, J. P. 2382, 8114, 8116, 8191
Singh, J. S. 531-532, 1097, 7706
Singh, K. 1444
Singh, K. N. 8114
Singh, K. P. 7947
Singh, M. N. 7832
Singh, P. 702, 3597
Singh, Pramod 5596
Singh, R. 6822
Singh, R. P. 5511, 5544, 7947
Singh, S. 702
Singh, S. B. 900, 2208, 2368, 3125, 4546, 5439, 6614, 6648, 6759
Singh, S. K. 7605
Singh, S. P. 89, 184, 1097, 3072, 3207
Singh, S. S. 75-76, 2919
Singh, T. 227
Singh, V. P. 1093
Singhal, R. M. 1434, 2217, 5148, 6593
Singham, S. S. 3710-3712, 3721
Sinha, A. K. 7410
Sinnathamby Balasubramaniam 511, 5977, 8197, 8227, 8258
Sinsabaugh, R. L., III 6585
Sintescu, T. 4630
Sipayung, W. 817
Sirén, S. 3303
Sirgar, P. K. 5938
Sirikul, W. 1674
Sirotkin, Yu. D. 1440, 2215, 2231
Sirucek, D. 8578
Sisson, W. B. 8024
Sita, G. L. 6439
Situmeang, R. 3100
Sivadas, P. 5352
Sivagnanasundram Surendrakumar 6754, 8175
Sivanappan, R. K. 38
Sivaramakrishnan, V. R. 602, 1774
Sivasithamparam, K. 5420
Sizov, I. I. 4573
Sjoerdsma, A. 979
Sjöström, M. 1753
Skärby, L. 2270, 8016
Skaria, A. 746
Skeates, D. A. 5657
Skeffington, R. A. 1125
Skelly, J. M. 4158
Skelton, D. J. 1945, 2622
Skiba, V. V. 7114
Skibinski, S. 4908
Skidmore, A. K. 256, 2167
Skilling, D. D. 700, 4197, 7648, 7656
Skofitsch, G. 2916
Skołuda, B. 3776
Skripnik, I. A. 5748
Skroch, W. A. 3007
Skrynnikov, B. M. 7910
Skupchenko, V. B. 357, 359
Skvarla, J. J. 1085, 7324, 7353
Skvirsky, R. C. 6208
Slack, F. 6660
Slack, N. G. 3492
Sladký, Z. 2952
Slatyer, R. O. 2518
Slavgorodskiĭ, N. F. 6342
Slay, J. M. 5036
Slaytor, M. 7835
Slessor, K. N. 5448
Sloan, J. P. 6503
Sloboda, B. 1385
Sloboda, V. T. 2105
Sluder, E. R. 6166
Slyusarchuk, V. A. 7247
Slyusarchuk, V. E. 6080
Smaglyuk, K. K. 1298
Smale, M. C. 163
Smalley, T. J. 5679
Smart, G. J. B. 5384
Šmelko, Š. 4307-4308
Smirnov, I. A. 661, 7282
Smirnov, N. A. 7111
Smit, B. 4964
Smit, B. A. 7033
Smit, G. S. 1874
Smith, A. 3568
Smith, A. E. 1311, 4310
Smith, A. M. 1593
Smith, A. P. 8007
Smith, A. R. 5329
Smith, B. G. 4572
Smith, C. A. 6208
Smith, D. G. 6098
Smith, D. J. 378
Smith, D. L. 376, 7355
Smith, D. R. 4418
Smith, D. W. 3841, 7568
Smith, E. M. 2284
Smith, F. W. 7179
Smith, H. C. 5024, 7857, 8050
Smith, H. K. 4316
Smith, I. W. 1158
Smith, J. A. 1880
Smith, J. D. 6902
Smith, J. E. 2600, 5399
Smith, J. E. N. 3122
Smith, J. H. G. 3812
Smith, J. L. 1412, 3096, 5859
Smith, K. T. 4192, 7253
Smith, M. A. L. 6444
Smith, M. K. 5676
Smith, N. D. 2342
Smith, P. G. 6087, 7503
Smith, R. B. 2764
Smith, R. F. 3403
Smith, R. I. 4816
Smith, R. M. 5995
Smith, R. S. 8041
Smith, S. M. 6929
Smith, T. J., III 8387
Smith, T. M. 543, 5780, 6819
Smith, V. G. 3209, 4511
Smith, W. B. 1371, 1393, 3851, 7190, 7928-7929
Smith, W. H. 7658
Smith, W. K. 1614, 5216, 7262, 7264, 8429
Smith, W. R. 4434
S"mnalieva, L. I. Vasileva- 7696
Smolander, A. 1748
Smolyak, L. P. 735, 1430, 1950
Smoot, E. L. 2343
Smorodin, V. S. 2052
Smouse, P. E. 223
Smykała, J. 1661
Smyth, J. H. 5816
Snajberk, K. 382, 414, 3349
Snedaker, S. C. 4925
Snider, R. J. 8503
Snider, R. M. 8503
Sniezko, R. A. 4086
Snook, P. W. 1207
Snow, A. A. 485
Snow, G. A. 4337
Snow, M. R. 1607
Snyder, K. E. 6576
Sobel, G. L. 8596
Sobrado, M. A. 7269
Sobrevila, C. 482
Söderström, B. 573, 4172, 6219, 7988
Söderström, L. 3915
Soderstrom, T. R. 508, 7471, 7485
Soejarto, D. D. 8150
Soepadmo, E. 4134, 7456-7457, 7629
Soeyatman, H. C. 7554-7556
Soh, W. Y. 4676
Sohlenius, B. 7988
Sohn, S. I. 6178
Soiko, V. I. 7847
Sojka, R. E. 4316
Sokal, R. R. 7505
Sokolov, P. D. 1197
Sokolov, V. A. 6109
Sokolovskiĭ, I. V. 912, 1432, 2235
Sokołowski, A. W. 1851
Solakov, E. 4504
Solanki, K. R. 567, 2684
Soldatini, G. F. 7302
Solel, Z. 4198
Solis, P. 6692
Solis, W. 7916
Solis-Magallanes, J. A. 2653
Sollins, P. 6580, 7272
Solomina, E. I. 564
Solomon, A. M. 689
Solomon, D. S. 7210, 7945
Solomon, J. D. 1778, 2776, 3589, 4860
Solymos, R. 34
Somarriba, E. J. 845
Somers, C. 7482
Sommer, H. E. 1985, 2324, 3748, 3755, 4547
Sondengam, B. L. 986, 3292, 7407, 8221
Sonderman, D. L. 7153, 7896-7898
Song, B. J. 385
Song, C. Y. 5490
Song, J. H. 3735
Song, W. S. 5822, 6839
Song, X. G. 1076
Song, Y. C. 4780
Soni, K. K. 2732, 2735, 2759, 6245
Soni, P. L. 8284
Soni, S. 5148
Sonnenbichler, H. 2385
Sonnenbichler, J. 6029
Sonnenfeld, N. L. 2628
Šonský, D. 4291
Sood, O. P. 112, 1973, 2918, 2922, 4995
Sorauer, P. 4302
Sorbi, U. 4977
Sorensen, F. C. 491, 4743, 7619
Sørensen, K. 7018
Sork, V. L. 4740, 8361
Sörlin, S. 7011
Sorrentino Fattoruso, I. 3044
Sorte, G. 8606
Sotheeswaran, S. 2483, 3312, 3352, 8098
Sougnez-Remy, S. 3834
Sougoufara, B. 4184
Sousa, J. R. de 2497
Souter, E. D. 2281
South, D. B. 188, 2976, 7881
South Africa, Plant Protection Research Institute 4481, 6928
Southwell, I. A. 6041
Southwood, T. R. E. 6886
Southworth, D. 5908, 6388
Souza, A. J. de 4856
Souza Andrade, C. H. 1010
Souza Guimarães, I. S. de 1010
Sova, T. V. 3247
Sowell, J. B. 7435
Sower, L. L. 605, 6278, 8523
Spagnolo, A. 5057
Spain, A. V. 4571, 5157
Spampinato, G. 4756
Spanner, M. 5120
Speake, D. W. 3601
Spear, R. N. 8467
Speirs, G. B. 6733
Spellmann, H. 3081, 3884, 4539
Spelsberg, G. 5105
Spelsburg, G. 2213
Spence, M. 2751
Spencer, G. F. 6005
Spencer, J. S., Jr. 7213
Speranskiĭ, M. V. 3811
Speranza, M. 5637
Sperry, J. S. 4575
Spethmann, W. 3736
Spidy, T. 4997-4998
Spiers, A. G. 6876
Spies, C. J., III 4215
Spilda, I. 5385
Spilsbury, M. J. 1415-1416, 7734
Spiridonov, B. S. 3669
Spitters, C. J. T. 833
Spława-Neyman, S. 4842
Spomer, G. G. 7435
Spray, C. J. 4894
Sprent, J. I. 5402, 6214
Springer, T. M. 7966
Sprinz, P. T. 1376
Sprugel, D. G. 2117
Spycher, G. 6580
Squillace, A. E. 1543
Squire, R. O. 4574
Sree, A. 2421, 2472
Sreenivasa, B. A. 6116
Sridhara, M. V. 6361
Srimathi, R. A. 367
Sriraman, M. C. 1013
Srivastava, G. S. 5525
Srivastava, P. B. L. 4424-4425
Srivastava, P. S. 1987, 2390, 6441, 6470
Srivastava, R. J. 2240
Srivastava, S. C. 2559
Srivastava, S. D. 982, 2436
Srivastava, S. K. 526, 982, 2436, 5914
Srivastava, V. K. 1335
St-Jacques, C. 6110
Staack, J. 3592
Staaf, H. 6583, 7986, 7988
Stabb, M. 5505
Staden, J. van 1060, 1969-1970, 2405, 2514, 4389
Stadtmüller, T. 4783
Staehelin, L. A. 3276
Stafeev, B. L. 2898
Stafford, H. A. 377, 2479, 6708
Stafford, S. G. 1131, 2718, 2744, 3918
Stahel, J. 3105
Ståhl, B. 2367

Ståhl, E. G. 5634
Stahl, P. 1871
Stahle, D. W. 6374
Staines, B. W. 2797, 4237, 4241
Stalev, Z. 6319
Stalter, R. 7546, 7810, 8403, 8512
Stanford, D. F. 6686
Stanislas, E. 2441
Stanislawek, S. D. 5426
Stanković, S. K. 8199, 8239, 8260
Stanley, C. J. 7236
Stanley, F. M. 3601
Stanosz, G. R. 3563-3564, 8467
Stapanian, M. A. 806
Starbuck, C. J. 134, 143
Stark, M. A. 7317
Stark, N. M. 919, 3968
Stark, R. W. 6263
Starmer, W. T. 3447
Starostin, V. A. 3212, 3811, 5882
Starrenburg, M. J. C. 7631
Starzyk, J. R. 4225
Staszczuk, J. 6989
Stauffer, D. F. 7714
Stearns, F. 6818, 6824
Steele, B. M. 6535
Steele, H. 6237
Steen, E. 3620, 3854
Steenackers, V. 5929
Steensberg, A. 7018
Stefanovits, P. 7243
Steglich, W. 8099
Steiger, A. 4633
Steiguer, J. E. de 7686
Steijlen, I. 1722
Stein, A. 5094
Stein, J. 6967
Stein, J. D. 3579, 5441, 5470, 6305
Stein, O. L. 959, 3275
Stein, U. 2384
Stein, W. E., Jr. 7009
Stein, W. I. 2978
Steinauer, E. M. 5369
Steinhauer, A. 1987, 2390, 6441, 6470
Steinhoff, R. J. 734, 1519, 6240
Steinke, T. D. 1063, 2222, 6662
Steinlin, H. 2892, 4301
Steinmetz, G. 154
Steinmüller, D. 1595-1596
Steinnes, E. 8025
Stellin, G. 1200
Stelzer, H. E. 4830
Stelzer, M. J. 636
Steninger, A. 1809
Stenlid, J. 6231
Stepanov, A. A. 3380
Stepanova, L. A. 7275
Stepen', R. A. 5941
Stephan, B. R. 298, 4337
Stephan, G. 200
Stephen, F. M. 1761, 4709, 7690, 8472-8473
Stephenson, A. G. 492
Stephenson, R. A. 6618
Stephenson, S. L. 8388, 8390
Stępień, E. 1297, 1401
Sterba, H. 3852
Stermitz, F. R. 1000, 3321
Sternberg, H. O'R. 4248
Sternberg, L. 1035
Sternberg, L. da S. L. 3142
Sterner, R. W. 6100
Sterrett, J. P. 1611, 5018, 8298
Stetsura, N. N. 2638
Stettler, R. F. 5855
Steven, D. de 3218, 8055
Stevens, G. A., Jr. 1051
Stevens, P. A. 4643, 6643
Stevens, R. 2393
Stevens, R. A. 4758
Stevens, R. E. 1794, 6907
Stevens, W. D. 7514
Stewart, E. L. 6236
Stewart, G. H. 5496, 5498, 6802
Stewart, H. T. L. 2108, 5543
Stewart, S. C. 497
Steyermark, J. 5308
Steyermark, J. A. 5310, 5327, 7514
Stibig, H. J. 2168
Stich, R. 6069
Sticher, O. 7389
Sticklen, M. B. 6466, 6472
Stieber, J. 5225
Stienen, H. 6621
Stiling, P. D. 7676
Stimart, D. P. 3743, 6446
Stimely, G. L. 4631
Stine, R. 1233
Stipe, L. E. 3682
Stirton, C. H. 3353, 5262
Stoakley, J. F. 705
Stoakley, J. T. 6237
Stock, A. J. 625
Stocker, G. 6358
Stocker, G. C. 3480
Stockey, R. A. 2579, 2675, 6123, 7540
Stoddard, C. H. 4956
Stoddard, G. M. 4956
Stoehr, M. U. 6778
Stofella, S. L. 3490
Stokes, R. A. 4638
Stolz, R. 7759
Stolzy, L. H. 4316
Stone, B. C. 4079, 5353
Stone, C. 2774
Stone, D. M. 4428
Stone, E. L. 6568
Stone, T. A. 3094
Stoneman, G. L. 8565
Storozhenko, V. G. 6865
Storrs, A. E. G. 6
Stott, A. P. 6640
Stott, T. A. 8044
Stournaras, C. 2274
Stout, B. B. 5192
Stout, D. G. 894
Stover, L. R. 4631
Stowers, M. D. 5399
Strack, D. 4710, 4759, 5260, 8204
Strahler, A. H. 5809
Strain, B. R. 338, 1039
Straka, T. J. 6404
Strand, L. 6626, 6632
Strand, M. 465, 891, 1043, 3901, 6060, 7969
Strappaghetti, G. 8214
Strasser, R. J. 932
Stratmann, H. 8034
Strauss, C. H. 4631, 6500
Strauss, R. E. 8066
Strauss, S. H. 222
Stravinskene, V. P. 8023
Strawderman, W. E. 3880
Stredicke, R. 226
Streng, D. R. 6815
Strickler, A. 4402
Stridsberg, E. 7011
Stringer, J. W. 6623
Strishenets, N. 2082
Strobel, G. A. 5431
Stroink, J. B. A. 8083
Strömquist, L. H. 127
Strong, T. F. 72, 230, 7029
Stroud, D. A. 4901
Strudwick, J. 8596
Strunz, G. M. 2530, 4219
Struthers, R. 8013
Struve, D. K. 7082, 7413
Strzelczyk, E. 1127, 2233
Stuart, K. L. 5956
Stubsgaard, F. 6425-6426, 6428-6429
Stuckenrath, R. 5344, 7541
Stumpff, N. J. 2238, 4592
Sturm, K. 681
Sturos, J. B. 168
Stutchbury, P. A. 1966
Styles, B. T. 4475
Su, H. J. 6563, 6814, 7226
Su, H. Y. 1074
Su, S. P. 3610, 6543
Su, W. C. 5261
Su, W. E. 7118
Su, X. 7687
Su, X. L. 6888
Suárez, L. 2506-2507
Suarez Navarro, A. E. 7772
Subadra Karunanayake 415, 511, 5977
Suberkropp, K. 3129
Subhash Nautiyal 1879
Subhasish Chattopadhyay 1604
Subrahmanyam, P. 8230
Subrahmanyam, S. V. 7344
Subramaniam, S. V. 6874
Subramaniam Sotheeswaran 415, 511, 5977, 6049, 6727, 8197, 8215, 8227
Subramanian, K. N. 2307
Subramanian, R. B. 353
Subramanyam, S. V. 3249
Sucoff, E. 6057
Sucoff, E. I. 2728, 8436
Sudachkova, N. E. 3668
Sudha Pubbi 2955
Sudha Sharma 7080
Sudhadevi, A. M. 1980
Sudheendrakumar, V. V. 4468
Sudjadi, M. 7762
Sudo, S. 8073
Suga, T. 8177, 8220, 8264
Sugden, A. M. 7357
Sugihara, G. 8608
Sugimura, T. 3085
Sugisawa, H. 8188
Sugita, H. 6145
Sugiyama, A. 1882
Sugiyama, M. 6730
Suh, J. B. 5722
Suh, M. H. 3641
Suharti, M. 6885, 7438, 7698
Suharyati 773
Suitso, A. O. 537
Sujan Singh 702, 2756, 5401
Sukardjo, S. 2020, 2022
Sukartana, P. 4879
Sukh Dev 1013, 4028
Sukhanov, V. I. 7918
Sukhikh, V. I. 1408, 2169
Suksamrarn, A. 7372
Sulaiman, M. I. 3831
Sule, A. 1443
Sulkinoja, M. 3988
Sulli, A. Z. 4385
Sulli, M. 4911
Sullivan, A. D. 5078
Sullivan, J. H. 7230
Sullivan, T. P. 656
Sultanbawa, M. U. S. 415, 511, 1549, 1554, 2419, 2483, 3308, 3312, 6727, 6754, 8215
Sultanbawa, S. 5977
Sumarna, Y. 1181
Sumberg, J. E. 2904, 3223, 3281
Sumer, S. 6162
Sumer Chand 3478
Sumiya, K. 7837, 8281
Summerbell, R. C. 6216
Summons, R. E. 2529
Sun, B. X. 4687
Sun, C. C. 1354, 7682
Sun, C. M. 4857
Sun, G. Q. 5809
Sun, G. X. 7189
Sun, H. Jai 4849
Sun, J. C. 6899, 7197, 7662
Sun, J. S. 2532
Sun, L. J. 4848
Sun, N. J. 6691
Sun, X. J. 1707
Sun, Y. Q. 8550
Sun, Z. J. 7741
Sunakawa, T. 7837
Sundaram, A. 4889, 6309, 7704
Sundaram, K. M. S. 3598, 4889, 6309, 6311, 6321, 7703
Sundberg, B. 1044, 2534, 3369
Sundbom, E. 465
Sundin, P. 7995
Sundman, V. 1747-1748
Sundqvist, C. 459
Sundralingam, P. 4442
Sundriyal, R. C. 7538
Sundström, K. R. 1633
Suneel Sharma 5552
Sung, K. C. 5792
Sung, T. V. 6027
Sunil Puri 147
Suniti Misra 1604, 5290, 8200, 8229
Sunkara, P. S. 979
Suon, K. N. 7374
Supriana, N. 817, 1100
Surarupanandan, K. 972
Suresh, K. K. 545
Suresh, P. V. 5228
Suresh Chandra 5401
Surinder Kumar 1679, 3370
Suryo, S. 3681
Sushil Sharma 4841
Susilo, R. 6000
Suske, J. 8486
Susott, R. A. 1486
Sutarjadi 2458
Suter, G. W., II 3164
Sutherland, I. O. 1557-1559, 1565-1572
Sutijono 7062
Sutinen, S. 970-971, 5875
Sutisna, U. 7554-7556
Sutiyono 7176
Suto, Y. 4337
Sutter, E. 5851
Sutton, R. F. 2039, 4582
Suty, L. 6765
Suwal, B. 5693
Suwara, E. 4266
Suzaki, T. 3932, 4584, 6108
Suzuki, A. 3919
Suzuki, H. 4692
Suzuki, K. 1755, 2659, 3533
Suzuki, M. 3390, 7975
Suzuki, N. 8072
Suzuki, S. 5449
Suzuki, T. 766, 1020, 2879, 7834
Svanbergsson, A. 5547
Sveinbjörnsson, B. 3843
Sveli, A. 7001
Svendsen, A. B. 4729, 8109
Svendsrud, A. 1799
Sviridenko, È. I. 3668
Sviridov, L. T. 7910
Svyazeva, O. A. 3435
Swaby, J. A. 605
Swadesh Malhotra 6010
Swaine, M. D. 1877, 2641, 2643, 5372, 7575
Swamy, P. S. 3940, 4145
Swan, E. P. 4723
Swanberg, N. 5120
Swank, W. T. 902, 5373
Swanson, L. B. H. 7657
Swärd, J. 3080
Swart, P. K. 3142
Swart, W. J. 7645-7646
Swarupanandan, K. 5904
Sweda, T. 1384
Swift, M. J. 4961, 5146
Swindel, B. F. 2600, 5331
Swinehart, J. A. 3321
Swinny, E. 8180
Swisher, K. J. 8362
Switsur, V. R. 5346
Switzer, G. L. 2253
Switzerland, Eidgenössische Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen, Switzerland 3675
Switzerland, Intercooperation 6408
Switzerland, Schweizerischer Fremdenverkehrsverband 8605

Syamasundar, K. V. 6023
Syamsuwida, D. 7065
Sydnor, T. D. 1194-1195, 5442, 5874
Sykes, J. M. 5332, 6489-6490
Sykes, K. J. 257
Sykes, W. R. 6781, 7475
Sylvester, T. W. 2292
Sym, R. F. 7886
Syropoulos, C. G. 7076
Szabó, L. 1461
Szabó, V. 2971
Szappanos, A. 7182
Szczęsny, T. 4277
Szczotka, A. 2929
Szepesi, A. 242
Szeto, S. Y. 6311
Sziklai, O. 736
Szlenk, W. 839
Szmidt, A. E. 1729
Szőke, Z. 3503
Szontágh, P. 619, 1119, 7445
Szujecki, A. 2860
Szukiel, E. 4238-4239
Szwarcbaum, I. 6665
Szymczak, A. 4649
Taba, K. 6430
Tabbush, P. M. 789, 807, 2043, 5053, 5724, 7887
Tabor, C. A. 5683
Tabor, J. 2158
Tabuchi, R. 3362
Tachibana, K. 8541
Tacon, F. le 8444
Tadaki, Y. 2124
Taft, J. B. 6917
Tagestad, A. D. 3579
Tagil'tseva, V. M. 1494
Tahir Rasheed 4027
Tahvanainen, J. 7389
Tainter, F. H. 5589
Taira, H. 4560
Tait, S. M. 599
Tajchman, S. J. 5131, 6101
Tajić, M. 2542
Tajima, T. 4717
Tak, M. A. 2187
Tak, W. S. 6318, 6837
Takabe, K. 1521, 4011
Takahara, H. 2614
Takahashi, I. 1796
Takahashi, J. 1535
Takahashi, K. 3379, 5266
Takahashi, M. 2305
Takahashi, N. 2551, 8307, 8325
Takahashi, T. 2469, 3310
Takahata, M. 3116
Takahata, S. 1810
Takaki, M. 7809
Takama, Y. 6025
Takamaru, T. 5245
Takanashi, M. 7377
Takao, H. 8144
Takaoka, D. 1540, 2474
Takata, K. 2046-2047, 2093, 2097, 2107, 2109-2110, 2141
Takeda, A. 7783
Takeda, H. 3132
Takeda, N. 3390
Takeda, T. 399
Takeda, Y. 2615
Takehara, T. 2484
Takei, H. 3562
Takemoto, T. 1022
Takeoka, M. 2614, 5298-5299, 6083
Takeshita, K. 1366, 1483
Takeuchi, K. 2021, 3565, 5244
Takikawa, S. 2990, 4096, 5028
Takimoto, Y. 1345
Takiyama, K. 6676
Takizawa, Y. 7377
Takos, I. 3141
Takruri, I. A. H. 2531
Talalueva, L. V. 3240, 3242
Talapatra, B. 3316
Talapatra, S. K. 3316
Talarchek, G. M. 2851
Talavera A., I. 7825
Talavera Zúñiga, F. M. E. 7940
Talbot, C. B. 4149
Talbot, H. 3373-3375
Talbot, S. S. 5125
Tallis, J. H. 5346
Tamai, A. 8074
Tamba-Vemba 3819
Tamm, C. O. 4563
Tammami, B. 386
Tamminen, P. 576
Tampubolon, A. P. 730, 6502, 7177
Tanada, T. 471-472, 1049
Tanaka, K. 5103
Tanaka, M. 2135
Tanaka, N. 1961
Tanaka, O. 8230
Tanaka, T. 422
Tanaka, T. T. 2369
Tanaka, Y. 1521, 5137, 5203, 8172
Tandon, V. N. 2258, 3065, 3149, 5097
Tandug, E. 5017
Tandug, L. M. 4506
Taneja, S. C. 2496, 5960, 6718
Tang, G. G. 1689, 1691
Tang, J. L. 7368, 7942
Tang, K. J. 7261
Tang, K. S. 4425
Tang, T. S. 1560
Tang, W. 1035, 4726
Tang, Z. Y. 1074, 7666
Tangendjaja, B. 4691
Tanghe, M. 3133, 4127
Tani, A. 4822, 4824-4825, 5708
Taniguchi, T. 1889, 4559
Tannenbaum, B. 652
Tanner, C. B. 4962
Tanner, E. V. J. 3990, 5861, 8393
Tantivatana, P. 1532
Tantra, I. G. M. 7562-7563
Tanzania, Institute of Adult Education 7774
Tao, C. 6872
Tao, D. L. 7231-7232
Tao, J. R. 4099
Taoka, S. 425
Tappeiner, J. C. 1214, 5746
Tappeiner, J. C., II 3056, 4476
Tarakeswar Chakrabartty 7397
Taran, I. V. 5609
Tardelli, M. 4757
Tardif, J. 7711
Tarmann, K. M. 133
Tatematsu, A. 3390
Tatsuhara, S. 2104
Tattar, T. A. 3566, 6250
Tattje, D. H. E. 2417
Tauer, C. G. 3516, 4819
Tauk, S. M. 8002
Tauri, L. 99
Tausch, R. J. 6652
Tavadze, B. L. 6873
Tavakol, R. 3282
Tavernier, D. 2477, 3323, 5950
Tay, F. C. S. 7643
Taylor, A. 7164
Taylor, A. H. 4509
Taylor, A. R. H. 6755
Taylor, B. R. 7994
Taylor, C. M. A. 782, 6478
Taylor, D. A. H. 1024, 2429, 2503, 4705-4706, 5264, 5968, 6002, 6720, 6741, 6755
Taylor, D. W. 1928
Taylor, E. L. 2361, 7009
Taylor, G. 5129
Taylor, J. A. 3603
Taylor, J. S. 470
Taylor, J. W. 6925
Taylor, J. W., Jr. 3804
Taylor, N. C. 4775
Taylor, R. B. 5249
Taylor, S. J. 4136
Taylor, S. P. 2778
Taylor, T. N. 506, 2343, 2361, 7009
Teasdale, R. D. 4408-4409
Tedder, P. L. 4965-4968, 5795-5797
Tee, L. A. 1171
Teeri, J. A. 468
Teichman, I. von 4016, 7325, 7465
Tejwani, K. G. 2840
Teleshek, Yu. K. 6342
Telewski, F. W. 1426-1428
Tempesta, M. S. 5249
Temple, T. J. 1387
Temu, A. B. 52
Tenhunen, J. D. 445, 1650, 2525, 7420
Tenma, H. 5952
Tennent, R. B. 233
Ter-Gazaryan, K. A. 3782
Ter-Mikaèlyan, M. T. 7599
Teramura, A. H. 7230
Terashima, N. 467, 8286
Terashima, T. 1520
Terasmaa, T. A. 3526
Teratani, F. 3293
Terazawa, M. 424, 426-427, 3338, 4041, 4675, 4713-4714
Teri, S. 5708
Termorshuizen, A. J. 5198
Terry, T. A. 3005
Tesch, S. D. 308, 4476
Teskey, R. O. 1042, 7419
Tessier, C. 2630
Tevini, M. 1595-1596
Tewari, R. 369
Tewary, P. K. 1694
Tezuka, Y. 5257
Thailand, Royal Thai Forestry Department 3826
Thailand, Samnuk ngan Kanakamkan Pattana kan Settakit lae Sangkom Haeng Chart 7021
Thair, B. W. 2334
Thakur, D. P. 4841
Thakur, R. S. 7381
Thal, C. 1019
Thal, W. 4465
Thaler, G. R. 5486
Thallon, K. P. 858
Tham, C. 193
Thaman, R. R. 675
Than, U. B. 4443
Thang, H. C. 2019, 5027, 5118
Thangavelu, K. 5907
Thapliyal, P. 431
Thavaud, P. 4271
Theagarajan, K. S. 708, 2411, 3381
Theander, O. 416, 3339, 5990, 8240, 8244
Thee, P. 4282
Thellier, M. 122
Theriot, R. F. 4593
Theroux, L. J. 6282
Thibault, J. R. 7606
Thiébaut, B. 3285, 4682
Thielges, B. A. 4203, 7790
Thiery, G. 1659
Thies, W. G. 590, 2739
Thill, A. 544, 7560
Thiollay, J. M. 6346
Thirgood, J. V. 1908, 2829
Thoeny, W. T. 8522
Thoiron, A. 122
Thoiron, B. 122
Thomas, A. W. 4219
Thomas, C. E. 251, 3880
Thomas, D. W. 5477, 8434
Thomas, H. A. 4437
Thomas, K. I. 1940
Thomas, M. A. 6711
Thomas, M. J. 140, 3750-3752
Thomas, P. A. 4994
Thomas, W. W. 7472, 8352
Thomasius, H. 6150
Thomassen, P. H. A. M. 8109
Thompson, A. R. 7892
Thompson, C. H. 949
Thompson, L. C. 1778, 4860
Thompson, M. A. 6517, 7864
Thompson, M. R. 135, 1656, 3745
Thompson, R. G. 3040
Thomson, A. J. 3071
Thomson, A. P. 5560
Thomson, J. D. 5486
Thomson, L. A. J. 1933, 2229
Thomson, R. H. 8175
Thomson, T. A. 1250
Thórarinsson, K. 7689
Thorne, J. F. 6609
Thornes, J. B. 6959
Thornton, F. C. 3136, 7996
Thorpe, T. 1221
Thorpe, T. A. 135, 750, 762-763, 1656, 1979, 2933, 2949, 2951, 3745, 4397-4398, 4400-4401, 4418-4419, 4423, 5682
Thran, D. F. 279
Throneberry, G. O. 8024
Thrower, J. S. 4518
Thulin, M. 3445, 4757
Thunberg, J. 2846
Tibbits, W. N. 886, 895
Tiberghien, R. 3317
Tiberi, R. 6272
Tichenor, R. 2786
Tidwell, W. D. 505, 1084
Tiedemann, A. R. 975
Tiekink, E. R. T. 1607
Tieszen, L. L. 8499
Tikhonravova, N. M. 5663
Tilden, P. E. 1159, 6305, 8535
Tilghman, N. G. 4290
Tillberg, E. 106
Tillekeratne, L. M. V. 6015, 6049
Tillequin, F. 8221
Tilling, A. J. 5530
Timchenko, L. I. 6942
Timmer, V. R. 787, 5705, 6606
Timmis, J. N. 7628
Timoney, R. F. 2467
Timossi, A. M. 5347
Tingey, D. T. 439, 1638
Tinnin, R. O. 595
Tinsley, J. 2601
Tippett, J. T. 4342, 4578
Tipton, J. L. 2681
Tischner, R. 7255
Tishchenko, G. V. 4161
Tishchenko, V. Ya. 2921
Tisserat, N. 1135
Tissut, M. 772
Titel, C. 2868
Tits, M. 2477, 3323
Tits, M. J. G. 1578
Titus, S. J. 1894, 4512
Titze, J. F. 571
Tiunchik, V. K. 7847
Tiwari, A. R. 3318
Tiwari, K. P. 1555, 3332
Tiwari, R. D. 2400, 2418, 2440, 3318
Tixier, M. 2550
Tjepkema, J. D. 5181, 8017, 8456
Tkachik, V. P. 3475
Tobe, H. 1083
Tobin, R. W. 3075
Tocci, A. 5407-5408, 5762
Tocci, A. V. 4497
Toda, M. J. 5443
Todd, R. L. 6637
Todzia, C. A. 3439, 8381
Togashi, K. 5472
Toh, H. T. 1560
Tohoroyama, T. 5973
Toit, A. P. du 4227
Tokár, F. 4485
Tokimitsu, Y. 7375
Tokuchi, N. 8080
Tokuoka, M. 5007

Toky, O. P. 5374
Tolcheev, B. P. 5669
Tölgyesi, G. 1461
Toliver, J. R. 3549
Tolkachev, O. N. 5942
Tölle, H. 3933
Tolonen, K. 6116
Tolsma, D. J. 293
Tomar, O. S. 7254
Tomar, U. K. 5701
Tomiczek, C. 3169
Tomimatsu, T. 6713, 7399, 7402
Tominaga, T. 1802
Tomita, G. 454
Tomiyama, Z. 3522
Tomlinson, G. H. 7298
Tomlinson, P. B. 331, 2346, 4655
Tommaso, P. L. di 4779, 4782
Tomov, V. 6294
Tompa, K. 190, 1346
Tomppo, E. 181
Tompsett, P. B. 92
Tomter, S. M. 7188
Tonarelli, F. 3996
Tong, C. J. 7666
Tong, H. M. 4231
Toole, M. 8471
Topa, G. 4507
Topa, M. A. 1458-1460, 7270
Toprak, M. 419
Toral, M. 7862, 7908
Torbert, J. L. 7972
Torelli, N. 4533
Torgasheva, È. G. 302
Torgersen, T. R. 6269, 8521
Torquebiau, E. F. 1713
Torrance, S. J. 386
Torre A., J. C. de la 7962
Torres, E. 5281
Torres, F. 1224, 1842
Torres, K. C. 4293
Torres, M. F. 3829
Torrey, J. G. 570, 4171, 5016, 5391, 7341, 8452
Tortić, M. 8443
Tosh, K. J. 741, 5905
Tosi, V. 5114
Totey, N. G. 1879, 8318
Tóth, B. 814
Tóth, J. 97, 7140
Tóth, J. A. 3964
Tóth, K. 1277
Tóth, S. 4623
Totsuka, T. 2659
Totté, J. 3819
Touché, A. 3317
Toussaint, A. 5091
Touzet, G. 8021
Towers, G. H. N. 477, 6693, 7405, 8126
Towill, W. D. 5843
Townsend, A. M. 2269, 6291
Townsend, E. C. 5131
Toyama, Y. 911
Toyoshima, J. 2793
Tozer, D. J. 6894
Tozzi, M. 4179-4180
Trabaud, L. 3512, 6653
Tracey, J. G. 2637, 2646
Tran, V. N. 1693
Tranvan, H. 140, 3751-3752, 4395
Trapnell, C. G. 4538
Trappe, J. M. 3555, 6213
Travnikova, G. I. 3795
Tredici, M. 6206
Tremblay, F. M. 1429, 4829, 6467
Tremblay, M. F. 1429
Trémolières, M. 8303
Trencia, J. 183
Trenin, V. V. 500
Treshchevskiĭ, Yu. I. 6365
Treutter, D. 1005, 7090
Trevisan, L. M. V. 8169-8170
Tribun, P. A. 7639
Triggiani, O. 5481
Trigiano, R. N. 7079
Trikawan 7072
Trimble, G. R., Jr. 7857
Trimble, S. W. 4641
Trinick, M. J. 8438-8440
Tripathi, G. S. 5256
Tripathi, H. L. 2400
Tripathi, J. 5277
Tripathi, J. P. 5218, 5717
Tripathi, R. S. 795, 1954
Tripepi, R. R. 1047
Tritton, L. M. 3147
Trivedi, S. N. 790
Trivedi, V. P. 6526
Triviño Diaz, T. 7760
Troelstra, S. R. 1066
Troeng, E. 2270
Trofimenko, N. M. 3404, 7110
Trofimov, V. N. 7670
Trofimova, O. V. 7670
Trogolo, C. 6011
Trosset, M. W. 4854
Troth, J. L. 5742
Trotman, I. G. 5560
Troupe, N. 1533
Trowbridge, R. 7310
Trüby, P. 8289
Trujillo, F. J. 2825
Trujillo Navarrete, E. 7816
Trull', O. A. 1336, 2114
Trunova, T. I. 8297
Tryon, E. H. 7857
Tsai, C. S. 7390
Tsai, H. C. 6985
Tsai, S. 6459
Tsaĭ, S. I. 1368
Tsaĭ, V. V. 2234, 3561
Tsankov, G. 2788, 6319
Tsareva, R. P. 284
Tschanz, A. 1655
Tschaplinski, T. J. 788, 1658
Tschesche, R. 1546, 2416, 8102
Tschinkel, H. 4904
Tschulik, A. 4550
Tseng, E. C. 3144
Tsinovskis, R. E. 4300
Tsonis, A. A. 4618
Tsou, E. K. 6841
Tsoumis, G. 7017
Tsubota, H. 4602
Tsuburaya, H. 3535
Tsuda, K. 1156, 6920
Tsuda, S. 2305, 7595
Tsujii, T. 4131
Tsujita, M. J. 2180
Tsukahara, H. 7284
Tsukamoto, Y. 3614
Tsumura, Y. 3535
Tsuruda, K. 3417
Tsurumi, K. 4808, 5383
Tsurumi, S. 3398
Tsutsumi, J. 1480-1481, 1735
Tsutsumi, T. 1507, 1701, 2026, 3132, 3154, 3362
Tsvetkova, P. 5680
Tsykunov, I. A. 2360, 3561
Tu, C. G. 4857
Tucker, C. J. 4923
Tucker, G. F. 3984
Tucker, R. P. 39, 7003
Tucker, S. C. 5222
Tuladhar, A. R. 7972
Tulaphitak, T. 923
Tulecke, W. 5677
Tuley, G 1182
Tulloch, A. P. 6004, 7680
Tumilowicz, J. 734
Tunlid, A. 7459, 7995
Tunstall, B. R. 2808
Tuohy, J. 2505
Tuomi, J. 4752, 8417
Turchetti, T. 4634
Turcsányi, G. 4624
Turdiu, A. 6546
Turesson, A. 4987
Turgeon, J. J. 6909
Türk, R. 5869
Turkey, General Directorate of Forests 4358-4359
Turkey, Orman Genel Müdürlüğü 4358-4359, 4945
Turkki, E. M. 4049
Turková, V. 5382
Turlyuk, V. D. 1338, 2038, 2287
Turnbull, C. R. A. 3366
Turnbull, J. W. 1875
Turner, C. E. 6715
Turner, D. P. 6105
Turner, G. D. 8584
Turner, J. 843, 3772, 3944, 5345, 6622
Turner, J. S. 2520
Turner, M. G. 7966
Turner, N. J. 3031
Turner, R. R. 3947
Turner, V. 3407, 6935
Tustin, K. G. 5497
Tuttle, C. L. 188, 5101, 6507
Tutygin, G. S. 1314
Tuytel, J. 6387
Tveite, B. 7293
Twardowski, T. 2929, 4058
Twery, M. J. 1383
Tworkoski, T. J. 1611
Ty, P. D. 8108
Tyler, G. 7244
Tyne, C. van 6218
Tyree, M. T. 909, 2508, 4575, 7268
Tyrrell, L. E. 5860
Tzschacksch, O. 60, 3930
Uchida, I. 8138
Uchida, K. 4808, 7838
Udarbe, M. P. 2034
Udo, H. 3868
Ueda, K. 3059
Ueda, S. 1337
Uenaka, K. 1801
Ueno, J. 7326
Ugarte, E. A. 8413
Uglyanets, A. V. 735, 1950
Ugolini, F. 6616-6617
Uhara, Y. 8139
Uhl, C. 6153, 6830
Ujiie, M. 1447, 2984, 3134, 3256, 3261, 4096, 5793, 5953
Újvári-Jármay, É. 7167
UK, Association of Applied Biologists 7761
UK, Chilterns Standing Conference 4525
UK, Countryside Commission 4354
UK, Forestry Commission 827, 2859, 5034, 5059-5060
UK, Home Grown Timber Advisory Committee 5034, 5059-5060
UK, Nature Conservancy Council 4944
UK, Overseas Development Administration, Land Resources Development Centre 4364
Ukleja, D. 1423
Ukrainian SSR, Lvov Forest Engineering Institute 1
Ulrich, B. 2212, 3171, 3767, 3896, 3956, 4621, 7287, 7292
Ulrich, K. 7717
Ulyukina, M. K. 1116
Uma Singh 1284
Umbach, D. M. 4620
Umeda, Y. 4131
Underhill, E. M. 5423
Underhill, E. W. 5446-5447
Unestam, T. 1129, 5409
Ung, C. H. 711
United Nations Environment Programme 3631, 4258, 5119
Unnikrishnan, K. P. 1287
Unrinin, G. 8042
Unruh, T. R. 6265
Unsworth, M. H. 4551
Untawale, A. G. 2620
Ununger, J. 4796
Unwin, G. L. 3480
Unzueta Quiroga, O. 7759
Upadhyay, V. P. 3917
Upadhyay, V. S. 54
Upadhye, A. S. 1103
Upasiri Samaraweera 6727, 8215
Upper, C. D. 4962
Urban, D. L. 6819
Urban, N. R. 5863
Urbaniak, M. 4113
Urbański, K. 1678
Urbonas, V. 6378
Urie, D. H. 4427, 4429, 4433
Urmil Mehta, 4517
Urošević, B. 575
Urusov, V. M. 3434
USA, East-West Center Resource Systems Institute 3718
USA, Institute for Development Anthropology 3717
Ushiyama, T. 4023
Uskova, L. M. 1095
Usmani, N. F. 5271
Usmani, T. H. 5271
USSR, Gor'kovskiĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennyĭ Institut 5585
USSR, Laboratoriya Lesovedeniya 3670
Ustyuzhanin, A. A. 3342
Usui, H. 2057-2058
Uusvaara, O. 206
Uvais, M. 5977
Uvarov, L. A. 5661
Uvarov, S. V. 7020
Uyar, T. 2392
Uzielli, L. 4634
Vacek, S. 3961
Vaid, R. M. 6689
Vaidyanathan, C. S. 6439
Väisänen, H. 310, 7934
Väisänen, R. 8508
Väisänen, S. 4614
Vaitkus, M. R. 316
Vajravelu, E. 515
Valanne, T. 3988, 4160
Valdés, M. 4177
Valdivieso, J. A. 8483
Valenta, V. T. 8507
Valentine, H. T. 3839, 6871
Valentini, R. 5144, 5852
Valetov, T. A. 4839
Valk, A. G. Van der 5151
Válková, O. 7879
Valla, G. 5412
Vallack, H. W. 5149
Vallade, J. 4673
Vallania, R. 1117
Valle, F. 7578
Valle, J. I. del 7274
Valle A., J. I. del 7842
Valle Arango, J. I. del 7100, 7273-7274, 7842
Vallejos Sepúlveda, J. 7935
Vallely, P. J. 6725
Valverde R., V. 8245
Vanags, J. 6377
Vanclay, J. K. 5102
Vančura, K. 734, 7057
Vanhaelen, M. 4024
Vanni, P. 4732, 5284
Vannier, G. 3972, 6887
Vannini, A. 8484
Vanwezer, J. 6371
Vaquette, J. 8211
Varaksin, G. S. 3849
Varela, V. P. 7811
Varfolomeev, V. E. 7875
Varga, F. 7445
Varley, G. C. 6905
Varma, R. S. 2448
Vartak, V. D. 952, 1103, 8600
Vasconcellos, F. J. de 8067
Vasícek, F. 5169
Vasil'ev, B. R. 5387

Vasil'ev, P. P. 5733
Vasileva-S"mnalieva, L. Ĭ. 7696
Vasilevich, V. I. 3482
Vasquez, R. 4369
Vastano, B., Jr. 7811
Vasu, A. 2214
Vasvary, L. 2776
Vatasan, G. S. 7126
Vazart, J. 3750
Vazhov, V. I. 2115
Vazquez, A. 128
Vazquez Avila, M. D. 7476
Vázquez-Yanes, C. 110, 4744
Veblen, T. T. 2662, 7592
Veenendaal, W. L. H. van 7345
Veidahl, A. 1799
Veitch, L. G. 3127
Velasco, F. 6646
Vélez, E. 7046
Vélez B., E. 7050
Vélez Betancourth, E. 7050, 7106
Velichko, Ya. M. 3212
Véliz, E. A. 5253
Velling, P. 1666
Velter, C. 4669
Velthorst, E. J. 7747
Venanzoni, R. 2276
Vendramin, G. 4811
Vendramin, G. G. 286
Venegas, L. 7122
Venegas, R. 6924
Venegas, V. H. A. 7978
Venegas T., L. 7036-7037
Venegas Tovar, L. 7036-7037, 7044-7045, 7099, 7122
Venglovskiĭ, B. I. 8427
Venhataraman, K. G. 2308
Venkatasubramanian, N. 2307
Venkatesh, C. S. 4667
Venkateswara, R. 6438
Venning, V. A. 3653
Veperdi, I. 7451
Verbyla, D. L. 2878
Vercauteren, J. 2434, 5980, 5992, 7404
Verch, R. L. 654
Verchenko, V. G. 7729
Vercoe, T. K. 2078
Veretennikov, A. V. 1628
Veretennikov, S. S. 2995, 5727
Vergara, N. T. 2836, 4929
Vergara G., A. 8242
Vergara R., P. 7800
Vergnaud, L. 1585, 5395
Verheij, E. R. 4729
Verhoeven, T. 6580
Verinumbe, I. 905
Verkaar, H. J. 7443
Verma, D. L. 6688
Verma, D. P. S. 677, 4989
Verma, K. R. 7605
Verma, R. K. 1144, 6822
Verma, S. B. 4339-4340
Verma, V. P. S. 3065
Vernin, G. 7374
Verpoorte, R. 2463, 4729, 5072, 6433, 8109, 8145, 8234
Verry, E. S. 2282
Vershinin, V. I. 3028
Vershnyak, V. M. 5941
Versluis, C. 6710
Verstappen, H. T. 1874
Versteegh, C. 7345
Verster, E. 2644
Vértesy, J. 119
Verweij, R. A. 293
Verwijst, T. 3463, 5598
Veselova, T. V. 2546
Veselovsky, V. A. 2546
Vetkasov, V. K. 3547
Vézina, L. P. 7105
Vianello, G. 2154
Vianez, B. F. 1526
Vibha Dhawan 6462
Vicente, C. 295
Vidal, J. 1588
Vidaver, W. E. 390
Videlov, Kh. 1148, 6230
Vidrich, V. 5272-5275, 5985
Vidrine, C. G. 5036
Vieitez, A. M. 120, 756, 771, 7830
Vieitez, E. 120, 128, 756, 4047
Vieitez, J. 4047
Viereck, L. A. 4296
Vierheller, T. I. 8389
Vieth, J. 4014, 4394
Vignes, R. 7510
Vigouroux, A. 1133
Vihnanek, R. E. 945
Vijai Kumar 5367
Vijai Lakshmi 5984
Vijaya Kumar 8254
Vikman, P. Å. 3557
Vilain, C. 8186, 8225, 8354
Vilardi, J. C. 5388
Vilela, E. F. 4031
Villagómez A., Y. 7825
Villalba, R. 695, 6993
Villalobos, D. 7806
Villalobos, V. M. 135, 750, 762-763, 4423
Villanueva, V. R. 4622, 4724
Villar, M. 487, 4733
Villarraga, F. 7373
Villaseñor Angeles, R. 44
Villaseñor Rojas, R. 7840
Villaveces, A. 4889
Villeneuve, M. 1109, 3525, 4804
Villiers, J. M. de 291
Vincent, G. 6086, 6095
Vincent, G. A. 7500
Vincent, J. R. 14
Vincent, T. G. 5650
Vinciguerra, G. 5623
Vindt-Balguerie, E. 5913
Vinogradov, V. V. 3885
Vinš, B. 7057
Vinther, H. J. 3770
Vintoniv, I. S. 7087
Virendra Singh 1264, 3250, 5155
Virginia, R. A. 3214, 5165
Virgona, J. 5819
Vis, J. 6496
Vishnoi, S. P. 5939
Vishwakarma, A. N. 6021
Viskovatova, L. I. 358
Visschedijk, P. A. M. 4286
Visser, P. A. B. de 7747
Visser, W. F. J. 7747
Vital'ev, A. P. 5664
Vitols, V. 6625
Vitousek, P. M. 2259, 4477
Vitry, C. de 447
Vitt, D. H. 3492
Vittal Rai, P. 3356
Vivekanandan, K. 2033
Viviers, M. 5214
Vladyshevskiĭ, D. V. 3740
Vlahos, S. 4075
Vlietinck, A. J. 3819
Vlok, J. 5214
Voegtlin, D. J. 2766
Vogel, C. S. 5396
Vogelmann, A. F. 3401
Vogelmann, H. W. 1482
Vogelmann, J. E. 1410
Vogelmann, T. C. 751-752, 1644, 7433
Vogt, D. J. 211, 824, 6584
Vogt, K. A. 211, 824, 6584, 6616-6617
Vogt, N. L. 5223
Vogt, T. E. 4214
Vogt, U. 6401
Voliotis, D. 524
Volk, H. 2848
Volkman, J. K. 2427, 5963, 6048, 8268
Volkoff, B. 5887
Volkov, V. D. 5800
Vollmer, U. 7759
Volpe, J. A. 6623
Vomocil, M. G. 5797
Vomperskiĭ, S. É. 1861, 7000
Vooijs, R. 293
Vora, A. B. 2885
Vora, R. S. 7552
Vornweg, A. 298
Vorobeĭ, O. S. 5656
Vorob'ev, V. F. 5662
Vorob'ev, V. N. 3668
Vorob'eva, N. A. 3668
Vorobiev, V. N. 2803
Vose, J. M. 5895
Voss, A. 6881
Voss, G. L. 4492
Vostrowsky, O. 2384
Vrecenak, A. J. 5566
Vries, B. W. L. de 7249, 7747
Vrkoč, J. 5469, 6296
Vuorisalo, T. 4752
Vyrodov, V. A. 7918
Vyse, A. 656
Vysotskiĭ, A. A. 6173, 8470
Wachowski, P. 2014
Wachter, H. 1947
Waddell, D. R. 7937
Wade, D. D. 3193
Wadwalkar, S. 4941
Wagar, J. A. 3652
Wagenführ, R. 4633
Wagn, O. 2737
Wagner, A. 5195
Wagner, C. E. van 2025
Wagner, H. 1028, 2385, 2414, 5975
Wagner, H. J. 2883
Wagner, T. L. 621, 5471
Wahab, S. M. A. 2372
Waide, J. B. 902
Waigh, R. D. 384, 984, 998, 8081, 8085
Waight, E. S. 8227
Wainman, N. 6121
Waisel, Y. 1062
Wakamori, K. 3085
Wakefield, S. 6965
Wakimizu, K. 1835
Wakimoto, R. H. 4867
Waldman, J. M. 7968
Wałecki, M. 1405, 4256
Walia, S. 8110
Walker, B. H. 2636, 5357
Walker, C. 4167
Walker, C. D. 8003
Walker, D. A. 1356
Walker, I. 2649, 2811
Walker, J. 591, 949, 956, 3119, 5779, 6812-6813
Walker, W. B. 3691
Wall, B. W. 4315
Walla, J. A. 4337
Wallace, I. M. 2317, 2327
Wallace, J. W. 6017
Wallace, S. U. 4672, 6600
Walle, C. van de 1953
Wallén, B. 3130
Waller, D. A. 600
Walles, B. 4391, 5305, 7348
Waln, K. T. 6709
Walsh, K. D. 1164
Walsh, S. J. 6552
Walstad, J. D. 1228, 1870, 3008, 6506, 6540
Walter, C. 615
Walter, J. 8275
Walter-Illés, V. 203
Walters, D. K. 5089-5090, 6530, 7015
Walters, M. B. 5285
Walters, N. R. 6545
Walters, R. S. 6831, 7056, 7120
Walther, H. 660
Waltinger, H. 5876
Waman Bachpai 5367
Wandji, J. 8152
Wang, B. C. 6519
Wang, B. R. 8580
Wang, B. S. P. 3552, 6223
Wang, C. J. K. 2721, 2731
Wang, C. L. 4831, 8161
Wang, D. H. 7223
Wang, F. H. 343
Wang, F. S. 739
Wang, F. X. 1681, 2351
Wang, F. Y. 4090
Wang, G. L. 7869
Wang, H. J. 1516, 3180
Wang, J. 1603
Wang, J. S. 5263
Wang, L. C. 4231
Wang, M. X. 1034
Wang, M. Z. 7103
Wang, P. J. 2938
Wang, P. X. 4844
Wang, Q. L. 8547
Wang, Q. M. 7788
Wang, S. Y. 7342, 7366
Wang, T. T. 6543, 6594, 7063, 7328
Wang, W. T. 871
Wang, W. Z. 1626, 4728
Wang, Y. 3632, 5809, 8277
Wang, Y. A. 4887
Wang, Y. C. 2754, 4090
Wang, Y. J. 1828, 6603
Wang, Y. K. 5064
Wang, Y. S. 7368
Wang, Y. T. 3838
Wang, Y. Y. 4689, 4831, 8546
Wang, Z. G. 1662
Wang, Z. K. 6636
Wang, Z. P. 7491
Wang, Z. Q. 3045
Wang, Z. T. 2773
Wannan, B. S. 7516
Wannigama, G. P. 1554, 5963
Wanyancha, J. M. 4805-4806
Warambura, B. F. M. 1577
Warcup, J. H. 4175-4176, 8430
Ward, C. G. 8565
Ward, C. J. 2222
Ward, D. 6695
Ward, J. A. 5253
Ward, J. P. 8083
Ward, J. W. 3074
Ward, S. C. 3619
Wardani, M. 7555
Wardell, D. A. 1769
Wardle, G. M. 5030
Wardle, J. A. 5498
Wardle, P. 2589, 2635
Wardle, T. D. 1393
Wardman, R. J. 948
Ware, S. 7240, 8409
Ware, S. A. 8400
Wareing, P. F. 463, 1587, 1589, 1641, 2528, 3391, 7278, 8014
Warfa, A. M. 3445
Warhurst, D. C. 6692
Waring, R. H. 1793, 2744, 3063, 4223, 7526
Wark, M. C. 4645
Warner, B. G. 2608, 3259
Warren, R. 2714
Warren, S. L. 3007
Warrington, I. J. 2206, 7236
Waser, N. M. 6776
Washitani, I. 7812
Wasserman, J. L. 6218
Watanabe, H. 3085, 4229
Watanabe, J. 2087-2088
Watanabe, T. 1386, 8072
Water, J. K. 4210
Waterhouse, J. T. 7516
Waterkeyn, L. 3268
Waterman, P. G. 384, 995-999, 1001, 2375-2376, 2395, 2426, 3313, 3334, 5970, 6747, 6756, 7398, 7487, 8124, 8176, 8181, 8246, 8248
Watkins, C. 3705, 6399
Watkins, R. K. 1823
Watling, R. 4166
Watson, G. W. 3647
Watson, J. 4103, 5936
Watson, L. 1081, 8153
Watson, W. F. 2997
Watt, A. D. 609, 4868, 7677
Watts, C. R. 6933
Watts, D. J. 2431
Watts, M. 3209, 4511
Watts, S. A. 7991

Wätzig, H. 6376
Wawrzyniak, H. 615
Wazeer, M. I. M. 8098, 8276
Wazir, M. Y. 3494
Ważyński, B. 1321, 5564
Wearstler, K. A., Jr. 1294
Weatherford, F. P. 8028
Weatherhead, I. 117, 6474
Weatherspoon, C. P. 856, 1210
Weaver, G. H. 52
Weaver, G. T. 7127
Weaver, P. L. 208, 276
Weavers, R. T. 1602, 8251, 8266-8267
Webb, A. A. 2210
Webb, C. J. 484, 494
Webb, D. T. 3246, 6447, 7081
Webb, L. J. 2637
Webb, R. 2786
Webb, S. 5838
Webb, S. L. 3467, 6097
Webber, B. 3156
Webber, J. E. 1668, 1677
Webber, J. F. 6239
Webby, R. F. 6780, 8186
Weber, A. 1747
Weber, J. A. 1650, 2525
Weber, M. 4739
Weber, M. G. 2025, 6581
Weberling, F. 7359
Webster, J. M. 3587
Webster, J. R. 6635
Weder, J. K. P. 2389, 2591
Weerasuria, K. D. V. 6015
Weeratunga, G. 5257, 8234
Weetman, G. F. 4365
Wegge, P. 5504
Węgrzyn, Z. 1405
Wegwitz, E. 2778
Wehr, M. A. 22
Wehrle, M. M. 5452
Wei, C. G. 5463
Wei, K. M. 8277
Wei, L. X. 8001
Wei, S. C. 4845
Weidenhamer, M. 4366
Weidensaul, T. C. 5874
Weider, R. M. 6708
Weidner, H. 2771
Weidner, M. 297
Weigel, P. 3302
Weih, R. C. 866
Weiler, E. W. 1586, 3341
Weimann, H. J. 2131
Weimar, M. 2387
Wein, R. W. 2292, 2907, 4994, 6116
Weinbaum, S. A. 4074
Weiner, J. 4097, 5104
Weinstein, A. 162
Weinstock, J. A. 4929
Weir, A. 5549
Weirich, F. H. 4641
Weise, U. 5032
Weisgerber, H. 734, 1234, 3521, 8418
Weiss, N. D. 171
Weissleder, S. 3734
Weissmann, G. 423, 5987
Weitz, M. 8569
Welch, D. 2797, 4241
Wellburn, A. R. 5293, 5868
Welle, B. J. H. ter 4013, 5312
Wellendorf, H. 59, 3728, 6417
Wellenkamp, S. 6672
Wellington, A. B. 5893-5894
Wells, C. G. 4428, 4430, 4441
Wells, J. M. 6251
Wells, L. G. 1575, 2537, 7431
Wells, O. O. 3549
Wen, J. L. 779
Wen, T. H. 7349, 7496
Wendel, G. W. 7789, 7899, 8050
Wendelken, P. W. 1663
Wendt, T. 3426
Weng, Y. C. 6900
Wenker, E. 6749
Wenkert, E. 2431
Wenner, N. G. 4337
Wenny, D. L. 2913
Wense, E. A. von der 1904
Wentworth, T. R. 8399
Werff, H. van der 3425-3426, 7358
Werk, K. S. 7444
Werner, A. 1128
Werner, M. 4469
Werner, P. A. 6154
Werner, R. 8544
Werner, R. A. 637, 701, 6914
Werner, W. 2276
Werren, M. 55
Weseloh, R. M. 626, 1788, 5455
Wesley, H. D. 5304
Weslien, J. 5469, 6296
Wesoły, W. 1670, 1678
Wessman, C. 5120
Wessman, C. A. 6706
West, J. G. 7354
West, K. J. 2787
West, N. E. 6652
West, P. R. 1027
West, P. W. 712, 3022, 3480
West, R. G. 7545, 8378
West, R. J. 1157, 5448, 6309, 7704
West, S. H. 2930
West, T. L. 4983
Weste, G. M. 5589
Westen, M. E. T. van der 7343
Westerling, S. 1398
Westfall, R. D. 2689
Westhuizen, G. C. A. van der 4170
Westhus, W. 5178
Westoby, J. 5582
Westoby, J. C. 5582
Westoby, M. 5300
Weston, R. J. 8185
Weston, S. 198
Westra, L. Y. T. 6783
Westwood, M. N. 1051
Wet, D. R. de 7659
Wetzstein, H. Y. 3755, 4547
Wever, D. 6964
Weyermann, D. L. 7937
Whalley, W. B. 1014
Wharton, E. H. 214
Whatley, F. R. 4035, 5278
Whatley, J. M. 8294
Wheeler, C. T. 1749
Wheeler, E. A. 3236-3237
Wheeler, N. C. 3476, 6160
Wheelwright, N. T. 6655
Whelan, R. J. 6777
Whiffin, T. 2313, 2693, 3436, 3537, 3551, 7499
Whigham, D. F. 5864
Whipple, S. A. 8356
Whistler, W. A. 5319
Whitby, M. 1200
White, A. S. 5895, 8385
White, C. S. 4567, 8019
White, D. E. 1312, 2042, 3001, 3805-3806
White, D. L. 6582
White, E. E. 6743
White, E. H. 7208, 7930
White, G. J. 3122
White, I. M. S. 5053
White, J. 760
White, J. M. 6112
White, J. S. 6932
White, M. D. 4645
White, P. S. 1865, 2652, 5364, 8064
White, R. J. 5598
White, T. L. 7619
White-Schuler, S. C. 8391
Whitecross, M. I. 2312
Whitehouse, L. A. 8184
Whiteman, A. 3892
Whitenack, K. R. 7152
Whitfield, D. W. A. 3111
Whitham, T. G. 5500
Whiting, D. A. 2445
Whiting, J. 2505
Whitmore, F. W. 1616, 6013
Whitmore, J. L. 798
Whitmore, M. E. 7295
Whitmore, R. C. 6320
Whitmore, T. C. 2631, 3507, 7575
Whitmore, T. J. 2631
Whitney, G. G. 43, 8368
Whitney, H. E. 7970
Whitney, H. S. 5493, 6293
Whitney, J. B. R. 1920, 4373
Whiton, J. C. 6542
Whittaker, M. 3099
Whitten, A. J. 1813
Whitten, J. E. J. 1813
Whong, J. L. 7261, 7726
Wiant, H. V., Jr. 5076, 7932
Wiart, J. 5776
Wibowo, A. 941, 7315
Wickman, B. E. 24
Wickramasinghe, R. H. 2085
Widden, P. 5848-5850
Widdowson, D. A. 8105
Widell, A. 1609, 1632, 1654
Widell, S. 269, 890, 7234
Wiebes, J. T. 5306
Wiech, E. 3393
Wieczorek, G. F. 8577
Wielesek, R. A. 6717
Wiemann, M. C. 5320
Wiemer, D. F. 8134-8135
Wiermann, R. 2410, 4710, 4759, 6030
Wiersma, N. 8247
Wiersum, K. F. 2845
Wiese, G. 4629
Więsik, J. 2041
Wightman, A. D. 6131
Wigington, P. J., Jr. 8566
Wignall, T. A. 1067, 3683, 5048
Wigston, D. L. 4758
Wijesekera, T. P. 2380
Wijesuriya, S. 8013
Wijk, S. 5777, 5897
Wijnmaalen, J. C. 8256
Wijnsma, R. 6433
Wilberg, V. C. 5957
Wilcox, D. A. 5879
Wilcox, H. E. 2721, 2731
Wild, A. 3402, 7439
Wildman, H. G. 2409
Wilgen, B. W. van 3185, 3979
Wilhite, L. P. 5014
Wilkes, J. 1530, 6630, 6866, 8471
Wilkins, D. A. 5350
Wilkinson, H. P. 4012
Wilkinson, R. C. 622, 5474, 6298
Willan, R. L. 77, 88
Willems, M. 6681
Willén, P. 2819
Williams, A. R. 2624
Williams, B. E. 2299
Williams, C. B., Jr. 285
Williams, D. J. 4810
Williams, D. L. 878, 2873
Williams, E. G. 2561
Williams, E. R. 2974
Williams, J. H. 5867
Williams, K. S. 612
Williams, M. L. 6904, 6926
Williams, P. A. 2648
Williams, R. F. 3205
Williams, T. B. 5076
Williams, T. G. 4257
Williams, T. M. 4626
Williams, W. T. 2218, 2315, 2623, 2637, 2646, 2855, 5150
Williamson, D. R. 2043, 4638-4640, 7883, 7887
Williamson, G. B. 8357
Willing, M. 5769
Willis, A. J. 1389, 3075
Willis, R. J. 2670
Willison, J. H. M. 2332-2333
Wills, R. B. H. 4691
Willson, M. F. 3419, 7461
Wilmanns, O. 542
Wilson, B. A. 5212, 7601
Wilson, B. F. 6791
Wilson, C. 6660
Wilson, E. O. 2767
Wilson, J. 2729
Wilson, J. W. 4723
Wilson, L. F. 1220, 7683, 8504
Wilson, M. F. 8561
Wilson, M. R. 2611
Wilson, N. O. 6592
Wilson, R. A., Jr. 5889, 7307
Wimalasena, S. 2380
Wiman, B. 6628
Winata, L. 773
Windsor, D. M. 3217-3218
Winfield, R. J. 7878
Wing, S. L. 519, 5591
Wingfield, M. J. 4228, 6236, 7645-7646, 7757
Wingsle, G. 1629
Wink, M. 1594, 4044
Winkelman, M. 3029
Winner, W. E. 4158
Winoto-Suatmadji, R. 1158
Winsauer, S. A. 6517, 7027
Winship, L. J. 1634, 1750-1751, 5181
Winstanley, J. K. 5413
Winter, K. 3575, 4725
Winter, R. 815
Winter, T. G. 4881
Winterberger, K. C. 5126
Winternitz, F. 8255
Wirén, A. 7988
Wirén, E. 1905
Wiriosoepartho, A. S. 7738
Wislicenus, H. 4302, 4302
Wisniewski, M. 342
Wistendahl, W. A. 6793, 8389, 8406
Wiswell, T. J. 209
Witcosky, J. J. 8540
Withers, J. R. 2182, 2242-2243, 2660
Witkowski, Z. 5456
Witte, L. 5289, 7763
Witte, W. T. 7699
Witter, J. A. 2779
Wittig, R. 2276, 4625
Wittmann, H. 5869
Wizarat, K. 8103
Włoch, W. 2336
Wochok, Z. S. 4399
Wodzicki, A. B. 380, 461, 1050
Wodzicki, T. J. 380, 461, 1050, 5292
Woinarski, J. C. Z. 6258
Wojtaszek, P. 4058
Wojterski, T. 7561
Woldu, Y. 7378
Wolf, L. 7625
Wolf, L. J. 4349
Wolfe, J. A. 5591
Wolfe, M. H. 6639
Wolfenden, J. 5293, 5868
Wolff, G. 641
Wollenweber, E. 394, 1022, 1561, 2399, 2464
Wolstenholme, R. 6241
Wolt, J. D. 6639
Wolters, J. H. B. 4613
Woltz, P. 3991, 4004, 5841, 7009
Won, J. S. 5068, 5954
Wong, C. H. 4243
Wong, C. Y. 7060
Wong, J. W. 5446
Wong, K. M. 2580, 3215, 4085, 4116, 4133, 4755, 7487
Wong, S. C. 5283
Wong, T. M. 3710, 7173
Wong, T. W. 5571
Wong, Y. K. 2142
Woo, B. M. 3616
Woo, W. S. 2414
Wood, C. E., Jr. 3439
Wood, F. M., Jr. 2873
Wood, G. B. 256, 3836
Wood, I. M. 732

Wood, J. E. 4463
Wood, J. T. 2061
Wood, T. W. W. 7220
Woodall, S. L. 1495
Woodard, P. M. 4646, 5651
Woodell, S. R. J. 3213, 3305, 3411
Woodgate, P. W. 2167
Woodruff, J. R. 4672, 6600
Woods, F. W. 174, 934
Woods, P. V. 2216
Woods, S. A. 3590
Woodward, C. J. 8069
Woodward, F. I. 4498
Woodwell, G. M. 3094
Woodyard, D. K. 4431, 4892
Woolhouse, H. W. 1593
Worrell, R. 2132
Worsley, A. T. 5343
Woytek, R. 8569
Wramner, P. 3635
Wrann H., J. 7799, 7801
Wratten, S. D. 4213
Wray, V. 4710, 5260, 7763
Wright, C. W. 6692
Wright, E. A. 2268
Wright, H. A. 4063
Wright, J. A. 3726-3727, 7031
Wróblewski, L. 2062, 2102-2103
Wu, D. Q. 1089
Wu, D. X. 3842
Wu, F. L. 3838
Wu, J. K. 871
Wu, J. L. 3642
Wu, J. S. 8577
Wu, L. G. 4052
Wu, P. Y. 4500, 5463
Wu, Q. X. 7491
Wu, R. G. 1779
Wu, S. C. 7183
Wu, S. M. 4670
Wu, T. S. 6705
Wu, X. B. 2754
Wu, Y. S. 1707
Wu, Z. D. 1784
Wu, Z. G. 779
Wuilleme, S. 6443
Wulf, A. 2557, 8476
Wulf, R. de 869
Wurdack, J. J. 7470
Wyatt-Smith, J. 3710
Wyk, A. E. van 3272
Wyk, G. van 1871, 4800
Wylie, F. R. 642
Wyszomirski, T. 7574
Xaasan, C. F. 8094
Xia, G. Y. 3793
Xia, Z. Y. 7391
Xiao, K. S. 1691
Xiao, Y. 2118
Xie, F. M. 7869
Xie, G. L. 1775
Xie, S. C. 1716
Xu, J. 8280
Xu, J. P. 4688
Xu, L. Y. 6603
Xu, M. Z. 749
Xu, N. 1034
Xu, R. H. 1515
Xu, S. L. 3863
Xu, S. Q. 7169
Xu, T. S. 7673
Xu, W. B. 779
Xu, X. Z. 729
Xu, Y. J. 3399
Xu, Y. L. 1691
Xue, J. R. 7492
Xue, P. 1154
Yabaki, K. T. 3681
Yachaoui, Y. 8192
Yacine, A. 7630
Yacomeni, C. W. 8183
Yadav, J. S. P. 1444
Yadav, U. 3773
Yadav, V. K. 745, 2572
Yadava, P. S. 6260
Yaghmai, M. S. 7371
Yagi, K. 1364, 1386
Yagi, T. 7778
Yaguchi, Y. 3417
Yahata, H. 6108
Yajima, T. 2985, 3794, 5028
Yakattis, B. Yu. 8531
Yakota, T. 8325
Yakovlev, A. S. 1341
Yakovlev, G. P. 3435
Yakovleva, L. V. 2677
Yamada, H. 4693
Yamada, K. 1578
Yamada, M. 4715
Yamada, T. 2371
Yamada, Y. 7923
Yamagata, E. 5988
Yamaguchi, J. 4022
Yamaguchi, T. 7838
Yamamori, N. 6430
Yamamoto, E. 477, 7405
Yamamoto, F. 1457, 5287
Yamamoto, H. 2104
Yamamoto, M. 4602, 5443
Yamamoto, S. 2026, 2604
Yamanaka, K. 364
Yamanaka, M. 7331
Yamanouchi, M. 3019
Yamasaki, T. 8529
Yamashita, T. 438, 444, 2527
Yamazaki, M. 3059, 5245
Yan, A. J. 1775
Yan, D. Y. 8550
Yanagawa, H. 1820
Yanchuk, A. D. 5385
Yang, B. J. 8547-8548
Yang, B. Y. 6840, 6961-6962
Yang, F. R. 779
Yang, J. C. 6419, 6594
Yang, J. J. 1515
Yang, J. T. 7235
Yang, K. C. 314, 5910
Yang, M. Q. 1935
Yang, R. Y. 7139
Yang, S. I. 6246
Yang, W. C. 6840
Yang, W. J. 7064
Yang, X. L. 1154
Yang, Y. C. 2877, 3881, 6392, 7191
Yang, Y. Q. 7565
Yani, A. 5974, 6734
Yani, S. A. 773
Yankov, L. 1013
Yankovskiĭ, I. S. 2266
Yano, K. 6921
Yanosky, T. M. 5599
Yantasath, K. 1942
Yanushko, A. D. 718, 1394
Yanushko, E. A. 2189
Yao, B. J. 3271
Yao, G. Q. 1377, 3842, 6531
Yao, N. Y. N. 6840
Yao, S. R. 2293, 3978
Yap, S. K. 1938, 4067
Yarbro, L. A. 4564
Yarmashevich, G. F. 2236
Yarmishko, V. T. 2872
Yaroslavtsev, G. D. 1984
Yart, A. 633
Yashimoto, T. 425
Yashimura, K. 1337
Yashiro, M. 2578, 4559
Yashkaran Singh 4776
Yashpal Goyal 2958, 2965
Yasuda, T. 442, 5449
Yasue, M. 4715, 5266
Yasui, H. 5026, 5079, 5081
Yasuoka, Y. 2659
Yatagai, M. 2469, 3310, 8042
Yatazawa, M. 8460
Yates, H. O., III 1249
Yatsyk, R. M. 6195
Yavitt, J. B. 958, 6578, 7721
Yazaki, K. 6050
Yazaki, Y. 2444
Ye, J. Z. 830
Ye, Z. H. 1731
Yearian, W. C. 5491
Yeatman, C. W. 1263, 1725-1726, 4376
Yeaton, R. I. 8380, 8410
Yeh, F. C. 4157, 7615
Yeh, M. K. 5263
Yeh, M. L. 6434
Yeiser, J. L. 6510
Yen, C. H. 7261, 7716
Yendol, W. G. 635
Yeo, W. H. 6243
Yeoh, H. H. 8153
Yeow, C. W. 8153
Yeung, E. C. 762, 4423
Yew, F. K. 8593
Yi, C. K. 5196, 6242-6243, 6246-6247, 6312
Yi, F. L. 7133
Yi, T. P. 7490, 7492, 7497
Yi, X. D. 7687
Yie, C. Y. 7104
Yiganarasimhan, S. N. 1078
Ying, C. C. 1137, 6875
Ying, S. L. 6940
Yli-Kojola, H. 937
Yoder-Williams, M. P. 2672
Yoganarasimhan, S. N. 2323
Yokomizo, N. K. S. 4168-4169
Yokota, T. 2551, 8307
Yokozawa, Y. 1145
Yonebayashi, C. 2612, 7543
Yoneda, K. 5988
Yonker, J. W. 5460
Yoo, B. H. 6329
Yoo, B. I. 4918
Yoo, J. W. 5791
Yoo, S. K. 6171
Yoon, J. K. 5021-5022
Yoshida, H. 1442
Yoshida, M. 2485, 6703, 6716, 6726, 8125, 8132, 8143, 8169-8170, 8189, 8232
Yoshida, T. 6025, 6050
Yoshie, F. 4681
Yoshikawa, K. 1789-1790
Yoshimine, S. 593
Yoshimoto, K. 1520
Yoshimoto, T. 145, 1599, 4416, 7838-7839
Yoshimura, M. 7783
Yoshizawa, N. 1598, 2087-2088, 2338
Yoshizumi, T. 3794
Yost, R. S. 3151, 8429
You, J. W. 5085, 5813
Youn, Y. 5668, 6458
Youn, Y. C. 3621
Young, A. 672, 1841-1842, 5205, 5535-5536, 6975, 8574
Young, A. M. 4285
Young, C. H. 6864
Young, D. C. 6480
Young, D. R. 958, 4786, 8584
Young, P. M. 5675
Young, S. Y. 5491
Younos, C. 3830
Yu, B. N. 6295
Yu, C. Y. 7133
Yu, C. Z. 5424
Yu, F. C. 8581
Yu, G. B. 3642
Yu, J. B. 4769
Yu, Q. Z. 4689
Yu, S. M. 4845
Yu, X. T. 7102
Yu, Y. Z. 4221
Yuan, F. H. 4831
Yuan, J. F. 2782
Yuan, S. X. 1771
Yuang, M. Z. 1034
Yuasa, Y. 1881, 2000, 2095, 2098, 2407
Yuba, Y. 1453
Yue, J. L. 779
Yukawa, J. 1156, 6920
Yumoto, M. 2340, 2358
Yun, I. S. 6977
Yun, J. H. 5116
Yun, Y. 5785, 6185
Yunusov, S. Yu. 5242, 5943
Yupin, G. T. 7791
Yurgenson, A. A. 2055
Yurgenson, N. A. 2055
Yurtsev, B. A. 534
Yurugi, Y. 2188
Yuruki, T. 1702, 1820, 2603, 4765
Yusipovich, I. M. 5732
Zabala, N. Q. 7790
Zabello, K. L. 912, 1432, 2235
Zabolotnyĭ, L. V. 2972
Zabowski, D. 6616-6617
Zackrisson, O. 1722
Zadoo, S. N. 1114-1115
Zaerr, J. B. 1669, 3364
Zagórska-Marek, B. 5224, 5902
Zagreev, V. V. 7198
Zaheer, K. 1600
Zaheer Ahmed 5255
Zak, D. R. 6604
Zakaria, M. B. 6747
Zakaria Ibrahim 1939
Zakaullah 5414
Zakharenko, G. S. 1925
Zakhmatov, V. D. 7314
Zakordonets, V. A. 8553
Żakowski, H. 1218-1219, 2882, 3692, 3695
Zakrisson, K. Å. 2804
Zakrzewski, J. 474, 5236
Zakrzewski, W. T. 7180
Zala, C. 3187
Zalukaev, L. P. 2943
Zaman, A. 6748, 8103
Zaman, M. N. 4486
Zambonelli, A. 2705, 2748, 8480
Zammit, C. 5300
Zamora, P. M. 2823
Zamora, R. A. 822
Zamorano, J. L. 7916
Zandee, M. 6783, 7343
Zang, E. Z. 3882
Zanini, A. C. 6680
Zanoni, T. A. 5316
Zaręba, R. 1241
Zarnovican, R. 183
Zarra, I. 1657, 2506-2507, 3385
Zarucchi, J. L. 6085, 8381
Zarudnyĭ, Ya. K. 4254
Zasada, J. 6082
Zasada, J. C. 6674, 7125
Zasoski, R. 6616-6617
Zastenskiĭ, L. S. 2822
Zatek, W. 5558
Zavarin, E. 382, 414, 417, 3349
Zavitkovski, J. 230, 7029
Zawierucha, E. 3738
Zecchi, R. 2154
Zed, P. G. 1944
Zedler, P. H. 417
Zehnder, U. 6328
Zeide, B. 2045
Zeiger, E. 7005
Zeisler, C. S. 6772
Żelawski, W. 839, 1289
Zelez, P. A. 6195
Zelnik, R. 5258
Zemanek, B. 1286
Zeng, C. X. 1779
Zenk, M. H. 1620
Zezschwitz, E. von 3161
Zezza, L. 5075
Zhai, M. P. 7391
Zhang, C. L. 4200
Zhang, D. Y. 3863
Zhang, G. H. 915, 1290
Zhang, J. B. 3453
Zhang, J. Y. 1245, 7460
Zhang, L. Q. 5424
Zhang, M. 4341
Zhang, P. 6976
Zhang, P. X. 7491
Zhang, S. Y. 1323
Zhang, X. T. 8550
Zhang, X. Y. 6667
Zhang, Y. J. 4219
Zhang, Y. Y. 7617
Zhang, Z. J. 2350
Zhang, Z. Q. 245, 3642
Zhang, Z. S. 6888
Zhang, Z. Z. 570, 5391
Zhao, B. G. 1150
Zhao, F. Y. 4831
Zhao, R. L. 7866

Zhao, R. S. 3642
Zhao, R. T. 729
Zhao, Y. S. 4728
Zhao, Z. J. 8550
Zhao, Z. Y. 5394
Zhelyazkov, P. 897
Zheng, H. N. 1490, 3977
Zheng, Q. F. 871
Zheng, R. H. 963, 1245
Zhong, S. M. 8176, 8181
Zhong, X. L. 3684
Zhou, B. L. 830
Zhou, C. G. 963, 1245
Zhou, F. 2351
Zhou, H. Z. 1403
Zhou, Q. B. 1517
Zhou, X. H. 1786
Zhou, X. Q. 1745
Zhou, Y. X. 7061
Zhou, Z. Y. 6888
Zhu, B. Z. 1771
Zhu, D. Y. 4500
Zhu, H. G. 8001
Zhu, L. F. 4687
Zhu, M. D. 710
Zhu, N. W. 3642
Zhu, S. Q. 7565
Zhu, T. 4821
Zhu, X. 4236
Zibetta, H. 16
Ziegler, H. 1586
Ziegler-Jöns, A. 1471
Ziehe, M. 3520, 5377
Zielińska, E. 1723
Zietsman, P. C. 1962
Ziliotto, U. 562
Zimmermann, G. R. 6999
Zimmermann, M. H. 966, 2337, 3386
Zimmermann, R. 5169
Zimmermann, W. 32
Zimovtseva, I. A. 478
Zindel, U. 3088
Zingari, P. C. 5622
Zinkel, D. F. 2403, 8173, 8274-8275
Zinkernagel, C. 7652
Zipperer, C. 7996
Zirvi, K. A. 1538
Ziyad, Al-J. 1910
Ziyaev, R. 5242
Zlate, G. 4630
Zmijewska, B. 4009
Zobeiry, M. 5798
Zobel, A. M. 347-348, 5238
Zobel, B. 7028, 7759
Zobel, B. J. 1871
Zobel, D. B. 7125, 7521
Zoettl, H. W. 7280
Zoghbi, M. G. B. 8196
Zoglauer, K. 2868, 7831
Zohar, Y. 228, 3725
Zollfrank, U. 6232-6233
Zolotarev, B. M. 5942
Zolotareva, S. V. 8470
Zoltai, S. C. 4768
Zoomers, E. B. 8591
Zöttl, H. W. 4621, 7280
Zou, H. Y. 510
Zou, Q. 1964
Zou, S. Q. 329, 3440
Zou, W. D. 8547
Zsellér, H. I. 6310
Zsigmond, L. 4623
Zsuffa, L. 3544, 4794, 6192
Żuchowski, J. 1212, 3878
Zulberti, E. 1842
Zuravkov, A. F. 3638
Zutter, B. R. 173, 2750, 3006, 5039
Zvacek, L. 5872
Zwaving, J. H. 4697
Zwiazek, J. J. 5845-5846
Zyat'kov, L. L. 3247
Żybura, B. 1728
Żybura, H. 1728

# SUBJECT INDEX


***Abarema curvicarpa*** 8350
***Abarema moniliformis*** 8350
***Abarema piresii*** 8350
***Abelia grandiflora*** 4293
***Abies***
acid rain 931
altitude 6563
chemotaxonomy 382, 8162
dieback 2557
essential oils 8162
evapotranspiration 7723
history 1089
humus 931
hydrology 7723
insect pests 6262
*Monochamus* 6295
*Scolytus* 1153
mistletoes 8497
mycorrhizas 1744, 6858
palaeoecology 4109, 4769
plant composition 382, 8162
pollen 8359
pollution 3947
resins 382
silvicultural systems 159
synecology 5364
taxonomy 4083
temperature 6563
vegetation types 6563, 8400
***Abies alba***
acid rain 929, 5856
air pollution 929, 3955, 6627, 8418
altitude 3495
artificial regeneration 4466
branches 4496
browsing damage 4240
chromosomes 7612
clear felling 5732
competition 5732
Czechoslovakia 3208
deer 4238, 6328
dendrochronology 4060, 4953
dieback 777, 1478, 2277, 3954-3955, 3966, 4060-4061, 5389, 6627, 7291, 8031
distribution 3474, 4113
electrical phenomena in trees 4549
essential oils 1025
fertilizers 777
foliage 335
forest inventories 4532
forest management 244
fungi 4181, 5389
genetics 2673, 4811-4812
growth rings 8031
honeybees 4496
increment 3058
insect pests, *Choristoneura* 4861
leaves 1630, 4549
lichens 6147
lignin 3966
mycorrhizas 1124
natural regeneration 3784, 4113, 4900
nature conservation 244
photosynthesis 1630
plant composition 381, 1025, 3966, 8031
plant disorders 4549
plant physiology 2274
plant water relations 4060-4061, 5856
plantations 4464
pollen 488
provenance studies 3730, 5856
root and butt rots 6234
roots 4181, 5389
sapwood 1478
selection forest 5754
stand characteristics 1107, 5754
stomata 929
succession 1107, 3474
tree breeding 8418
vegetation types 3495
vegetative propagation 1274, 1278, 2947
***Abies alba*** *cont.*
weed control 5732
wood moisture 1478
yield forecasting 1391
yield regulation 1391
***Abies amabilis*** 1436-1437, 2475, 2993, 3493, 3606, 3984, 4242, 4585, 6584, 6616-6617, 7620
***Abies balsamea***
altitude 6567
biochemistry 1056
cambium 2530, 5902, 7412
clear felling 6960
cycling 3146
decay 4192
defoliation 3369
dormancy 2522, 7412
electrical phenomena in trees 3040
foliage 3040, 6321, 6567, 7394
fungal diseases 4197
galls (plant) 1157
genetics 2678, 4815
growth regulators 2522, 2530, 2534, 3369, 5902
increment 1883
insect pests
*Choristoneura* 645, 2779, 3095, 4215, 4220, 6903, 7680, 8524, 8526
*Mindarus* 8554
*Paradiplosis* 1157
insecticides 6309, 6321
ionizing radiation 3948, 5866
mycorrhizas 2718
natural regeneration 6096
phloem 966
phyllotaxy 5224
plant composition 2718
remote sensing 3095
respiration 4046
seed 1056, 1246, 4994
soil chemistry 1246, 2718
soil water 4994
stand characteristics 1106, 6096
stemflow 3146
synecology 6141, 8363
thinning 4046
throughfall 3146
transpiration 6567
waxes 7680
wood anatomy 966, 3369, 5902
***Abies bornmuelleriana*** 2585
***Abies bracteata*** 7620
***Abies cephalonica*** 283, 1924
***Abies cilicica*** 1924, 2585
***Abies concolor***
dead trees 2099
decay 4572
diameter 3036
foliage 6762
forest litter 7992
forest management 3877
frost injury 1422
hybrids 7620
insect pests, *Orgyia* 8521
natural regeneration 1294
nurseries 6228
remote sensing 1409
slash 856
stem form 6530
taxonomy 7620
thinning 856
volume determination 5089-5090, 6530
volume tables 5089
***Abies equi-trojani*** 2585
***Abies firma*** 4765, 7522, 7543, 8241
***Abies fraseri*** 1426, 1428, 2054, 3007, 3144, 4859, 5492, 6289, 7230, 7296, 7523, 8390, 8402
***Abies grandis***
Denmark 2030
diameter 3036
forest ecology 6104
fungal diseases 2738
***Abies grandis*** *cont.*
German Federal Republic 64
hybrids 7620
increment 5100, 7672
insect pests
*Choristoneura* 7672
*Pseudohylesinus* 2738
mixtures 232
natural regeneration 6494
planting stock 5706
provenance studies 734, 3730
reproductive behaviour 3414
seed 747
spacing 232
stem form 6530
taxonomy 7620
volume determination 5089-5090, 6530
volume tables 5089
***Abies holophylla*** 1777, 4827, 5196
***Abies homolepis*** 1777
***Abies kawakamii*** 6828, 7183
***Abies koreana*** 6175, 6838
***Abies lasiocarpa***
altitude 5828, 7262
birds 650
buds 3248
cones 3248
foliage 7394
forest fires 3137
genetics 547, 7435
habit 5216
hybrids 7620
insect pests, *Dryocoetes* 625
leaves 5216
light 7433
natural regeneration 6074, 7121
photosynthesis 7264
plant water relations 7262, 7264
pollination 498
reproductive behaviour 3420
respiration 7435
roots 7435
seed 5651
soil biology 3137
stand characteristics 1361, 3871
stomata 7262
succession 7264
synecology 3140
taxonomy 547, 7620
vegetation types 5216
***Abies magnifica*** 856, 1105, 1409, 2099, 3877, 7620
***Abies mariesii*** 4770
***Abies nephrolepis*** 4090, 4117
***Abies nordmanniana*** 381, 1924, 2030, 2585, 3730, 5748, 7888
***Abies numidica*** 1924
***Abies olcayana*** 2585
***Abies pindrow*** 1264, 1434, 2008, 2187, 2756, 3332, 5155, 7538, 7915
***Abies pinsapo*** 1924
***Abies procera*** 491, 747, 1124, 2030, 2071-2072, 3730, 3769, 3859, 4435, 7888
***Abies religiosa*** 7620
***Abies sachalinensis*** 424-425, 1369, 1733, 1777, 1810, 2175, 2984-2985, 2988-2989, 3112, 3116, 3216, 3257-3258, 3378-3379, 3383, 3532, 3794, 3813, 3874, 4068, 4096, 4098, 4234, 4487, 5153, 5337, 5376, 5432, 5449, 5794, 7423, 8042, 8279
***Abies sibirica*** 4298, 5664, 6109, 7144
***Abies spectabilis*** 731, 8171
***Abies veitchii*** 1419, 1422, 1704, 2183-2185
**Abscission** 285, 2682, 7676, 8054
***Acacia*** 397, 927, 1081, 1165, 1693, 1737, 1875, 1927, 1934, 1944, 1946, 1963, 2074, 2079, 2229, 2328, 2331, 2389, 2438, 2442, 2505, 2569, 2583, 2619, 2622, 2691, 2701, 2713-2714, 3221, 3231, 3397, 3448, 3960, 5390, 6426, 7458, 7509, 7635, 7715, 8270

*Acacia acuminata* 8013
*Acacia aestivalis* 8236-8237
*Acacia alata* 20, 2591, 4609, 4737-4738
*Acacia albida* 1287, 1737, 2940, 2960, 3152, 5853
*Acacia ampliceps* 1933
*Acacia ancistrocarpa* 7733
*Acacia aneura* 108, 166, 198, 288-289, 327, 1926, 2116, 3101, 3197, 7068, 7263, 7733, 8367
*Acacia angustissima* 8252
*Acacia aulacocarpa* 1938, 1945, 4990
*Acacia auriculiformis* 1745, 1829, 1918, 1932, 1935-1936, 1938, 1941-1943, 1945, 2106, 2240, 2532, 2692, 3149, 3324, 3559, 3856, 3903, 4990, 5526, 5674, 5853, 6770, 7793, 7973, 8318
*Acacia baileyana* 8203
*Acacia bidwillii* 1737, 2078, 3406, 5466
*Acacia bivenosa* 1931
*Acacia bonariensis* 2439
*Acacia brevispica* 2439
*Acacia browniana* 198
*Acacia burkei* 293, 4648
*Acacia caesia* 2439
*Acacia caffra* 4648
*Acacia calcigera* 8165
*Acacia cambagei* 1926
*Acacia catechu* 147, 1720, 1745, 1765, 2708, 3072, 3833, 8284
*Acacia catenulata* 1926
*Acacia caven* 1737, 2656, 4036, 5886
*Acacia chiapensis* 2453
*Acacia chrysella* 8236
*Acacia chundra* 2940
*Acacia cincinnata* 1941
*Acacia citrinoviridis* 1926, 7733
*Acacia cochliacantha* 2453
*Acacia concinna* 2421, 2472
*Acacia concurrens* 2078
*Acacia conferta* 2329, 2352
*Acacia confusa* 2532
*Acacia constricta* 1534
*Acacia coriacea* 1926, 1931, 7733
*Acacia cornigera* 4686
*Acacia cowleana* 1926, 2116
*Acacia crassicarpa* 1936, 1945
*Acacia cunninghammii* 2449
*Acacia cuspidifolia* 1933
*Acacia cyanophylla* 2465, 7794
*Acacia cyclops* 1930, 3004, 7827
*Acacia dealbata* 1935, 2033, 2352, 6016, 7246, 8166
*Acacia deanei* 2078, 2449, 8166
*Acacia decurrens* 1932, 2033
*Acacia difficilis* 6751, 8237
*Acacia difformis* 1685
*Acacia dimidiata* 6751
*Acacia distans* 1926
*Acacia ehrenbergiana* 8165
*Acacia elongata* 4741
*Acacia erioloba* 167
*Acacia eriopoda* 6751
*Acacia erubescens* 293, 2412
*Acacia estrophiolata* 1926, 2116
*Acacia excelsa* 1926
*Acacia extensa* 20, 198, 4609, 4737, 7732
*Acacia farnesiana* 1737, 1930, 2449, 2708, 3152, 4036, 4056, 5948, 6429
*Acacia fimbriata* 2078
*Acacia fleckii* 293, 2412
*Acacia galpinii* 410
*Acacia gerrardii* 518
*Acacia giraffae* 410
*Acacia glaucocarpa* 2078
*Acacia goetzii* 4600
*Acacia hamersleyensis* 7733
*Acacia harpophylla* 1926, 2210, 2808
*Acacia hebeclada* 2412
*Acacia hindsii* 2453
*Acacia hockii* 8165
*Acacia holosericea* 1926, 1931, 2078, 2116, 4990
*Acacia inaequilatera* 1926
*Acacia irrorata* 8166
*Acacia iteaphylla* 2329, 2352, 2519
*Acacia jennerae* 8236-8237
*Acacia karroo* 293, 4030, 4648, 8165
*Acacia kempeana* 2116
*Acacia kirkii* 2412
*Acacia koa* 2800, 6826, 8296
*Acacia kraussiana* 2439
*Acacia lebbek* 2240
*Acacia leptocarpa* 1936, 1945, 2078
*Acacia leucophloea* 8179
*Acacia leuderitzii* 4648
*Acacia ligulata* 1930, 1933, 2116, 8237
*Acacia linifolia* 4741
*Acacia longifolia* 2517, 4480, 4741, 5283, 7876
*Acacia longipedunculata* 7330
*Acacia luederitzii* 8256
*Acacia mabellae* 1685
*Acacia maconochieana* 1933
*Acacia macracantha* 2453, 5281
*Acacia maidenii* 6751
*Acacia mangium* 785, 1932, 1935, 1937-1943, 1945, 1986, 2011, 2033-2035, 2311, 3922, 4988, 4990, 6419, 6484, 6770, 7184, 7973
*Acacia mearnsii* 61, 1932, 1935, 1943, 2032-2033, 2073, 2352, 2691, 3856, 7046
*Acacia melanoxylon* 198, 1929, 1932, 2033, 2078, 2306, 2686, 4481, 8297
*Acacia mellifera* 293, 2412, 4648
*Acacia microbotrya* 8236-8237
*Acacia microsperma* 1926
*Acacia mitchellii* 2591
*Acacia moggii* 4757
*Acacia mollissima* (*see Acacia mearnsii*)
*Acacia monticola* 1931
*Acacia murrayana* 1926, 2116
*Acacia myrtifolia* 4741
*Acacia nebrownii* 2412
*Acacia nigrescens* 4600
*Acacia nilotica* 71, 293, 543, 1444, 1720, 1918, 2009, 2548, 2708, 3550, 3559, 3856, 3913, 4600, 4648, 5357, 5524-5525, 5780, 5853, 7364, 7793, 8416
*Acacia pachyacra* 7263, 7733
*Acacia pachyphloia* 8272
*Acacia parramattensis* 2449
*Acacia pennata* 2439
*Acacia pentagona* 2439
*Acacia petraea* 1926
*Acacia peuce* 1926, 2116
*Acacia pinetorum* 4036
*Acacia polyacantha* 4600
*Acacia pruinocarpa* 1926, 7263, 8237
*Acacia pulchella* 20, 198, 2449, 4609, 4737-4738, 7732
*Acacia pycnantha* 2182, 2562, 3360, 8237
*Acacia raddiana* 2708
*Acacia reficiens* 2412
*Acacia retinodes* 1685, 2352, 2561
*Acacia richii* 1938
*Acacia robusta* 293
*Acacia rubida* 1685
*Acacia saliciformis* 8237
*Acacia salicina* 1450, 1930-1931, 1933, 2078, 2116, 2708
*Acacia saligna* 1930, 1932, 3004, 3979, 7732, 8237
*Acacia schaffneri* 2453
*Acacia schweinfurthii* 2439
*Acacia sclerosperma* 1931, 1933
*Acacia senegal* 2708
*Acacia seyal* 5161, 5834
*Acacia shirleyi* 1926, 2078
*Acacia sieberana* 1007, 2907, 5978, 5996, 6038, 6047, 6771, 8165
*Acacia simplicifolia* 1550
*Acacia simsii* 1945
*Acacia smallii* 4036
*Acacia sophorae* 2517
*Acacia sphaerocephala* 4686
*Acacia spirorbis* 412, 421
*Acacia stenophylla* 1933, 1986, 2078
*Acacia stipuligera* 6751
*Acacia suaveolens* 1955-1956, 4741
*Acacia subulata* 2329, 2352
*Acacia suma* 5853
*Acacia tenuissima* 1931, 7733
*Acacia tephrina* 1926
*Acacia terminalis* 4741
*Acacia tetragonophylla* 7733
*Acacia tortilis* 166, 293, 567, 2708, 2940, 3584, 3856, 4648, 5357, 5433, 5438, 5780, 5853, 6518, 7712, 8558, 8597
*Acacia torulosa* 6751
*Acacia trachycarpa* 1931
*Acacia tumida* 1926, 1931, 6751, 8237
*Acacia ulicifolia* 4741
*Acacia urophylla* 281
*Acacia verek* 6465
*Acacia victoriae* 1930, 1933, 2116, 2708, 7733, 8237
*Acacia xanthina* 8237
*Acacia xanthophloea* 740, 8165
*Acacia xiphophylla* 1926
*Acadicrus* 2774
*Acanthocinus griseus* 1789-1790
*Acantholyda hieroglyphica* 1798
*Acantholyda posticalis* 1798, 6299
*Acanthopanax sciadophylloides* 840, 2046, 4146
*Acanthus ilicifolius* 1604, 1613, 4774, 5290, 8163, 8200, 8229
**Acari** 5479-5480, 6260-6261, 6843, 7698
**Accidents** (*see* Safety)
**Acclimatization** 3404, 3655, 3984, 6060
*Acer* 389, 1271, 2575, 2772, 2931, 3146, 4208, 4291, 5572, 5718, 7430, 7699, 8359, 8400
*Acer barbinerve* 1494
*Acer campestre* 3568, 4663, 6069
*Acer cappadocicum* 6483
*Acer distylum* 5896
*Acer ginnala* 1494, 4384, 5947
*Acer griseum* 5947, 6724
*Acer japonicum* 5896
*Acer komarovii* 3434
*Acer lichuanense* 1689
*Acer macrophyllum* 212
*Acer mandshuricum* 1494
*Acer micranthum* 5896
*Acer mono* 424, 1477, 1494, 2175, 2985, 2989, 3068, 3132, 3216, 3791, 4052, 4090, 5334, 5336, 5896
*Acer monspessulanum* 4110, 7178, 7386, 8052
*Acer negundo* 2508, 3756, 4661, 5287, 7178, 7386, 8406
*Acer okamotoanum* 7577
*Acer palmatum* 2180, 3068, 3743, 4146, 5336, 5443, 5896
*Acer pensylvanicum* 4661, 8050
*Acer platanoides* 106, 358, 852, 1494, 1971, 2056, 2344, 2915, 2929, 2995, 3163, 3768, 4038, 4058, 5237, 6069, 6508, 6512, 7664, 7729, 7995, 8009
*Acer pseudoplatanus*
air pollution 3958, 4201
bark 4235, 5507
biochemistry 8324
browsing damage 2794
cambium 4000, 4671, 8324
control 7888
cork 6724
cytology 3276, 4032
deer 6937
dormancy 1966
enzymes 6696, 8324
foliage 4201
fungal diseases 2758, 4201
genetics 8425
growth regulators 109, 461, 1643, 1966, 3391, 7278
hedges 6339
herbicides 6509, 7889
histology 4000, 4673
leaves 1645

***Acer pseudoplatanus*** *cont.*
light 1645, 5129
mixtures 852
natural regeneration 2794, 4900
nurseries 7847
nutrient deficiencies 7278
phenology 4671
photosynthesis 5129
plant anatomy 5237
plant composition 398, 1587, 1645, 2450, 2510, 6440, 6707, 6724, 6769
plant nutrition 8014
plant physiology 122, 473, 2510, 4054, 5286, 6509, 6765, 8014
plant water relations 114, 4388
planting stock 7847
rotation 852
salt injury 3958
sap 2508, 6063
seed 109, 1957, 1966, 7432
seedlings 7847
senescence 1645
shelterbelts 6339
squirrels 4235, 5507
stems 5237
succession 541, 544
urban forestry 4201
vegetative propagation 114-115, 122, 772, 1643, 2510, 3756, 4032, 4388, 6440, 6443, 6445, 6448, 6451, 6454, 6707, 6769, 7087, 7833
weed control 7889
wilts 3568
wood anatomy 1526, 5225, 5237, 8324
***Acer pseudosieboldianum*** 1494
***Acer rubrum***
acid rain 304
air pollution 2271, 7303
bacterial diseases 6251
bark 5507
canopy 6101
chlorophyll 3368
control 174, 5039, 5735
cycling 3949, 5862
decay 3650
diameter 5076
fertilizers 913, 4438-4439
flooding 913, 1047, 4595
foliage 338, 7385
forest influences 6639
forest litter 2271, 6585
gas exchange 1047
grading 7931
ice damage 6566
increment 4513
insect pests
Lepidoptera 4661
*Lymantria* 607, 635, 6286, 8514
ionizing radiation 3949
leaves 3368, 4661
natural regeneration 7860
photoperiodism 5679
photosynthesis 1061
plant physiology 2874
plant water relations 4595
pruning 5046
respiration 1047
roots 7987
sap 2508
seedlings 913
shade trees 1194
site class assessment 2127
soil chemistry 2127, 4427, 6639, 6818
spacing 8356
squirrels 5507
stand characteristics 7568
stem form 5076, 7898
synecology 5330, 6110, 6815, 6818, 8360
thinning 5046, 7119, 7153, 7896, 7898
throughfall 304
vegetation types 5340, 8356, 8388
vegetative propagation 5679
volume determination 5076, 7936
weight determination 7936
wounds 3650
***Acer rufinerve*** 840, 3132, 5896
***Acer saccharinum*** 5018, 5947, 6483, 6818, 7178, 7386, 7664, 8406
***Acer saccharum***
acid rain 7466
air pollution 7466
bark 5507
Canada, Quebec 5820
clear felling 791
competition 7602
coppice 3785
cycling 4597, 6612
decay 6884
diameter 7933
flooding 1047
forest litter 7985, 7990, 7993
fungicides 6884
gas exchange 1047
heartwood 430
ice damage 5820, 6566
increment 711, 4513
insect pests 8503
Lepidoptera 4661
*Malacosoma* 7449
*Reticulitermes* 7664
leaves 4661
light 7602
natural regeneration 3785, 7857, 7860
ornamental plants 7664
plant composition 430, 1134, 1587, 6695
plant nutrition 7602
plant water relations 909, 2239, 7602
pollen 5873, 7466
provenance studies 6695
reproductive behaviour 7466
respiration 1047
roots 7987
sap 201, 1134, 2508, 3386, 8312
sapwood 430
seed 4381, 7074
silvicultural systems 5024
soil biology 5848-5850
soil chemistry 4427, 4597
squirrels 5507
stand characteristics 183, 711, 5820, 8368
stem form 5772
synecology 3508, 4094, 6106, 6110, 6821, 8358, 8360
thinning 7119, 7899
tree breeding 201
underwood 6821
vegetative propagation 201, 3756
volume determination 5772
wilts 1134
***Acer shirasawanum*** 5896
***Acer sieboldianum*** 3068, 5896
***Acer spicatum*** 3851, 4661
***Acer tataricum*** 450, 3033
***Acer tegmentosum*** 1494, 4090
***Acer truncatum*** 7391
***Acer tschonoskii*** 3434
***Acer ukurunduense*** 4090
**Aceraceae** 7454
***Achatocarpus*** 7353
***Achras sapota*** 145, 4416
***Achromobacter*** 6206
**Acid rain** 3150
Canada 5192, 7466
Saskatchewan 6763
chemistry 2274
Czechoslovakia 7277
damage 301, 929, 937, 3965, 4613, 5189, 5867, 6626, 7448
ecology 304, 306, 931, 1435, 4165, 4178, 5874, 7241, 7243, 7297, 7747
Europe 4617, 5868
Finland 937, 1435
German Federal Republic 2213, 2274, 3161, 5192, 7291-7292
Hungary 7243
increment 2228, 3176, 4619, 5870
Japan 4565
methodology 3965, 4618, 5856, 5867-5868, 5877, 6629
Netherlands 7747
North America 4617, 7298
plant physiology 300, 1125, 2228, 2274, 4549, 5189, 5867-5868, 5873, 6629, 6763, 7298, 7301, 7466
reviews 4613
simulation 7241
**Acid rain** *cont.*
Sweden 1475, 4563
USA 5192
Ohio 304
West Virginia 8563
water pollution 8563
***Acidosasa fujianensis*** 510
***Acmena*** 2595
***Acmena smithii*** 3488
***Acmenosperma*** 2595
***Acrocarpus fraxinifolius*** 7737
***Acrostichum aureum*** 2020
***Actinostrobus*** 7338
***Adansonia digitata*** 4128
***Adelges lapponicus*** 601
***Adelges piceae*** 2054, 7523
***Adelopus*** (*see Phaeocryptopus)*
***Adenanthera microsperma*** 7915
***Adenanthera pavonina*** 1745
***Adhatoda vasica*** 1918, 2922, 6012, 8271
***Adina cordifolia*** 51, 1720
***Adina rubescens*** 1577
***Adinandra dumosa*** 2142
**Advance growth** (*see* Natural regeneration, advance growth)
**Advisory services** (*see* Extension)
***Aecidium mori*** 6418
***Aegiceras corniculatum*** 536
***Aegle marmelos*** 1720, 3833, 5938, 6003, 6728
***Aenetus virescens*** 5454
***Aepyceros melampus*** 7715
**Aerial photography** (*see* Remote sensing)
***Aeschynomene*** 4833
***Aesculus glabra*** 8360
***Aesculus hippocastanum*** 372, 1040, 2552, 2953-2954, 4612, 4686, 5572, 5688, 5917, 7083, 7664, 8199, 8239, 8260
***Aesculus hybrida*** 2928
***Aesculus indica*** 196, 3042-3043, 8159
***Aesculus octandra*** 7860
***Aesculus parviflora*** 2552
***Aesculus pavia*** 2552, 6694
***Aesculus turbinata*** 3068, 3132, 8074
***Aextoxicon punctatum*** 2245
**Afforestation** (*see also* Plantations; Planting)
agricultural land 41, 1827, 2991, 2995, 4916
alkaline sites 1302
alluvial land 1302
Argentina 8587
arid regions 2818, 4259, 4324, 5726, 7118, 8571, 8585
Australia, Western Australia 3619
Bangladesh 5726
books 1863
Brazil 1179, 3883
Bulgaria 2040
catchment areas 4360, 6343
Chile 8587
China 4259, 7118, 7866, 8571
coastal areas 2823, 4988
Colombia 7010
conferences 1873, 7010
Costa Rica 4904
dunes 167, 4259
economics 790, 1179, 1222, 1916, 3792, 7022
El Salvador 4904
eroded sites 38, 1827, 2040, 2812, 2818, 4360, 5729, 6337, 6342, 8568
Ethiopia 6980
European Communities 5610
France 1916
German Federal Republic 2891, 4909, 4916
grasslands 1165, 3883, 7128, 7736
Haiti 6405
heathland 4747
history 4911
Honduras 4904
India 664, 5614, 5728
Assam 6344
Bihar 790
Karnataka 6357
Madhya Pradesh 2812
Maharashtra 5613, 6357
Orissa 6357
Punjab 41

**Afforestation** *cont.*
India *cont.*
Tamil Nadu 38
West Bengal 4988
Indonesia 7053
Iran 8568
Irish Republic 1915, 3792
Israel 167
Italy 4260, 4911
Malaysia 7022
marginal land 38, 41, 1200
mined land 927, 3619, 4260-4261, 4909, 5522-5523, 5526, 6341, 7731-7733, 8584
moorland 4911
mountains 2867
Netherlands 6496
New Zealand 6341
Oceania 1873
Panama 4904
peatland 2819-2821, 3135, 4901
Poland 1831
reclaimed land 927, 6496
saline sites 661, 4262, 4910, 8318
sandy soils 167, 3502, 4259, 4909
slopes 1165, 5729
Sweden 2819-2821, 4747
Tanzania 6350, 7774
Tropics 2028
UK 3701, 4901, 4944, 4946, 4979, 5725, 6360, 6971
USA, Mississippi 2991
USSR, RSFSR in Europe 2995
volcanic sites 8587
waste land 41, 662, 3883, 4989, 4995, 7866
wetlands 2823
Yemen Arab Republic 1165
**Afghanistan**
medicinal plants 3830
reclamation 2818
**Africa**
*Acacia karroo* 4030
*Acacia nilotica* 3550
agroforestry 724, 3623, 4313, 4976
*Antidesma laciniatum* 7481
*Antidesma membranaceum* 7481
*Antidesma rufescens* 7481
*Antidesma venosum* 7481
*Antidesma vogelianum* 7481
*Cassia* 7518
catchment areas 4246
choice of species 4379
deforestation 724, 3623, 4267, 4976
directories 3631, 7777
energy consumption 724
energy resources 724
*Eucalyptus* 1769
*Eugenia* 3272
*Euphorbia* 3446
extension 8392
*Ficus* 4761
flora 6088, 7518
forest ownership 3677
forestry development 4976
fuel plantations 4313
fuelwood 724, 4976
*Funtumia africana* 2385
*Hexalobus monopetalus* 8210
Isoptera 1769
land use 7770
mangrove forests 7770
mangroves 8392
medicinal plants 2385, 3292, 8210
*Myrianthus arboreus* 3292
national parks 6984
nature conservation 3629, 3631, 6984
nurseries 4313
organizations 7777
*Parkia* 3983
*Pittosporum* 3444
provenance studies 59
reclamation 3623, 4313
research 4976
*Schumanniophyton magnificum* 3289
vegetation types 4246, 6806, 7582, 7586
wildlife 1166
***Afrormosia*** *(see Pericopsis)*
***Afzelia*** 4507
***Afzelia africana*** 7317
***Agathis*** 4668
***Agathis australis*** 694, 760, 1285, 5030, 5055
***Agathis dammara*** 4608
***Agathis lanceolata*** 5995
***Agathis loranthifolia*** *(see Agathis dammara)*
***Agathis macrophylla*** 1221, 2202, 5995
***Agathis robusta*** 2493, 2857
***Agathis vitiensis*** 3656, 5995
***Agave*** 3903
**Age of trees** 332, 826, 2642, 3053, 3280
***Agelastica coerulea*** 6312
***Aglaia hiernii*** 512
***Aglaia koordersii*** 512
***Aglaia odorata*** 6042
***Aglaia odoratissima*** 195
***Aglaia roxburghiana*** 5939
***Aglaia spectabilis*** 512
**Agriculture/forestry relations** *(see* Agroforestry; Economics, vs. agriculture)
***Agrilus*** 7688
***Agrilus anxius*** 8539
***Agrilus suvorovi*** 1119
**Agrisilviculture** *(see* Agroforestry)
***Agrobacterium rhizogenes*** 1991, 6252
**Agroforestry** 672, 1838, 2085, 2824, 2836-2837, 5187, 5205, 5536
*(see also* Artificial regeneration; Shifting cultivation; Taungya)
Africa 724, 3623, 4976
arid regions 8574
Australia, Victoria 5543
Bangladesh 1186
bibliographies 7750
books 1196, 1863, 1866
Brazil 1196, 8596
Cameroon 2833
Caribbean 2816
Central America 2816
Chile 2656
China 6976
Comoros 670
conferences 1200, 1866, 1873, 4313, 4961
Costa Rica 845, 1184, 5540-5541, 5546
Developing Countries 673, 2691, 6353
economics 1185, 4955, 6976, 6980, 7736
Ethiopia 1844, 4264, 6980
Europe 1200, 1837
France 4271
German Democratic Republic 2834
German Federal Republic 2834
India 658, 2840, 3628, 4934, 5374, 5614, 6315, 6352, 8416
Haryana 2940
Himachal Pradesh 147, 5544
Maharashtra 676, 5613
Meghalaya 3940, 4145
Rajasthan 6354
Tamil Nadu 545
Uttar Pradesh 7605, 8597
Indonesia 1188, 1843, 2826, 4929, 7177, 7736
Israel 4936
Kenya 1183, 1224, 1840, 1842, 4375, 5538
Korea Republic 6977
methodology 21, 1224, 1839-1840, 1844, 4264
Mexico 1843
New Zealand 6130
Nigeria 905, 1187, 2904, 5539, 5752, 6979
Oceania 675, 1873
Pakistan 674
Papua New Guinea 4929
Paraguay 5542
Peru 1196, 1843, 2841
Philippines 2843, 4932, 4935, 5545, 6981
Puerto Rico 208
research 1224, 1839-1840, 2825, 2839-2840
reviews 1841-1842, 2838, 2840, 2842, 3627, 3717-3718, 6975
Rwanda 6978, 7737
simulation 2832, 4930, 6979
Solomon Islands 7750
South America 2816, 7759
Sri Lanka 1185, 5537
Surinam 1196
Tanzania 2844, 4272, 5217, 6337, 8569
Temperate zones 3627
Thailand 1843, 6351
Tropics 671, 1836, 5534-5535, 6353, 6619, 6975, 8598
UK 2831, 4931
USA 2842
USSR, Kazakh SSR 1861
Zimbabwe 3719, 5543
***Agrotis segetum*** 8144
***Ailanthus*** 5488, 6069
***Ailanthus altissima*** 3283, 5983, 8095, 8136
***Ailanthus excelsa*** 480, 1161, 3322
***Ailanthus triphysa*** 4188
***Ailuropoda melanoleuca*** 7490, 7497, 8560
***Aiouea inconspicua*** 3425
**Air layering** *(see* Vegetative propagation, air layering)
**Air pollution** *(see also* Acid rain)
Al 7466
Austria 299
books 4302
Canada 7466
Alberta 4615
New Brunswick 7281
Ontario 2271
Cd 7466
conferences 12, 703, 7012
control 1484
Cu 7466
Czechoslovakia 1476, 3961, 8026
damage 703, 921, 2138, 4613, 5194, 5293
*Abies* 929, 2054, 3955, 5196, 6627, 8418
*Acer* 3958
*Alnus* 3159, 6229
Austria 5869, 5872, 7221
*Betula* 3175, 3962, 4620, 5196, 7283-7284
*Bougainvillea* 5193
Canada 5192
*Cassia* 5193
*Chamaecyparis* 5196, 7964
*Cryptomeria* 5196, 7964
Czechoslovakia 1476
Europe 7287, 7441
*Fagus* 299, 932, 8033, 8329
Finland 937, 4614, 7290
France 7221
German Democratic Republic 6631
German Federal Republic 179, 297, 971, 2876, 3171, 3955, 4037, 4347, 4621, 5192, 7288, 8034, 8418
*Ginkgo* 5196
Hungary 4623-4624
India, Gujarat 3158
Irish Republic 3951
Italy 7221
Japan 7964
*Juniperus* 5196
Korea Republic 5196
Norway 3159
*Paulownia* 5196
*Picea* 297, 301, 435, 929, 935, 971, 1470-1471, 2054, 2273, 2876, 3169, 3171, 3400, 3952, 3955, 3963, 4037, 4347, 4616, 4632, 4885, 5105, 5868, 5872, 5875-5876, 6627, 6631, 7283, 7286, 7288-7289, 7293, 7448, 8026, 8032, 8329, 8418
*Pinus* 179, 300, 930, 2275, 3400, 3950, 4620, 4624, 5196, 7290, 7293, 7964, 8329
*Platanus* 3958, 5196
Poland 936, 1472, 3175, 3952
*Populus* 932, 3166, 3175, 5196
*Prunus* 3175, 5196
*Quercus* 3175, 3964, 5196, 7283, 8329
*Sequoiadendron* 303
*Sorbus* 3958
Sweden 4885, 5871

**Air pollution** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
Switzerland 6627, 7221
*Syzygium* 3158
*Tamarindus* 3158
*Tilia* 3958, 7283
UK 8329
USA 5192, 7299
Kansas 930
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3247
*Vaccinium* 930
deposition 4617, 6624-6625, 6628, 7277
detection 863, 932-933, 1473, 2276, 2870, 3168, 3960, 5190, 5869, 7285
diseases 3957, 4632, 6229, 7658
dust 1470, 1484, 3165, 4615, 5869, 6820, 7964, 8025
ecology 517, 1122, 1435, 3171, 4625, 5198, 5869, 6639, 6820, 7242, 7277, 8516
economics 1474, 3890, 4347
Europe 4617, 5868
F 302, 1477, 3165, 3167-3168, 3175, 3957
Finland 1435
forest fires 863
forest influences 1484, 3167, 3172
France 4622
German Democratic Republic 4302, 8516
German Federal Republic 312, 777, 3161-3162, 5195, 5199
$H_2S$ 3172
heavy metals 299, 930, 1475, 2271, 2274, 2276, 3158-3159, 3168, 3960, 3964, 4573, 4617, 4625, 5195, 5456, 5871-5873, 6820, 7296, 7991, 8025, 8027, 8289
history 4302
Hungary 3964
increment 179, 1471, 2268, 3165, 3959, 4624, 5870, 6992, 7208, 7281, 7284, 7295, 8023, 8029
India 5193-5194
Italy 2276
Japan 1477, 3168, 5190
machinery 3169
measurement 3162, 3164
methodology 932, 1209, 1473, 2273, 3163, 3168-3169, 3960, 4724, 5105, 5190, 5868, 7288-7289, 7964, 8028
Netherlands 6964
$NH_3$ 301, 3158, 4617, 5198
Nigeria 3960
North America 4617
$NO_x$ 301, 542, 935, 1473, 1477, 1629, 2268, 3158, 3160-3161, 3165-3166, 3400, 3962, 4617, 5190, 5199, 7293-7295, 7964, 8028, 8030
$O_3$ 929, 932, 2270, 2273, 3144, 3158, 3160, 3164, 3166, 3169, 3957, 3963, 4158, 4617, 5191, 5198-5199, 5870, 5875, 7291, 7293, 7299-7300, 7441, 7658, 8028-8030, 8033-8034
pests 4632, 5456
plant physiology 297, 300, 930, 932, 1471, 1629, 2270, 2273, 2275, 3144, 3160, 3962-3963, 4037, 4616, 4622, 5191, 5193-5194, 5868, 7300-7301, 7303, 8024
Poland 12, 1295, 1473-1474, 1661, 4266, 5456, 6229
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons 933, 3162, 4617, 8019
prevention 1472
resistance 151, 777, 935, 1241, 1295, 3159, 3520, 5377, 6191, 6992, 7282, 8418
reviews 3160, 4613
salt spray 2175, 2269, 3958, 4566, 7302
simulation 2054, 4616, 7242
$SO_2$ 305, 921, 1473-1474, 1477, 3160, 3164, 3172, 3957, 4617, 5199, 5572
*Abies* 929, 5196
*Acer* 4201, 7303
**Air pollution** *cont.*
$SO_2$ *cont.*
*Betula* 2268, 3175, 3962, 4620, 5196, 6624, 7284, 7295, 8025
*Carya* 8024
*Casuarina* 8030
*Chamaecyparis* 5196
*Cryptomeria* 5196
*Eucalyptus* 8030
*Ginkgo* 5196
*Paulownia* 5196
*Picea* 151, 435, 929, 935, 1655, 3165, 3400, 5875-5876, 6624, 7281, 7286, 7293, 8028
*Pinus* 298, 300, 2272, 2275, 3165, 3173-3174, 3400, 3950, 4158, 4615, 4620, 5196-5198, 6624, 7293
*Platanus* 5196
*Populus* 298, 3166, 3175, 5196-5197
*Prunus* 3175, 5196
*Quercus* 3175, 5196
*Sorbus* 8025
*Syzygium* 3158
*Tamarindus* 3158
*Vaccinium* 8025
$SO_3$ 1477, 6625, 6639, 7964, 8028
stand characteristics 3961, 5198, 7442
statistical methods 2876
Sweden 1475
Switzerland 517, 6820
UK 8027
USA 3164, 8029
New York 7745
Tennessee 934
Vermont 5839
USSR 3959, 7283
Kazakh SSR 7282
Latvian SSR 358
Lithuanian SSR 8023
Siberia 1484
volatile compounds 1209, 3162, 7285
wood properties 312, 934, 4632, 7281
**Aircraft** 641
***Alangium lamarckii*** 4692
**Albania**
*Quercus* 6546
yield tables 6546
***Albizia*** 5323-5324
***Albizia adianthifolia*** 1576
***Albizia bernieri*** 6548
***Albizia caribaea*** 5176
***Albizia chinensis*** 1745, 2092
***Albizia falcata*** (*see Albizia falcataria*)
***Albizia falcataria*** 3249, 3856, 3922, 4852, 5017, 5098, 5323, 6770, 8479
***Albizia fulva*** 5323
***Albizia jaubertiana*** 6548
***Albizia julibrissin*** 471-472, 1049, 1524, 1584, 1745, 3152, 4847, 6766
***Albizia lebbek*** 71, 1236, 1335, 1829, 1954, 2012, 2078, 2548, 2919, 3559, 3856, 4057, 4933, 6076, 6460, 7080, 7828, 8549, 8597
***Albizia lophantha*** 5323
***Albizia odoratissima*** 7573
***Albizia procera*** 1745, 2977, 3903, 5525, 7915, 8597
***Albizia richardiana*** 5701
***Albizia schimperana*** 95
***Albizia versicolor*** 7737
***Alces alces*** 1821, 3463, 5510, 6326-6327
***Alchornea triplinerva*** 3989
***Alcimandra*** 4670
***Aleimma loeflingiana*** 5481
***Aleurites fordii*** 779
***Aleurites moluccana*** 7736
***Alexa*** 5262
**Algae** 4125
(*see also* Soil biology, algae)
**Algeria**
*Acacia* 1930
*Acacia saligna* 1930
*Calotropis procera* 6671
*Cedrus atlantica* 6092
choice of species 1930
deforestation 2829, 6099
degraded forest 6099, 7561
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 7561
forest fires 3982
**Algeria** *cont.*
*Fraxinus* 7561
history 2829
*Populus alba* 7561
soil chemistry 3982
*Ulmus* 7561
vegetation types 7561
**Allelopathy** 545, 1113, 1723, 2669-2672, 4791, 5396, 5883, 6823, 6828, 7604-7606, 8415-8416
***Allocasuarina*** 5282, 5405, 6862, 7341
***Allocasuarina fraseriana*** 2910
***Allocasuarina lehmanniana*** 570, 5391
***Allocasuarina verticilliata*** 6938
***Allophylus cobbe*** 7456
***Alnus*** 1340, 1707, 2570, 4745, 4759, 4787, 5576, 5813, 6128, 6339, 6861, 8023
reviews 328
***Alnus acuminata*** 3050, 3739
***Alnus cordata*** 158, 237, 1340, 4515, 4718, 4720, 4822, 4824-4825, 4991, 5408
***Alnus cremastogyne*** 4831
***Alnus crispa*** 1126, 1429, 1743, 2715, 4829, 5095, 5396, 5400, 6699-6700, 6778, 6791, 7606, 8207
***Alnus fauriei*** 7337
***Alnus firma*** 6853, 7337
***Alnus formosana*** 7682
***Alnus fruticosa*** 2121
***Alnus glutinosa***
air pollution 3159
bacteria 5094, 5400, 6860
biochemistry 1041, 1066, 1620
biomass production 5095
birds 4896
cleaning 176
control 804
crystals 4720
cycling 1462
drought resistance 4720
enzymes 1041, 1066
fertilizers 4182
flooding 5178
frost resistance 1429
genetics 6850
growth regulators 6055, 8288
hedges 4291
increment 2148, 3222, 5094
insect pests, *Spodoptera* 4213
mined land 4909
mixtures 1462
mycorrhizas 572
nitrogen fixation 292, 434, 1749, 4182, 5183, 6215, 7631, 8432
nurseries 788, 5016, 7847
ornamental plants 4291
palaeobotany 521
parasitic plants 2762
phenology 3222
photosynthesis 8319
plant composition 292, 1585, 1588, 1593, 1608, 1659, 2492, 4710, 4720, 6026, 6850, 8288
plant physiology 1659
plant water relations 5168, 8008
planting stock 1293, 3775, 7847
pollen 7337
root and butt rots 2737
roots 788, 1585, 1747, 4829, 5016, 5395-5396, 5400, 5412, 5903, 6026, 6215, 6853, 6860, 7631, 8450-8451, 8454
seedlings 7847
shelterbelts 4256
silviculture 1340
snow 7719
stand characteristics 2105, 3020
symbiosis 1066, 5016, 5094, 5400
vegetative propagation 1585, 6055, 6453, 6469, 6850
***Alnus glutinosa* × *A. incana*** 1748
***Alnus hirsuta*** 424, 3328, 4090, 4117, 4713-4714, 6111, 6853, 7337
***Alnus incana*** 125, 1121-1122, 1295, 1340, 1593, 1633-1634, 1747, 1750, 1753, 2148, 2982, 3280, 3482, 3557, 4185, 4736, 5412, 5721, 6026, 6229, 6453, 6467, 6850, 6853, 7337, 8000, 8319, 8326, 8432, 8457

*Alnus inokumae* 5158, 6853, 7337
*Alnus japonica* 1886, 2124, 2612, 2634, 4713-4714, 5973, 6204-6205, 7337, 7543, 8220
*Alnus jorullensis* 7564
*Alnus maritima* 822, 5168
*Alnus matsumurai* 7337
*Alnus maximowiczii* 7337
*Alnus nepalensis* 795, 3126, 4601, 5182, 6260
*Alnus pendula* 7337, 8177
*Alnus rhombifolia* 8397
*Alnus rubra* 185, 570, 579, 612, 810, 896, 1340, 1429, 1436, 1548, 1738, 1749-1750, 2250, 2628, 2715, 2870, 3009, 3805, 4869, 5016, 5181, 5393, 5396, 5399, 6207, 6584, 6613, 6620, 6860, 7882, 7889, 8017, 8319, 8452-8453, 8456
*Alnus rugosa* 2271, 3948, 4772, 5016, 5095, 5400, 6141, 7027
*Alnus serratuloides* 7337
*Alnus serrulata* 5168
*Alnus sieboldiana* 8264
*Alnus trabeculosa* 1516, 7337
*Alnus vicana* 3471
*Alnus viridis* 2464
*Alpova diplophloeus* 1126, 2715
*Alsophila pometaria* 8502
*Alstonia boonei* 8118
*Alstonia constricta* 1531
*Alstonia lanceolata* 5980
*Alstonia lanceolifera* 5992, 7400
*Alstonia odontophora* 2434
*Alstonia plumosa* 7404
*Alstonia quaternata* 1019
*Alstonia scholaris* 5962, 8147
*Alstonia sphaerocapitata* 8192
*Alstonia undulata* 8195
*Alstonia venenata* 5991, 6043, 7403
*Alternaria alternata* 8465
*Alternaria tenuissima* 1140
*Altingia chinensis* 1076
**Altitude**
cycling 6573
damage 5137
habit 5828, 7438
increment 841, 5092, 5828-5829, 7238, 7971
plant physiology 1449, 1612, 5182, 5220, 6567, 7262
reproductive behaviour 3668, 5220, 7238
synecology 1717, 2627, 3475, 3495, 6102, 6563, 8380
*Alvimia auriculata* 7485
*Alvimia gracilis* 7485
*Alvimia lancifolia* 7485
*Amanita* 4827
*Amanita excelsa* 4170
*Amanita muscaria* 6852, 8448
*Amanita verna* 4174
*Amanoa oblongifolia* 6693
**Ambelanieae** 6085
**Ambrosia beetles** (*see* Wood borers)
*Amelanchier* 3851
*Amelanchier alnifolia* 894, 1469
*Amelanchier arborea* 4070
*Amelanchier bartramiana* 1073
*Amelanchier canadensis* 1073
*Amelanchier lamarkii* 2758
*Amelanchier ovalis* 5280
*Amelanchier stolonifera* 1073
**Amelioration of forest sites** 2002, 2005, 2813, 3121
**Amenity and recreation areas** 2848, 5558
**Amenity forests** 2802, 6496, 6991, 8602-8603
**Amenity value of forests** 55, 2849, 3698, 4286, 4289, 5563, 8606
(*see also* Forest recreation)
**American Samoa,** *Syzygium* 5319
*Amomyrtus luma* 5338
*Amomyrtus meli* 5338
*Amoora spectabilis* 512
*Amoora wallichii* 512
*Amorpha fruticosa* 1745, 7282
*Ampelocalamus anhispidus* 7496
*Ampelocalamus luodianensis* 7492
*Ampelocalamus microphyllus* 7492
*Ampelocalamus saxatilis* 7492
*Ampelocalamus scandens* 7492
*Amphipyra pyramidea* 1148
*Amsacta lactinea* 7662
*Amyelon equivius* 6675
*Amyelon radicans* 6675
*Amyelon xui* 6675
*Amyema miquelii* 2765
*Amyema pendulum* 2765
*Amyris lineata* 2373
*Anabaena* 8441
**Anacardiaceae** 2505
*Anacardium* 4021
*Anacardium excelsium* 5174
*Anacardium occidentale* 4374, 7172
*Anacridium melanorhodon* 2438
*Anadenanthera macrocarpa* 7558
*Anaphes nitens* 6889
*Anastatus japonicus* 5453
*Anastatus kashmirensis* 646
*Anastrepha suspensa* 598
*Anaxagorea crassipetala* 6100
*Ancistrocerus adiabatus* 5478
*Ancistrocerus antilope* 4866, 5478
*Ancylis platanana* 4860
*Andira inermis* 208
*Androstachys johnsonii* 7365
**Angiospermae** 4666
**Angle count** 1892, 3881, 4531, 5116, 7927
**Angling** (*see* Fishing)
*Angophora* 3230, 3244
*Angophora bakeri* × *A. hispida* 6733
*Angophora costata* 5215
*Angostura kunorum* 7512
*Aniba* 2402, 2485, 6033, 8169
*Aniba citrifolia* 8170
*Aniba ferrea* 3314
*Aniba riparia* 2398
*Aniba rosaeodora* 2456
*Aniba santalodora* 2497
*Anisolemnia dilatata* 7687
*Anisophyllea reticulata* 4755
*Anisoptera costata* 7066
*Anisoptera thurifera* 4850
*Annona densicoma* 376
*Annona squamosa* 2430, 3317, 5194
**Annual rings** (*see* Growth rings)
*Anogeissus latifolia* 1097, 1715, 3903, 7947
*Anogeissus leiocarpus* 7383
*Anogeissus pendula* 3211, 5218, 5717
*Anogeissus schimperii* 5265
*Anous minutus* 3486, 3605
**Antarctica,** old and fossil wood 2343
*Antarcticoxylon* 2361
*Antarcticycas* 2343, 2361
*Antechinus bellus* 3603
*Antechinus stuartii* 6777
*Antheraea assama* 5907
*Antheraea proylei* 7410
*Anthocephalus cadamba* (*see Anthocephalus chinensis)*
*Anthocephalus chinensis* 2974, 3249, 5326, 7116
*Anthocephalus macrophyllus* 5326
**Anthribidae** 6913
**Antibiotics** 5675
*Antidesma laciniatum* 7481
*Antidesma membranaceum* 7481
*Antidesma rufescens* 7481
*Antidesma venosum* 7481
*Antidesma vogelianum* 7481
**Antitranspirants** 1450
**Ants** 1960, 2453, 2767, 2908-2909, 4137, 5443, 5476-5477, 6495, 7531, 8134-8135
*Aoranthe* 7482
*Apanteles fumiferanae* 6910, 8519
*Apanteles indiensis* 646
*Apanteles melanoscelus* 5453
*Apanteles morrisi* 8519
*Aphananthe* 2614
*Aphananthe aspera* 428
*Aphelenchus avenae* 6300
**Aphididae** 5071, 8505
*Aphis bambusae* 7687
*Aphrophora cribrata* 8504
**Aphyllophorales** 7642
**Apiculture** (*see* Beekeeping; Honeybees)
**Apidae** 5278
*Apiognomonia errabunda* 8428
*Apiognomonia veneta* 1141, 8476
*Apion* 80
*Apis mellifera* 4496
*Apocheima pilosaria* 1148
**Apocynaceae** 6085
*Apodemus flavicollis* 8339
*Apoderus erythrogaster* 4878
*Aporia crataegi* 6303
*Aporusa cardiosperma* 3312
*Apotomis capreana* 4865
**Aquaculture** 1181, 1347, 4243, 4903, 4925, 6976
*Aquilaria* 5988
*Aquilaria agallocha* 5254, 5988
*Aradus cinnamomeus* 7665, 8507-8508
*Aralia elata* 1477, 6942, 7522
**Araliaceae** 1079
*Araliopsis tabouensis* 8221
*Araucaria* 4668, 7538
*Araucaria angustifolia* 1015, 2432, 2454, 3405
*Araucaria araucana* 2354, 3337, 5344, 7862, 7908
*Araucaria bidwillii* 1683, 1975-1976, 2446, 3405
*Araucaria cunninghamii* 1683, 1975-1976, 2857, 3243, 3405, 3803, 4571, 7390
*Araucaria excelsa* (*see Araucaria heterophylla)*
*Araucaria heterophylla* 1553, 1683, 1975-1976, 3405
*Araucaria hunsteinii* 1976, 3405, 7813
*Araucaria imbricata* (*see Araucaria araucana)*
*Araucaria klinkii* (*see Araucaria hunsteinii)*
**Araucariaceae** 4668
*Araucarioides annulata* 3466
*Araucarioides linearis* 3466
*Araucarioides sinuosa* 3466
**Arboreta** 2580, 3113, 3655, 4294, 4308, 4949, 4951, 5573, 6565, 7046, 7048, 7786, 8609
**Arboricides** (*see also* Herbicides; Weed control, weed trees and shrubs)
**Arboriculture** 704, 802, 1858, 2854, 3650
*Arbutus glandulosa* 504
*Arbutus menziesii* 212
*Arbutus unedo* 2525, 5272, 5275, 7420
*Arbutus xalapensis* 504, 7370
*Arceuthobium* 594, 8497
*Arceuthobium campylopodum* 3573
*Arceuthobium douglasii* 595, 2763
*Arceuthobium oxycedri* 5434-5435
*Arceuthobium tsugense* 2764
*Arceuthobium vaginatum cryptopodum* 1767
*Archidendron* 5323-5324
*Archidendropsis* 5323-5324
*Archips* 8555
*Archips crataeganus* 5481
*Arctostaphylos glandulosa* 4072
*Arctostaphylos glauca* 4072
*Arctostaphylos patula* 3805, 4462, 6540
*Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 534, 984, 6660, 7920
*Arctostaphylos viscida* 2042, 3056
*Ardisia crispa* 2370, 2706
*Ardisia glandulosa-marginata* 6146
*Arenga* 4069
*Argania sideroxylon* 4492
**Argentina**
afforestation 8587
*Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco* 3490
*Bauhinia* 7478
dendrochronology 695-696, 6993

**Argentina** *cont.*
dendroclimatology 695, 6993
economics 4977
forestry 4977, 7867
*Geoffroea decorticans* 3490
*Melia azedarach* 8491
Moraceae 7476
mycoplasmal diseases 8491
Myrtaceae 7477
*Nothofagus* 4650
palaeobotany 506
palaeoecology 5344
*Populus* '129/60' 7808
*Populus alba* 7903
*Populus* 'Campeador' 7808
*Populus canadensis* 7807-7808
*Populus* 'Chile' 7807, 7905
*Populus deltoides* 7808
*Populus* 'Guardi' 7808
*Populus* 'I-154' 7807
*Populus* 'I-205' 7807
*Populus* 'I-214' 7807, 7906
*Populus nigra* 7904
*Prosopis* 3490, 5388
shelterbelts 7903-7905
soil conservation 8587
species trials 7807-7808
synecology 7558
*Tarphyderma glabra* 506
*Trithrinax campestris* 3490
vegetation types 3490, 7558
***Argyresthia thuiella*** 5464
***Argyrodendron peralatum*** 3377, 7420
***Arhopalus rusticus*** 5474
**Arid regions**
*Acacia* 166
afforestation 7118, 8571
agroforestry 8574
*Betula* 3240
China 7118, 7133
directories 4258
forest resources 4350
mulching 7133
*Pinus sylvestris* 5638
plant physiology 2505
planting 166, 7133
soil conservation 8574
*Tecomella* 166
USSR 1861
Kazakh SSR 7282
RSFSR in Europe 3240
Ukrainian SSR 4378, 5638
vegetation types 6806
***Armillaria*** 1755, 4186, 6868, 8467
***Armillaria matsutake*** (*see Tricholoma matsutake)*
***Armillaria mellea***
assessment 3563-3564
biology 4191, 7640
detection 6232
distribution 4827, 5414
ecology 4840, 5414
infection 4840, 6233, 7640
inhibitors 578
methodology 6232-6233
resistance 4837
***Armillaria obscura*** 6234
***Armillaria ostoyae*** 1131
***Armillaria tabescens*** 4827
***Armillariella mellea*** (*see Armillaria mellea)*
***Aromadendron*** 4670
***Artemisia arbuscula*** 4587
***Artemisia frigida*** 534
***Artemisia tridentata*** 4587
***Arthrinium*** 4189
***Arthrobacter globiformis*** 1127
***Arthrobotrys cladodes*** 4228
***Arthrobotrys superba*** 4228
***Arthrophyllum alternifolium*** 3251
***Arthrophyllum crassum*** 3251
***Arthrophyllum diversifolium*** 3251
***Arthrophyllum montanum*** 3251
***Arthrophyllum stonei*** 3251
***Arthropitys communis*** 5906
***Arthropitys deltoides*** 5906
**Arthropoda** 597, 2766, 4849, 5436, 5484, 6258, 6261
**Artificial regeneration**
*Abies alba* 4466
*Abies pindrow* 2008

**Artificial regeneration** *cont.*
*Abies sachalinensis* 3794
agroforestry 4324, 7736
*Aleurites moluccana* 7736
assessment 3795, 3849-3850, 4465, 5724
*Betula pendula carelica* 3850
*Betula pubescens* 3850
canes and rattans 3825
*Carpinus betulus* 794
conferences 1204, 7756
*Duabanga grandiflora* 191
economics 2997, 5816
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 5031
*Fagus sylvatica* 4466
history 5723
logging 1204, 5723
*Lonicera edulis* 7169
mechanization 1346, 7756
methodology 3721
*Picea mariana* 4463, 5816
*Picea sitchensis* 5724
*Pinus* 4366
*Pinus banksiana* 5816
*Pinus lambertiana* 2727
*Pinus merkusiana* 77
*Pinus merkusii* 77
*Pinus ponderosa* 1294
*Pinus sylvestris* 3795, 3849
*Pinus taeda* 3797
protection 796-797, 4466
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 164, 796-797, 1094, 1294, 2727
*Quercus nigra* 2991
*Quercus nutallii* 2991
site 165, 796-797, 2727, 4546
site preparation 2990, 2997, 3797, 4463
statistical methods 3795
vs. natural regeneration 794, 1388
*Widdringtonia cedarbergensis* 165
***Artocarpus heterophyllus*** 2010, 3232, 7271
***Artocarpus integer*** 5245
***Arundinaria concava*** 510
***Arundinaria gigantea*** 6892
**Asia**
canes and rattans 3828
deforestation 4270
forestry development 720
*Macropanax* 1075
shifting cultivation 720, 6645
***Asimina triloba*** 958, 4786
**Aspect** 2627, 3161, 5829, 8389
***Aspergillus flavus*** 5488
***Aspergillus niger*** 7637
***Aspergillus terreus*** 6227
***Aspidosperma cruentum*** 5133
***Aspidosperma olivaceum*** 3989
***Aspidosperma pyrifolium*** 8087
***Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco*** 3490
**Assimilation** 265, 1053, 3051, 3373, 5197, 5859, 6659
**Assortments** 1370, 7059
***Astegopteryx bambusifoliae*** 6892
***Astelia chathamica*** 7236
***Asterolecanium minutum*** 6892
***Asterolecanium pustulans*** 7662
***Astrocaryum mexicanum*** 5362-5363, 7467
***Astrocaryum munbaca*** 2651
***Astronium balansae*** 6144
***Astronium graveolens*** 5176
***Asynapta*** 5437
***Asynapta hopkinsi*** 5485
***Atalantia ceylanica*** 8259
***Ateleia glazioviana*** 4025
***Atherosperma moschatum*** 3367, 6817
***Athrotaxis selaginoides*** 3367, 6817, 7856
**Atmosphere** 265, 1209, 2288, 5135, 5819, 7016

***Atriplex*** 4262
***Atriplex canescens*** 647
***Atriplex glauca*** 1165
***Atriplex halimus*** 1165
***Atriplex nummularia*** 1165, 8558
***Atriplex semibaccata*** 8558
***Atropellis piniphila*** 2751
***Atta cephalotes*** 5476, 8134-8135
***Attabignya minarum*** 5317
***Attalea allenii*** 5307
***Attalea colenda*** 5315
***Attalea compta*** 5317
***Attalea iguadummat*** 5307
***Attalea regia*** 2651
***Atteva fabriciella*** 1161, 5488
**Attractants** (*see* Bark beetles, attractants; Insect pests, attractants; Wood borers, attractants)
***Atuna cordata*** 1087
***Aucuba japonica*** 4022
***Aulonemia fulgor*** 7471
***Aulonium ruficorne*** 2784
***Aurealcaulis crossii*** 1084
***Aureobasidium pullulans*** 3957, 4837
***Auricularia auricula*** 1771
**Australia**
*Acacia* 1875, 2583, 2691, 2701, 3397, 8272
*Acacia ampliceps* 1933
*Acacia aulacocarpa* 4990
*Acacia auriculiformis* 4990
*Acacia cuspidifolia* 1933
*Acacia holosericea* 4990
*Acacia ligulata* 1933
*Acacia maconochieana* 1933
*Acacia mangium* 4990
*Acacia melanoxylon* 2686
*Acacia salicina* 1933
*Acacia sclerosperma* 1933
*Acacia stenophylla* 1933
*Acacia victoriae* 1933
*Acmena* 2595
*Acmenosperma* 2595
*Banksia* 6935
beekeeping 2080
*Casuarina cristata* 4990
*Casuarina glauca* 4990
*Cercartetus nanus* 6935
climate 4990
cycling 3663
diseases 591
*Dodonaea viscosa* 7354
erosion 6968
*Eucalyptus* 948, 1700, 2593, 7697
*Eucalyptus arnhemensis* 948
*Eucalyptus aurantiaca* 948
*Eucalyptus kakaduensis* 948
*Eucalyptus ollaris* 948
*Eugenia* 2595
*Flindersia bourjotiana* 7499
forest management 1700, 5113, 6644
fungal diseases 591, 643
*Grevillea robusta* 4990
ground vegetation 6823
*Hedycarya* 5314
Ingeae 5323
insect pests 643, 3577, 6823
*Ips grandicollis* 643
irrigation 4311
*Leptospermum* 6845
*Litsea leefeana* 7499
mangrove forests 17, 8387
*Melaleuca dealbata* 4990
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* 4990
*Melampsora larici-populina* 643
*Melampsora medusae* 643
*Mycosphaerella pini* 643
national parks 948
*Nothofagus* 4650
*Nothofagus cunninghamii* 2626
*Pandanus* 4079
*Pandanus tectorius* 4079
*Phylacteophaga froggatti* 7697
provenance studies 2686, 6045
quarantine 591, 643
remote sensing 256, 2167
*Sirex noctilio* 643
soil chemistry 3663, 6644
soil physics 6644
*Syzygium* 2595
*Tarsipes rostratus* 6935

**Australia** *cont.*
urban forestry 685
vegetation types 2626, 2637, 3479, 7587-7590
*Waterhousea* 2595
Australian Capital Territory
dieback 3143
*Eucalyptus blakelyi* 3143
*Eucalyptus dalrympleana* 3199
*Eucalyptus delegatensis* 2216
*Eucalyptus dives* 2216, 3199
*Eucalyptus melliodora* 3143
*Eucalyptus pauciflora* 2216, 3199
forest fires 3199
*Paropsis atomaria* 8533
*Pinus radiata* 3836, 4474
New South Wales
*Acacia elongata* 4741
*Acacia linifolia* 4741
*Acacia longifolia* 4741
*Acacia myrtifolia* 4741
*Acacia suaveolens* 1955-1956, 4741
*Acacia terminalis* 4741
*Acacia ulicifolia* 4741
*Acmena smithii* 3488
air pollution 3167
*Angophora costata* 5215
*Banksia ericifolia* 3407, 5300, 7159
*Banksia integrifolia* 3206
*Banksia oblongifolia* 5300
*Banksia spinulosa* 3206, 6777
biomass production 843
birds 3602
browsing damage 2980
*Callitris columellaris* 5291
*Casuarina* 1709
*Casuarina cristata* 2980
catchment areas 6965
*Ceratopetalum apetalum* 3786-3787
climate 2618
*Daphnandra micrantha* 3488
dendrochronology 7743
*Diethysa* 4741
*Doryphora sassafras* 1999
erosion control 5519-5521, 6965
*Eucalyptus* 2061
*Eucalyptus aromaphloia* 2700
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 5031
*Eucalyptus grandis* 843
*Eucalyptus microcarpa* 5291
*Eucalyptus pauciflora* 2518, 5172
*Eucalyptus sideroxylon* 3537
*Eucryphia moorei* 1999
forest fires 5215, 5300
forest influences 6965
forest litter 3127, 6586
gas exchange 5291
grazing 5031
*Heterodendrum oleifolium* 2980
insect pests 2770
*Iridomyrmex* 1956
*Leptospermum flavescens* 2695
mangroves 3167
*Melanterius acaciae* 4741
*Melanterius corosus* 1955, 4741
*Melanterius maculatus* 4741
*Myoporum platycarpum* 2980
natural regeneration 1999, 2980, 3786-3787
nature conservation 1848
*Nothofagus* 6795
*Nothofagus cunninghamii* 2618
palaeoecology 1709, 2618, 3468, 6795
*Petaurus australis* 5503, 6945
*Pheidole* 1956
*Pinus radiata* 3772, 3944, 5520
pollen 3485, 6795
pollination 6777
*Salix* 5519
*Salix purpurea* 5519
soil chemistry 3122
species trials 6420
stand characteristics 2061
vegetation types 2181, 3485, 3488, 3786-3787, 6795
water pollution 4245
wildlife 4899
Northern Territory
*Acacia aneura* 7068
*Antechinus bellus* 3603

**Australia** *cont.*
Northern Territory *cont.*
ants 2908
beekeeping 2081
*Blepharocarya depauperata* 7516
*Bubalus bubalis* 3604
*Callitris intratropica* 7601
controlled burning 3197
*Dasyurus hallucatus* 3603
*Eucalyptus confertiflora* 5212
*Eucalyptus miniata* 7601
*Eucalyptus nesophila* 7601
*Eucalyptus tetrodonta* 5212, 7601
forest ecology 1088
forest fires 1088, 5212, 7601
*Grevillea pteridifolia* 2908
history 2081
*Isoodon macrourus* 3603
*Melaleuca* 2624
*Mesembriomys gouldii* 3603
*Pinus caribaea* 4997-4998
seed 4997-4998
synecology 2624, 7601
*Trichosurus arnhemensis* 3603
vegetation 2647
Queensland
*Acacia* 1928-1929
*Acacia harpophylla* 2808
*Acacia longipedunculata* 7330
*Acacia melanoxylon* 1929
*Agathis robusta* 2857
*Anous minutus* 3486, 3605
ants 1960, 2908
*Araucaria cunninghamii* 2857, 3803
biomass production 7201
*Blepharocarya involucrigera* 7516
*Callitris* 5102
*Callitris macleayana* 2858
*Chrysobothris queenslandica* 5466
competition 5779
dendrochronology 2857-2858
dendroclimatology 2858
*Eucalyptus* 6785-6788
*Eucalyptus cambageana* 2210
*Eucalyptus harpophylla* 2210
*Eucalyptus intermedia* 949
*Eucalyptus populnea* 5779
*Eucalyptus sideroxylon* 3537
*Eucalyptus signata* 949
flowering 2196
fodder 5788
forest litter 3127, 4571, 5157
*Gliricidia sepium* 7201
grazing 3119
*Grevillea pteridifolia* 2908
history 3220
insect pests 2768
keys 6785-6788
*Leucaena diversifolia* 5788
*Leucaena leucocephala* 4471, 5788
*Leucaena leucocephala* × *L. pulverulenta* 5788
lignotubers 949
mangroves 2218, 2315, 2623, 2768, 5150
palaeoecology 7548
photosynthesis 3377
*Pinus caribaea* 3802, 4997-4998
*Pinus elliottii* 5147
pollen 7548
provenance studies 732
quarantine 642
remote sensing 3101
salt tolerance 2623
seed 1960, 4997-4998, 7461
soil chemistry 2210
soil physics 2210, 3119
soil types 949
species trials 732, 1928-1929
succession 2667
*Syzygium tierneyanum* 1684
vegetation 3220
vegetation types 2646, 2667, 3101, 3486, 7591
weed control 3802-3803
wind damage 2196
wood borers 642
*Xanthorrhoea johnsonii* 3220
South Australia
*Allocasuarina verticilliata* 6938
*Casuarina* 1709

**Australia** *cont.*
South Australia *cont.*
*Eucalyptus* 2610
*Eucalyptus fasciculosa* 1451
*Eucalyptus leucoxylon* 1451
*Eucalyptus obliqua* 1451
forest fires 4175
forest litter 3128
irrigation 2241
*Melaleuca halmaturorum* 6938
natural regeneration 6938
*Oryctolagus cuniculus* 6938
palaeoecology 1709, 2610
*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2740
*Pinus radiata* 2241, 2260
rabbits 6938
soil biology 4175
Tasmania
*Araucarioides annulata* 3466
*Araucarioides linearis* 3466
*Araucarioides sinuosa* 3466
*Atherosperma moschatum* 3367, 6817
*Athrotaxis selaginoides* 3367, 6817, 7856
clear felling 4763
climate 2618
controlled burning 4763
*Dacrydium franklinii* 3367
dendrochronology 7743
*Eucalyptus* 3511
*Eucalyptus amygdalina* 2983, 3541
*Eucalyptus amygdalina* × *E. risdonii* 2983
*Eucalyptus archeri* 3539-3540, 3542
*Eucalyptus brookerana* 1923
*Eucalyptus coccifera* 3473, 3538, 3904
*Eucalyptus dalrympleana* 1742
*Eucalyptus delegatensis* 3198, 3473, 3904
*Eucalyptus gunnii* 3473, 3539-3540, 3542, 3904
*Eucalyptus johnstonii* 3473, 3904
*Eucalyptus nitens* 895
*Eucalyptus nitida* 3538
*Eucalyptus obliqua* 3022, 3366
*Eucalyptus ovata* 1923
*Eucalyptus pulchella* 3473, 3904
*Eucalyptus risdonii* 2983, 3541
*Eucalyptus urnigera* 3904
*Eucalyptus viminalis* 1742
*Eucryphia lucida* 3366-3367, 6817
forest fires 2306, 2665, 2983, 3190, 3198
frost resistance 3904
leaves 3366
mycorrhizas 4176
natural regeneration 2983, 3190, 3198
*Nothofagus* 3511
*Nothofagus cunninghamii* 2616, 2618, 3366-3367, 6817
*Nothofagus moorei* 2616
palaeobotany 2616, 3466
palaeoecology 2618, 3465
*Phyllocladus asplenifolius* 3367, 6817
provenance studies 895, 1923
soil chemistry 7246
stand characteristics 3022
succession 2665, 3190, 3511
synecology 6817, 7246
vegetation types 2639, 3190, 3511
Victoria
*Acacia pycnantha* 2182
agroforestry 5543
allelopathy 2670
ants 2909, 6495
Arthropoda 6258
*Avicennia marina* 5151
biomass production 2108
birds 3602
browsing damage 2980
*Casuarina* 1709, 6799
*Casuarina cristata* 2980
*Casuarina littoralis* 2182, 2242-2243, 2660
*Casuarina pusilla* 6495
*Casuarina stricta* 2182

**Australia** *cont.*
Victoria *cont.*
catchment areas 5513, 6596, 6633, 6948-6958
*Chelaner* 2909
clear felling 2807
climate 2618
competition 2660
controlled burning 6958, 7312
cycling 924-925, 1467, 2256-2257, 2807
*Dacrycarpus eocenica* 1082
damping off 6227
*Decussocarpus brownei* 1082
*Eucalyptus* 924-925, 5515, 6957
*Eucalyptus agglomerata* 2108
*Eucalyptus aromaphloia* 2700
*Eucalyptus baxteri* 2670, 6495
*Eucalyptus behriana* 3487
*Eucalyptus brookerana* 1923
*Eucalyptus camphora* 2627
*Eucalyptus dalrympleana* 2627
*Eucalyptus dives* 2627, 6958
*Eucalyptus globoidea* 2031
*Eucalyptus incrassata* 5893-5894
*Eucalyptus macrorhyncha* 7624
*Eucalyptus macrorhyncha* × *E. regnans* 7624
*Eucalyptus muellerana* 2108
*Eucalyptus obliqua* 1467, 2256-2257
*Eucalyptus ovata* 1923, 2182, 2242-2243, 2660
*Eucalyptus pauciflora* 2627, 2906
*Eucalyptus pauciflora* × *E. radiata* 3551
*Eucalyptus radiata* 6958
*Eucalyptus regnans* 1506, 5513, 6596, 6633, 6948-6952, 6955-6957, 7624
*Eucalyptus sideroxylon* 3537
*Eucalyptus sieberi* 2031, 2108
*Eucalyptus stellulata* 2627
*Eucalyptus willisii* 3436
*Falcatifolium australis* 1082
farm woodlands 6409
fertilizers 4443
flowering 1506
fogs 6950
forest administration 5543
forest ecology 6258
forest fires 4645, 5513, 5893-5894, 6949, 6957-6958, 7312
forest influences 5513, 6633
forest litter 5842, 5963
*Heterodendrum oleifolium* 2980
insect pests 6891
*Melaleuca lanceolata* 6799
*Myoporum platycarpum* 2980
*Myrtaciphyllum douglasii* 2594
*Myrtaciphyllum undulatum* 2594
national parks 4947
natural regeneration 2980
*Nothofagus cunninghamii* 2618
old and fossil wood 1082
organizations 6409
palaeobotany 1082, 2594, 5339
palaeoecology 1709, 2609, 2613, 2618, 6799
*Phascolarctos cinereus* 6943
*Pheidole* 2909
*Phyllocladus* 2613
*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2031
*Pinus radiata* 5515
*Podocarpus platyphyllum* 1082
pollen 6799
precipitation 6950, 6953
provenance studies 1923
*Prumnopitys lanceolata* 1082
*Prumnopitys tasmanica* 1082
research 5543
*Rhytidoponera* 2909
roads 6948
seed 2909
soil biology 6227
soil water 6596
stemflow 5515
synecology 4645
throughfall 5515
vegetation types 2627, 3487, 6799

**Australia** *cont.*
Western Australia
*Acacia* 2619
*Acacia acuminata* 8013
*Acacia aneura* 288-289, 327, 7263, 8367
*Acacia pachyacra* 7263
*Acacia pruinocarpa* 7263
afforestation 927, 3619
*Anthocephalus chinensis* 2974
*Banksia* 4073
*Banksia attenuata* 3408, 5720
*Banksia grandis* 3047, 3454
*Banksia leptophylla* 5720
*Banksia menziesii* 3408, 5720
*Banksia prionotes* 3408, 5720
*Banksia tricuspis* 8344
biomass production 3619
*Casuarina obesa* 7257
catchment areas 4638
clear felling 8565
*Codonocarpus cotinifolius* 327
cycling 927, 4609
drought injury 288
*Eucalyptus* 1077
*Eucalyptus buprestium* 2685
*Eucalyptus caesia* 2694, 2698
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 2974
*Eucalyptus diptera* 3433
*Eucalyptus diversicolor* 281, 2219, 5013
*Eucalyptus leucophloia* 7263
*Eucalyptus marginata* 2302, 2979, 4075, 4342
*Eucalyptus preissiana* 2685
*Eucalyptus rudis* 7257
*Eucalyptus sepulcralis* 2685
*Eucalyptus terminalis* 7263
forest ecology 4075
forest fires 327, 4644
forest litter 281, 2219
groundwater 4640
hydrology 8565
logging 8565
*Macrozamia riedlei* 1491
*Melaleuca* 7257
*Melaleuca uncinata* 8430
mined land 927, 3619, 7731-7733, 8433
mycorrhizas 571
natural regeneration 2979
nitrogen fixation 20
*Nuytsia floribunda* 2911
palaeobotany 3433
*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 571, 4164, 4342, 7643
plant water relations 289, 7263
reclamation 927, 4910, 7731-7733, 8433
remote sensing 861
salt injury 7257
*Santalum spicatum* 8013
seed 2910, 4075
soil biology 2219
soil chemistry 2302
soil toxicity 7257
soil water 4639
synecology 327
waterlogging 7257

**Austria**
air pollution 299, 5869, 5872, 7221
*Argyresthia thuiella* 5464
*Cervus elaphus* 3608
climate 6113
dieback 5872, 6113, 7305
forest administration 3696
forest inventories 248, 7221
forest management 855, 5756
galls (plant) 1797
lichens 5869
nature conservation 5579
nutrient deficiencies 5872
palaeoecology 6113
*Physokermes* 8509
*Picea abies* 8509
*Pinus mugo* 6113, 6810
*Pontania dolichura* 1797
*Pontania helveticae* 1797
*Pontania nigricantis* 1797
*Quercus petraea* 5756
*Quercus robur* 5756

**Austria** *cont.*
silviculture 5756
*Thuja occidentalis* 5464
vegetation types 5579
virgin forest 5579
***Austrocedrus*** *(see Libocedrus)*
***Austrotaxus spicata*** 4004
**Autecology** 15, 2606, 3476, 3514, 4089, 4211, 5295, 6493, 6658, 7521, 8361, 8381
**Auxiliary species** (*see* Nurse species)
**Auxins** (*see* Growth regulators, auxins)
**Avalanches** 2867
***Avicennia*** 2165, 4925, 7553
***Avicennia alba*** 4717, 5228
***Avicennia germinans*** 1770, 4564
***Avicennia marina*** 536, 968, 1045, 1062-1063, 1267, 2222, 2248, 2252, 2555, 3021, 3139, 3167, 3359, 3361, 4043, 4125, 4774, 5151, 5351, 5963, 6053, 6662, 8163, 8273, 8293, 8315
***Avicennia officinalis*** 71, 1604, 5271, 5290, 8229
***Azadirachta indica*** 353, 368, 420, 905, 1284, 2010, 2014, 3371, 3856, 4057, 5194, 5227, 5955, 5969, 8113, 8119, 8130, 8194, 8218, 8322
***Azotobacter chroococcum*** 3559
***Azteca*** 7531
***Baccharis*** 4983
***Bacillus polymyxa*** 6206
**Bacteria** 1066, 1127, 1991, 2704, 2706, 4182, 5006, 5016, 5094, 5177, 5390-5396, 5399-5400, 6206, 6595, 6859, 7995, 8000, 8461
(*see also* Soil biology, bacteria; Wood borers, symbionts)
**Bacterial diseases,** trees 586-587, 4062, 4188, 5432, 6251-6252
***Bactris elegans*** 2651
***Bactris gasipaes*** 4493
***Bactris humilis*** 2651
***Baeckea*** 7494
**Bahamas**
*Conocarpus erectus* 4851
insect pests 4851
***Baikiaea plurijuga*** 2636
***Baillonella toxisperma*** 4507
***Balaka microcarpa*** 7321
***Balanites aegyptiaca*** 1281
***Balanites wilsoniana*** 3416
**Bamboos**
anatomy 961, 1582, 3256, 5226, 7349-7350, 7368
biology 820, 2603, 3215, 4139, 5068
chemistry 1057, 1582, 1599, 3256, 5953-5954
control 5731
diseases 820, 5424, 6863
distribution 820, 4116, 7176, 7490, 7497
ecology 1442, 1702, 2603, 3215, 4116, 7490, 7497, 7592, 8560
economics 6558, 7965
flowering 2316, 4139, 4509, 5069, 5297, 5301, 7176, 7460
management 820, 4139, 5069, 5086, 6558
morphology 961, 7485
pests 820, 1775, 4509, 4863, 6892, 7673, 7687, 8505
plant physiology 1057
propagation 4996, 5012, 7922, 8560
research 820
resources 4509
silviculture 820, 1352, 3796, 5068-5069, 7103-7104, 7175-7176, 7922
stand characteristics 5086
statistical methods 4502
taxonomy 510, 1687, 1691, 3427, 7471, 7485, 7490-7492, 7496-7497
uses 5953, 7368
***Bambusa*** 508, 8505
***Bambusa arundinacea*** 4996
***Bambusa balcooa*** 5297
***Bambusa dissemulator*** 6892
***Bambusa glaucescens*** 4996
***Bambusa longispiculata*** 6892, 7368
***Bambusa pervariabilis*** × ***B. textilis*** 7496
***Bambusa tulda*** 961, 2316, 4996, 5297, 6892, 7368

***Bambusa tuldoides*** 6892, 7368
***Bambusa vulgaris*** 4116, 6892
**Bambusoideae** 1691
**Bangladesh**
afforestation 5726
agroforestry 1186
canes and rattans 204, 340
choice of species 2029, 5726
deforestation 39, 2162
drought injury 5726
economics 3104
energy resources 5632
forestry development 1186
fuelwood 663
hydrology 317
international cooperation 1186
mangrove forests 71
nature conservation 5555
parasitic plants 596
planting 2029, 5726
remote sensing 2162
*Shorea robusta* 2162
soil types 2029
soil water 2029, 5726
species trials 71
*Tectona grandis* 4486
***Banisteriopsis caapi*** 4698
***Banksia*** 4073, 5420, 6935
***Banksia attenuata*** 3408, 4644, 5720
***Banksia ericifolia*** 3407, 5300, 7159
***Banksia grandis*** 2910, 3047, 3454, 4164
***Banksia hookerana*** 2571
***Banksia ilicifolia*** 7323
***Banksia integrifolia*** 3206
***Banksia leptophylla*** 2571, 4644, 5720
***Banksia menziesii*** 2571, 3408, 4644, 5720
***Banksia oblongifolia*** 5300
***Banksia prionotes*** 2571, 3408, 4644, 5720
***Banksia spinulosa*** 3206, 6777
***Banksia tricuspis*** 8344
***Baphia nitida*** 7730
***Barbara colfaxiana*** 6431
**Bark** 367
anatomy 343, 346, 1522, 2363, 3240, 4020, 4675, 5065, 5067, 5937, 6525-6526, 7344
chemistry 195, 370, 374, 376, 379, 384, 388, 396, 401, 403-404, 415, 420, 425-427, 477, 708, 978, 980, 982, 986, 988, 995-999, 1001, 1015, 1021, 1024, 1531, 1536, 1539, 1547, 1570, 1580, 1813, 2369, 2372-2375, 2383, 2385, 2388, 2394-2395, 2401, 2413, 2416, 2418-2419, 2426, 2429, 2431, 2434, 2447, 2451, 2458, 2460-2461, 2463, 2466, 2476-2477, 2486, 2498, 2502, 2773, 3288-3290, 3292, 3306-3307, 3309, 3312-3313, 3322-3323, 3329, 3334, 3338-3339, 3352, 3819, 4029, 4039, 4675, 4713, 4717, 4859, 5067, 5243, 5249, 5252-5253, 5255-5257, 5259, 5265, 5270, 5945, 5950-5952, 5959, 5968-5969, 5977, 5980, 5989, 5991, 6015, 6025, 6051, 6235, 6330, 6686, 6689, 6713-6714, 6717, 6726-6727, 6730, 6747, 6749, 6753, 6756, 6760, 6946, 7344, 7375, 7380, 7397-7401, 7403-7407, 7487, 7647, 7681, 8081, 8087, 8095, 8097, 8099-8100, 8102-8103, 8107, 8109, 8111, 8114-8118, 8121, 8124, 8126, 8137, 8139, 8142, 8144-8146, 8151-8152, 8158, 8161, 8176, 8178-8179, 8181, 8190-8192, 8195, 8198, 8208-8211, 8215, 8221, 8224, 8232-8234, 8242, 8246, 8254-8255, 8258, 8265, 8276, 8287
damage 4235-4236, 5507, 6330, 7344
diseases 584, 4342, 4845, 7638, 7647, 7661
measurement 1362, 1813, 2092, 3836, 5084, 6532, 7936
methodology 708
moisture 2773
morphology 5065, 5067, 6526
plant physiology 477, 7344
**Bark** *cont.*
properties 7535, 8316
simulation 3836
tannins 1548
uses 2007, 6525
*Aglaia* 195
*Annona* 376
*Azadirachta* 5969
*Erythrina* 5252-5253, 8209
*Euphorbia* 5255
*Hexalobus* 8210
*Murraya* 5256
*Myrianthus* 3292
*Myrica* 6526
*Myristica* 5259
*Phyllanthus* 5065
*Schumanniophyton* 3289
*Spathodea* 8208
*Stemonoporus* 3352
*Swietenia* 5067
*Virola* 8126
variation 4675, 5769, 7626
**Bark beetles** (*see also Dendroctonus frontalis; Ips typographus*)
attractants 1163, 5468
brevicomin 625, 7693, 8535-8538
carene 7692
ethanol 5474, 7692, 8534
frontalin 7693, 8535-8536, 8538
ipsdienol 620, 8537
methylbutenol 620
methylheptanol 4875
myrcene 7693, 8535-8538
myrtenol 625
pinene 7692, 8534
terpinolene 7692
turpentine 5474
verbenol 620, 625, 5474, 8537
verbenone 625, 8535
biology 621-622, 627, 1152, 2780, 4872, 4876, 5471, 5473, 8528, 8536
control 1159-1160, 1163, 4872, 4874, 5473, 6307, 8528
damage 619, 1794, 4874, 6307
detection 3085
disease vectors 1794, 3566, 4875, 5493, 6237, 6250
distribution 4875, 7694, 8530
ecology 621, 4872
methodology 3593, 6387
parasites 6307
physiology 5467
plant physiology 5493
population dynamics 621, 4222, 4871, 5471
predators 5468, 8538
prevention 4877, 5473
resistance 622, 1793-1794, 4223-4224, 5493
reviews 3592, 4223
simulation 1793, 4520
spread 5473
symbionts 6293
taxonomy 5473, 7694
trapping 1206, 3592-3593, 4875, 5468, 5474, 7693, 8536, 8538
***Barringtonia acutangula*** 1144
**Basal area** 2048, 2141
(*see also* Angle count)
***Bashania frangiana*** 7496
**Basidiomycetes** 4627
***Basisperma*** 7494
***Bauhinia*** 5222, 6668, 7478
***Bauhinia alba*** 2708
***Bauhinia candicans*** 8112, 8123
***Bauhinia parviflora*** 4002
***Bauhinia purpurea*** 2415, 2708, 3152, 5994, 6525
***Bauhinia racemosa*** 2708
***Bauhinia ungulata*** 482, 484
***Bauhinia variegata*** 2708, 3152, 5525
**Bears** 2793
**Beating up** 7131
***Beauveria*** 6312
***Beauveria bassiana*** 1808, 6275
***Beauveria brongniartii*** 640, 5484
***Beauveria tenella*** 3597
**Beekeeping** 684, 1347, 2080-2085, 3033, 4227, 5760
**Bees** (*see* Honeybees)
***Beilschmiedia bourdillonii*** 515
***Beilschmiedia deomalica*** 513
***Beilschmiedia tarairi*** 6895, 7335
***Beilschmiedia tawa*** 163, 5136, 7335
**Belgium**
*Abies grandis* 734
*Acer pseudoplatanus* 544
*Betula pendula* 7597
*Fagus sylvatica* 3543
*Fraxinus excelsior* 544, 7560
ground vegetation 4127, 7593
humus 3123
insect pests 6890
*Ips typographus* 628
*Picea abies* 7560
private forestry 1200
provenance studies 734
*Quercus petraea* 5091
*Quercus robur* 5091
remote sensing 869
riverbank protection 659
riverside plantations 170
*Salix caprea* 659
*Salix holosericea* 659
*Salix viminalis* 659
soil chemistry 7976
soil conservation 659
soil types 3133, 6570
succession 544, 7597
urban forestry 685
vegetation types 533, 3133, 3498, 4127, 7560, 7597
volume determination 5091
**Belize**
*Clidemia sericea* 5211
controlled burning 2297
deforestation 5210
fertilizers 5837
forest fires 5835-5836
*Miconia albicans* 5211
*Pinus caribaea* 2297
shifting cultivation 5210
soil chemistry 5835-5837
soil types 5210
***Belotia*** 7113
***Bemisia porteri*** 7662
***Bena bicolorana*** 1148
**Bennettitales** 5936
***Bentinckia nicobarica*** 6983
***Beralade similis*** 5438
***Berberis*** 1449
***Berberis repens*** 6540
***Berberis vulgaris*** 6683
**Berries** (*see* Fruit)
***Betula***
air pollution 8023
arid regions 3240
bark 3240
decayed wood 6887
dendrochronology 5576
drought resistance 3242
evaporation 6963
foliage 5934
forest ecology 4092
insect pests, *Apotomis* 4865
leaves 3242
mycorrhizas 1744
nurse species 2820
ornamental plants 1859
palaeobotany 6123
palaeoecology 4099, 4109, 4769, 5350
pollen 4745, 8359
stand characteristics 6109, 6963
synecology 2023
taxonomy 4759
USSR, RSFSR in Europe 3240
vegetation types 6128
vegetative propagation 5003, 5675
***Betula alba*** (*see also Betula pendula; Betula pubescens*)
assortments 1370
biochemistry 1620
biomass production 7557
birds 4896
drought resistance 3242
forest resources 6131
humus 3561
increment 2148, 3222, 5789
leaves 3242
nitrogen fixation 6615
phenology 3222

***Betula alba*** *cont.*
plant composition 1546
pruning 1328
roots 1338
sap sugar 1347
soil chemistry 7244
soil types 7557
stand characteristics 7599
stem form 5789
succession 7599
thinning 1370
underplanting 1338
vegetative propagation 118
volume tables 1368
yield tables 5789
***Betula alleghaniensis***
acid rain 7466
air pollution 7466
cankers 7649
fungal diseases 2721, 4843
hybrids 4082
increment 4513
light 5817
mycorrhizas 2715, 2721, 2731
natural regeneration 7162, 7860
plant composition 6695
pollen 5873, 7466
provenance studies 1763
reproductive behaviour 7466
roots 7987
rust diseases 1763
seed 1246
soil chemistry 1246, 6576, 6818
synecology 6818
thinning 7148
vegetation types 8400
***Betula alnoides*** 7538
***Betula borysthenica*** 3240
***Betula caerulea*** 7406
***Betula cajanderi*** 3441
***Betula costata*** 4090, 4117, 8543
***Betula davurica*** 8543
***Betula ermanii*** 1998, 2984, 2989, 3068, 3216, 3240, 3242, 4068, 4117, 4126, 5003, 5153
***Betula forrestii*** 1998
***Betula glandulosa*** 8206-8207
***Betula grossa*** 3068
***Betula jacquemontii*** 5003
***Betula kamtschatica*** 3441
***Betula korshinskyi*** 3240
***Betula krylovii*** 3240
***Betula lenta*** 7860, 7936, 8364
***Betula litwinowii*** 3240
***Betula lutea*** *(see Betula alleghaniensis)*
***Betula mandshurica*** 385, 424, 426, 2638, 2989, 3068, 3240, 3242, 3441, 4090, 4117, 4675, 4827, 5196, 6444, 7284, 8042, 8282
***Betula mankongensis*** 4099
***Betula maximowicziana*** 1520, 3060, 8079, 8543
***Betula murrayana*** 4082
***Betula nana*** 3988, 8207
***Betula nigra*** 394, 1047, 1195, 1561, 4620
***Betula occidentalis*** 8397
***Betula oycoviensis*** 3240
***Betula papyrifera***
acid rain 5870, 7466
air pollution 2271, 5870, 7466
bark 7406
browse 8207
chemotaxonomy 7406
cycling 3146, 3942
decay 6884
dieback 1132
drought resistance 3242
forest litter 2271
fungicides 6884
genetics 6850
habit 4652
increment 5870
ionizing radiation 3948
leaves 3242
mycorrhizas 5870, 7633, 8445-8446
plant composition 6850, 7406, 8207, 8446
plant nutrition 3942, 8445
pollen 5873, 7466
provenance studies 1763
***Betula papyrifera*** *cont.*
reproductive behaviour 5919, 5924, 5931, 7466
roots 7082
rust diseases 1763
sap 2508
seed 1246
seedlings 8445-8446
shoots 5919, 5923-5926, 5931
soil chemistry 1246, 6576, 7633
soil toxicity 7633
stemflow 3146
synecology 6141
taxonomy 7406
throughfall 3146
USSR, RSFSR in Europe 3240
vegetative propagation 1271, 6850, 7082
wood anatomy 5932
***Betula pendula*** *(see also Betula alba)*
acid rain 5867, 7747
air pollution 1295, 2268, 3159, 3175, 3962, 6624-6625, 7283, 7295
autecology 4211
bark 6532
branches 4792
browsing damage 3607, 6327
buds 1493, 1511, 5941
cambium 4663
canopy 5867
control 193, 804, 7879-7880
cork 6724
crown 337, 1493
cytology 2406
dieback 8539
drought resistance 3242
ecology 7747
essential oils 5941
flooding 1047
foliage 5867
forest fires 6489-6490
frost resistance 8297
fungal diseases 5937, 6879
gas exchange 1047
genetics 3548, 4816
grazing 6151
growth regulators 1998, 7278, 7831, 8297
habit 337
herbicides 7882, 7889
insect pests 8501
*Agrilus* 8539
*Spodoptera* 4213
Korea Republic 6415
leaves 3242, 5598
light 5129
mined land 4257, 4909, 6152
mixtures 187
mycorrhizas 1122, 4173, 6219, 6852
natural regeneration 5506, 6489-6490
nutrient deficiencies 7278
phenology 3988
photosynthesis 5129
plant anatomy 5237
plant composition 1004, 2390, 2406, 2560, 3343, 3350, 4710, 6724
plant nutrition 4596, 6219, 8014
plant physiology 2406, 3343, 8014
plant water relations 3962
planting stock 1293, 3775
pollen 2560, 6253
pollination 1072
precipitation 5818
provenance studies 1763, 3988
reclamation 4257
respiration 1047
rust diseases 1763
sap 3350
seed 747, 5670, 5721
seedlings 4816, 5867
shelterbelts 4255-4256, 7729
shoots 1511, 3548
site preparation 1295
soil chemistry 6575, 7256
stemflow 5818
stems 4792, 5237
succession 6150-6152, 7597
taxonomy 3441
throughfall 5818
transpiration 7729
USSR, RSFSR in Europe 3240
***Betula pendula*** *cont.*
vegetative propagation 1998, 2390, 2868, 5003, 6441, 6469-6470, 7830-7831
virus diseases of trees 6253, 6882
weed control 7882, 7889
wood anatomy 5237
wounds 5937
***Betula pendula carelica*** 3350, 3850
***Betula platyphylla*** *(see Betula mandshurica)*
***Betula populifolia*** 1998, 4263, 7406, 8543
***Betula pubescens*** *(see also Betula alba)*
air pollution 2268, 3962, 8025
artificial regeneration 3850
autecology 4211
bark 6532
browsing damage 3607, 6327
buds 1511
control 193
coppicing 1505
defoliation 4752
distribution 3450
dormancy 3357
fertilizers 1439, 3768
flowers 4752
forest litter 1439
fungal diseases 5937
genetics 4816
increment 3850
insect pests, *Epirrita* 6284, 6901
leaves 5598
light 267, 1505
mined land 4257
mixtures 187
natural regeneration 3463, 5506
nutrient deficiencies 2871
phenology 3988
photosynthesis 465
plant water relations 3962, 8008
pollination 1072
provenance studies 1763, 3988
reclamation 4257
root and butt rots 2737
rust diseases 1763
seed 747
seedlings 4816
shoots 1511
stand characteristics 1722
succession 541
synecology 1102, 3463
taxonomy 3450
temperature 267
USSR, RSFSR in Europe 3240
vegetation types 2121, 3450
vegetative propagation 6469
virgin forest 3463
wood anatomy 8068
wounds 5937
***Betula purpusii*** 4082
***Betula schmidtii*** 8543
***Betula tauschii*** *(see Betula mandshurica)*
***Betula tortuosa*** 465, 3471, 3582, 3843, 4216, 4555, 4816
***Betula utilis*** 404
***Betula verrucosa*** *(see Betula pendula)*
**Betulaceae** 3470
**Bhutan**
deforestation 39
forestry 6401
**Bibliographies**
agroforestry 7750
Altherr, E. 1872
Aubréville, A. 4969
canes and rattans 3674
cattle 7750
Czechoslovakia 4307-4308
Developing Countries 3676
economics 1216
fertilizers 7760
forest ownership 3677
forest recreation 6369
forestry 3676, 4305, 4959, 6382, 7753-7754
fungal diseases 7752
Heikinheimo, L. 1216
increment 5590
insect pests 7751
*Liquidambar styraciflua* 5588
national parks 6363, 7007
Niger 6382

**Bibliographies** *cont.*
*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5589
*Pinus echinata* 5587
plant nutrition 7760
Poland 7008
research 7008
Switzerland 3675
Turkey 4306
vegetation types 4783
wildlife 5586
yield forecasting 5590
**Bignoniaceae** 1509
***Billigea resinosa*** 6675
**Biochemistry** 297, 467, 476-477, 932, 1033, 1040-1041, 1056-1057, 1065-1066, 1615, 1618-1620, 1622-1623, 2273, 2275, 2505, 2517, 2527, 2529, 2531, 2540, 2550, 2552, 3371, 3381, 3388, 3390, 3397, 4044, 4051, 4053, 4055, 4058, 4081, 4712, 4729-4730, 6068, 6070, 6743, 6767, 6771, 6773-6774, 6842, 7234, 7396, 7405, 7411, 7422, 7434, 7765, 8100, 8180, 8290, 8292, 8299, 8301-8302, 8304, 8322-8324, 8490
**Biogeochemical prospecting** 2214, 7747
**Biographies**
Aubréville, A. 4969
Burn-Murdoch, A.M. 2580
Foxworthy, F.W. 2580
Heikinheimo, L. 1216
Niemann, A.C.H. 4353
Symington, C.F. 2580
Watson, J.G. 2580
Wyatt-Smith, J. 2580
**Biological control** (*see also* Bacterial diseases)
conferences 2866
fungal diseases
*Ceratocystis* 589, 5431
*Cryphonectria* 8480
*Fusarium* 1146, 4836, 6300
*Gremmeniella* 713
*Melampsora* 1147
*Nectria* 1127
*Rhizoctonia* 1146
insect pests 6262, 6317, 8556
*Agelastica* 6312
*Atteva* 5488
by *Agathis* 5489
by *Anastatus* 646
by *Apanteles* 646
by Araneae 4221
by *Aspergillus* 5488
by *Aulonium* 2784
by *Beauveria* 640, 1804, 1808, 3597, 5484, 6275, 6312
by *Calosoma* 646
by *Chrysocharis* 5489
by *Closterocerus* 6908
by *Corticeus* 2784
by *Curinus* 6268
by *Dendrosoter* 2784
by *Exorista* 646
by *Harmonia* 6302
by *Lyctocoris* 2784
by *Metacolus* 2784
by *Metarhizium* 1804
by *Microterys* 8552
by *Pauesia* 1805
by *Platycryptus* 638
by *Platysoma* 2784
by *Rhizophagus* 637
by *Tetrastichus* 7689
by *Thanasimus* 637
by *Trichogramma* 6929, 8551
by *Verrucosa* 638
*Cedrobium* 1805
*Ceroplastes* 8552
*Choristoneura* 4888, 6929
*Coleophora* 5489
*Dendroctonus* 637-638, 1808
*Dendrolimus* 4221
*Eutectona* 3597
*Gonipterus* 6928
*Heteropsylla* 6268
*Hyphantria* 1804, 6312
*Lymantria* 646
*Matsucoccus* 6302
*Melolontha* 640, 5484
*Orthotomicus* 2784
**Biological control** *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
*Paranthrene* 6275
*Parectopa* 6908
*Pyrrhalta* 7689
*Rhyacionia* 8551
parasites 1147
simulation 713, 8556
weed trees and shrubs 4480-4481, 7876
wildlife 4888
**Biomass production** 2117, 3057
(*see also* Foliage, measurement; Forest litter, measurement; Increment, weight; Weight determination)
Australia
New South Wales 843
Queensland 7201
Victoria 2108
Western Australia 3619
Brazil 917, 5049
Canada 227
Ontario 4964
Quebec 5095
China 830, 1378
economics 6500
Egypt 3061
equations 217, 227, 234, 842, 846, 3061, 3841, 3843, 5097-5098, 6539
for energy 16, 1378, 1921, 3731, 4529, 4964, 6500, 7775, 7946
France 219, 235
German Federal Republic 1234
India 1097, 5099
Karnataka 5097
Maharashtra 4517
Meghalaya 844
Orissa 3065
Tamil Nadu 842
Uttar Pradesh 531, 2091
West Bengal 841, 5365
Indonesia 7145
Irish Republic 217
Israel 228
Japan 6108
Kenya 4529
Malaysia 1099, 4243
Mexico 3783
Nepal 5776
Pakistan 234, 2996
Poland 7557
reviews 3063
simulation 217, 712, 3060, 3847, 4963
Spain 6539
statistical methods 235
Sweden 1379, 1921
Tanzania 4272
Tropics 5098
UK 846, 4551, 6562
USA 6500
California 3056
Florida 7946
Hawaii 835
Minnesota 4519
Mississippi 2253
Oregon 831, 3056
South Carolina 864
Texas 832, 893
Virginia 3841
Wisconsin 230, 775
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 819, 1380-1381, 2004, 2128-2129
RSFSR Far East 2122
RSFSR in Europe 3051
Siberia 2121
**Birds**
biology 1663, 5304, 7714
conservation 2792, 2848, 4901, 7738
damage 1817-1818
ecology 650, 654, 1814, 1820, 3182, 3600, 3602, 4065, 4290, 4893, 5303, 5502, 6332, 7713, 8372
*Anous* 3486, 3605
*Buteo* 4896
*Callaeas* 5499
Falconiformes 6346
*Icterus* 486
*Meleagris* 3599, 3601
*Nucifraga* 555
*Parus* 3609
**Birds** *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
*Pyrrhula* 8561
*Tetrao* 5504
*Turdus* 8337
economics 1818
management 651-652, 1816, 2796, 3599, 3601, 3609, 4888, 7714
pesticides 4894
pests 4864, 4888
simulation 5504
***Bischofia javanica*** 1515, 3249
***Bisporella*** 8428
***Blakea monticola*** 7357
***Blastodacna hellerella*** 8337
***Blastophagus piniperda*** (*see Tomicus piniperda*)
***Blepharocalyx gigantea*** 7558
***Blepharocarya depauperata*** 7516
***Blepharocarya involucrigera*** 7516
**Bluestain** (*see* Stain fungi)
**Bogs** 1430, 1862
(*see also* Afforestation, peatland; Vegetation types, bogs)
***Boletus aureus*** 4179
***Boletus edulis*** 6528
***Boletus scleroderma*** 6857
**Bolivia**
*Baccharis* 4983
fuelwood 4983
*Lepidophyllum* 4983
*Miconia boomii* 7470
*Pithecellobium solomonii* 3451
plantations 7759
*Podocarpus parlatorei* 3277
***Bombacopsis*** 7514
***Bombacopsis sessilis*** 5133
***Bombax ceiba*** (*see Bombax malabaricum*)
***Bombax malabaricum*** 234, 1720, 4188, 5989
***Bombyx*** 2683, 8426
***Bombyx mori*** 6201-6202, 6527
**Books**
afforestation 1863
agroforestry 1196, 1863, 1866
air pollution 4302
*Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 7757
Canada 3662
climate 7748
cycling 3663, 7748
deforestation 1196, 1863, 5583, 6974, 7003
degraded forest 1863
directories 5
diseases 701-702
economics 1864, 3669, 4955, 6381
energy relations 7749, 7775, 7783
*Eucalyptus* 4957
exotics 1871
flora 11, 7004
forest ecology 5, 4298
forest fires 3659
forest influences 672, 4961
forest management 2863, 3659, 3662
forest policy 3664, 5582
forest recreation 4958, 5558, 5562-5564, 6988-6989
forest resources 1864
forestry 4301, 4956, 5582, 7001
forestry development 5582
France 3659
frost injury 4300
frost resistance 7013
genetics 1862, 3661, 3724, 3754-3755, 4148, 4154, 7002
German Federal Republic 4
growth stress 1868
heartwood 1867
*Hippophae rhamnoides* 5585
history 3662, 3664, 7001
Hungary 8
hydrology 3666
increment 5577
India 702
Indonesia 6999
insect pests 701-702, 2860-2861, 3667
land use 6380
legislation 4299
mammals 3667
mangrove forests 6379
mensuration 5577

**Books** *cont.*
minor forest products 1197, 6378
nature conservation 9
nitrogen fixation 7000
Norway 7001
palaeoecology 6998
phenology 10
*Pinus sylvestris* 3670
plant composition 1197, 1867
plant nutrition 7746, 8021-8022
plant physiology 5, 7005
plantations 4957
*Populus* 702
*Populus canadensis* 7
*Populus* 'I-214' 7
private forestry 4
remote sensing 5577
research 1861
resins 1867
roots 5581
rural economy 1869, 6411
Sarawak 4304
shifting cultivation 1196
simulation 1864, 4298, 4963
social forestry 4303
soil 3660
soil chemistry 3663
soil fertility 672, 4961
soil formation 3665
soil types 3670
stomata 7005, 7369, 7436
Switzerland 3660
synecology 1865, 1896, 2117, 2259, 2655, 2661-2664
tree breeding 3661, 3724, 3754-3755, 4148, 4154
tropical forests 2862, 5583
USSR, Latvian SSR 6377
vegetation types 1196, 4296, 4316, 4338, 4449, 4473, 4489, 4545, 4564, 4592-4595, 4626, 4773-4775, 4903, 4905, 5580, 7006, 7579-7591
vegetative propagation 3661, 3724, 3754-3755, 4148, 4154, 6997
water pollution 1869
weed control 1870
wood anatomy 5581
working plans 2863
yield forecasting 5577
Zambia 6
***Bootanelleus*** 6891
**Borasseae** 3253
***Borassus flabellifer*** 4651, 5551
***Borassus sundaicus*** 2826
***Bos javanicus*** 7708
***Bossiaea aquifolium*** 4609
***Bossiaea laidlawiana*** 281
***Boswellia frereana*** 3445, 8214
***Boswellia sacra*** 2372, 3445, 8094
***Boswellia serrata*** 2735, 4202
**Botanical gardens** 1422, 3118, 3404, 4300, 4951, 5574, 6565
***Botryodiplodia*** 1120
***Botryodiplodia theobromae*** 8479
***Botryosphaeria dothidea*** 6238
***Botryosphaeria stevensii*** 5421
***Botrytis***, reviews 6223
***Botrytis cinerea*** 4186
**Botswana**
*Acacia* 293
plant nutrition 293
vegetation types 293, 7584-7585
***Bougainvillea spectabilis*** 5193-5194
***Brachymeria megaspila*** 4852
***Brachystegia*** 6804
***Brachystegia glaucescens*** 8183
***Brachystegia spiciformis*** 740, 8183
**Bräcke Mounder scarifier** 7912
***Brackenridgea zanguebarica*** 6753
***Bradyrhizobium*** 2713, 5390, 8461
***Brahmina potanini*** 2782
**Branches** 310, 332, 366-367, 963, 1500, 2188, 2607, 3263, 3685, 3835, 3942, 4496, 4500, 4649, 4664, 4792-4793, 5381, 5387, 6531, 7934, 8060
**Branchwood** 3835
**Brashing** (*see* Pruning)
**Brazil**
*Abarema piresii* 8350
afforestation 1179, 3883, 8585
**Brazil** *cont.*
agroforestry 1196, 8596
*Alchornea triplinerva* 3989
*Alvimia auriculata* 7485
*Alvimia gracilis* 7485
*Alvimia lancifolia* 7485
arid regions 8585
Arthropoda 6261
*Aspidosperma olivaceum* 3989
*Astronium balansae* 6144
*Attabignya minarum* 5317
*Attalea compta* 5317
biomass production 917, 5049
browse 6934
*Byrsonima ligustrifolia* 3989
catchment areas 1174, 2810, 5865, 6959
*Cedrela fissilis* 3989
*Cephisus siccifolius* 5444
clear felling 3914, 6934
climate 4548
climbers 7535
*Compsoneura* 2362
*Copaifera multijuga* 8369
*Coptotermes testaceus* 4856
*Cordia verbenacea* 5258
*Coutarea hexandra* 8157
*Crepidospermum prancei* 5318
*Criciuma asymmetrica* 508
cycling 917, 5865, 6569
deforestation 873, 1196, 1406, 2810, 2826, 3094, 4268, 4923, 5887, 6973, 7003, 7722
*Enterolobium barnebianum* 8351
*Eremanthus* 3424
*Eremocaulon aureofimbriatum* 508
erosion 5208
*Eucalyptus* 1739, 4168, 4273, 4856
*Eucalyptus grandis* 7978
evaporation 8564
farm woodlands 4920
floodplains 6959
fodder 3914
forest ecology 6261
forest influences 5207-5208, 7722
forest inventories 7220
forest litter 3914
forest management 2826
forest ownership 5529
forestry 7867
fungi 8002
glands 1509
grazing 2790, 5049, 6934
*Heisteria silviani* 3989
hydrology 6959, 7722
*Hymenaea stilbocarpa* 4065
international cooperation 3680
*Iryanthera* 2362
*Jessenia* 8353
*Kielmeyera bifaria* 3443
*Kielmeyera lathrophyton* 3443
land clearance 6572
land use 1179, 5529, 8585
Lepidoptera 5462
logging 5207-5208
medicinal plants 4657, 5258, 8157
Meliaceae 4762
monkeys 2798
*Morus alba* 5070
nurseries 4445
*Oenocarpus* 8353
*Orbignya* 5529
*Orbignya oleifera* 5317
*Orbygnia teixeirana* 4754
*Osteophloeum* 2362
*Otoba* 2362
Palmae 2651
*Parkia cachimboensis* 6075
*Parkia decussata* 6075
*Parkia discolor* 6075
*Parkia gigantocarpa* 6075
*Parkia igneiflora* 6075
*Parkia multijuga* 6075
*Parkia nitida* 6075
*Parkia panurensis* 6075
*Parkia pendula* 6075
*Parkia platycephala* 6075
*Parkia ulei* 6075
*Pera obovata* 3989
*Phyllostomus discolor* 6075
*Pinus caribaea* 8002
**Brazil** *cont.*
*Pinus chiapensis* 1243
*Pinus elliottii* 1367, 3840, 3845, 3907, 5771
*Pinus patula* 3907, 5771
*Pinus taeda* 3907, 4445, 8002
*Pisolithus tinctorius* 4168
*Polygonanthus amazonicus* 8381
precipitation 4244, 7722
*Prosopis chilensis* 7914
provenance studies 1243, 6417
*Pseudocercospora cordiicola* 6248
regeneration surveys 7953
remote sensing 873, 1406, 3094, 3883, 4268, 4923
research 3680
*Sclerobium denudatum* 3989
*Sessea brasiliensis* 3989
shifting cultivation 2826, 5887
social forestry 4273
soil biology 8002
soil chemistry 3907, 7978
soil physics 6572
soil types 2223, 5880, 5887, 6569
stemflow 4244
streams 2811
synecology 2651, 6091, 6144
*Tecoma caraiba* 4657
*Tectona grandis* 6417
*Theobroma cacao* 5865
throughfall 4244
tree breeding 1739, 3546
vegetation types 1174, 1196, 1509, 2223-2224, 2649-2651, 2790, 2798, 2826, 3424, 3907, 6261, 6569, 7580, 8015, 8564
*Virola* 2362
*Virola oleifera* 3989
*Xylopia brasiliensis* 3989
**Brenthidae** 6913
***Breonia perrieri*** 6548
***Bridelia moonii*** 3312
***Brosimum alicastrum*** 4159
***Brosimum utile*** 7086
***Broussonetia*** 7352, 7476
***Broussonetia kazinoki*** 3766, 7522
***Broussonetia papyrifera*** 3249, 6846, 7626
***Broussonetia zeylanica*** 6754, 8175
**Browse**
Brazil 5049, 6934
Corsica 5495
France 5280, 5495
methodology 6331
Nigeria 3281
Tropics 6324-6325
Uganda 518
USA
Alaska 7705, 8207
California 1169
Georgia 1812
Michigan 4431, 4892
Mississippi 3005
Montana 6331
North Carolina 1812
**Browsing damage** 648, 2794, 2980, 3491, 3607, 4238, 4240, 4436, 4900, 5033, 5145, 5498, 5506, 6327, 7711, 7715, 8562
reviews 7443
***Bruchidius*** 2907
***Bruchidius spadiceus*** 5438
***Bruguiera*** 4243
***Bruguiera cylindrica*** 514, 1011, 1093, 1099, 1535, 2620, 4717, 5228
***Bruguiera exaristata*** 2346
***Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*** 71, 536, 1099, 1604, 2020, 2022, 2222, 3417, 4717, 5228, 5290, 6662, 8012, 8163, 8200, 8229
***Bruguiera parviflora*** 2346
***Bruguiera sexangula*** 1093, 8163
***Brunchorstia pinea*** (*see Gremmeniella abietina*)
**Brush control** (*see* Weed control, weed trees and shrubs)
***Bubalus bubalis*** 3604
***Buchanania lanceolata*** 2307
***Buchanania lanzan*** 3903, 7947
**Budding** (*see* Vegetative propagation, budding)

**Buds** 394, 433, 1022, 1067, 1493, 1511-1512, 1519, 1561, 1583, 1640, 1642, 1884, 2332-2333, 2399, 2464, 3248, 3378, 3380, 3383, 3388, 3930, 4035, 4476, 4652, 4656, 4671, 5913, 5927-5928, 6065, 6278, 7332
**Buffaloes** 3604, 7708
**Buildings,** foundations 4950
**Bulgaria**
acid rain 931
afforestation 2040
amenity forests 2802
birds 2796
*Capreolus capreolus* 2791
choice of species 728, 836, 5774
Chrysomelidae 6294
conferences 5595
cooperatives 5630
coppice 5755
Cynipidae 7696
deer 2791
*Fagus orientalis* 2065
*Fagus sylvatica* 897, 2024, 2356, 5767, 5829
forest administration 3696
forest inventories 2144
forestry 5595
galls (plant) 7696
history 5630
humus 931
increment 2144
insect pests 1148
Lithobiidae 6301
*Martes foina* 2795
*Martes martes* 2795
*Meles meles* 2795
mined land 1180, 4261
mixtures 728
nature conservation 2802, 5595
nurseries 2015, 5707
*Pholiota* 6230
*Picea abies* 1965
*Pinus nigra* 2040, 2049
*Platanus acerifolia* 836
*Populus* 5680
*Populus tremula* 6200
protection forest 2802
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5635
*Quercus* 7696
*Quercus cerris* 808
*Quercus frainetto* 808
*Quercus petraea* 2065
*Quercus robur* 1108, 6844
*Quercus rubra* 828, 1148
reclamation 1180
*Rhyacionia buoliana* 6319
site class assessment 5774
site preparation 2040
social forestry 5630
soil chemistry 897
soil water 897
species trials 5635
*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 2788
thinning 5750
tree breeding 5700
vegetative propagation 5680, 5700
***Bupalus piniarius*** 1783
**Buprestidae** 5442, 6911
***Burkea africana*** 2636, 5357
**Burkina Faso**
*Acacia* 1931
*Acacia holosericea* 1931
*Anacardium occidentale* 4374
choice of species 1931
deforestation 2830
forestry development 6408
fuel plantations 4374
international cooperation 6408
nurseries 2014
social forestry 2845
vegetation 2830
**Burma,** nature conservation 5555
***Bursaphelenchus mucronatus*** 8546-8547
***Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*** 1800-1802, 3085, 3587, 4228-4229, 4884, 5482-5483, 6922, 8548
books 7757
***Bursera sarcopoda*** (*see Commiphora sarcopoda)*
***Bursera simaruba*** 2816, 5176
***Bursera tecomaca*** (*see Commiphora tecomaca)*
**Burundi**
*Julbernardia globiflora* 3497
vegetation types 3497
**Bush fallow** (*see* Shifting cultivation)
***Butea monosperma*** 7924
***Buteo buteo*** 4896
**Butt rots** (*see* Root and butt rots)
**Buttresses** (*see* Stem form, buttresses)
***Buxus*** 7699
***Buxus sempervirens*** 4110, 5943, 7178, 7386
***Byrsonima crassifolia*** 1508
***Byrsonima ligustrifolia*** 3989
**Cableways**
conferences 4330
planning 4330
***Caeoma himalayensis*** 2756
***Caesalpinia*** 3275, 6668
***Caesalpinia bonduc*** 3152
***Caesalpinia decapetala*** 5246
***Caesalpinia eriostachya*** 484
***Caesalpinia peltophoroides*** 5444
***Caesalpinia pulcherrima*** 2498
***Caesalpinia sappan*** 4693-4694, 5247-5248
**Caesalpiniaceae** 6668
**Caesalpinioideae** 1556, 6214, 7355, 8434
***Cajanus cajan*** 663, 1918, 2350
***Calamus*** 3828, 7174
***Calamus caesius*** 3827-3828
***Calamus dransfieldii*** 7174
***Calamus gamblei*** 7174
***Calamus guruba*** 204
***Calamus hookerianus*** 7174
***Calamus latifolius*** 204
***Calamus manan*** 3828, 7062
***Calamus manillensis*** 3820
***Calamus metzianus*** 7174
***Calamus ornatus*** 3820, 3828
***Calamus pseudotenuis*** 7174
***Calamus rotang*** 7174
***Calamus scipionum*** 3828
***Calamus tenuis*** 1351
***Calamus thwaitesii*** 7174
***Calamus trachycoleus*** 3827-3828
***Calamus travancoricus*** 7174
***Calamus tumidus*** 3828
***Calamus vattayila*** 7174
***Calamus viminalis*** 340
***Callaeas cinerea wilsoni*** 5499
***Calliandra*** 7357
***Calliandra calothyrsus*** 4375, 6978, 7737, 7973
***Calliandra haematocephala*** 2473
***Calliandra surinamensis*** 1745
***Calligonum caput-medusae*** 1710, 4262
***Callirhytis cornigera*** 6917
***Calliteara pudibunda*** 7679
***Callitris*** 5102, 7338
***Callitris columellaris*** 5291
***Callitris hugelii*** (*see Callitris columellaris)*
***Callitris intratropica*** 7601
***Callitris macleayana*** 2858
***Callitris muelleri*** 7338
***Callosciurus erythraeus*** 6940, 7709
***Callosciurus pygerythrus*** 4236
***Callosobruchus chinense*** 5438
***Callosobruchus maculatus*** 1603
***Calluna vulgaris*** 3241, 4747
**Callus** 768, 1616, 7090, 7837
***Calocala epione*** 8513
***Calocala judith*** 8513
***Calocala obscura*** 8513
***Calocala palaeogama*** 8513
***Calocala residua*** 8513
***Calocala retecta*** 8513
***Calocala vidua*** 8513
***Calocedrus*** (*see Libocedrus)*
***Caloncoba subtomentosa*** 903
***Calonectria rigidiuscula*** 6872
***Calopepla laeyana*** 1768
***Calophyllum*** 7555
***Calophyllum calaba*** 8098
***Calophyllum cordato-oblongum*** 8227
***Calophyllum inophyllum*** 978, 1549, 7554
***Calophyllum lankaensis*** 8197
***Calophyllum recedens*** 978
***Calophyllum soulattri*** 5945
***Calophyllum thwaitesii*** 8197
***Calophyllum tomentosum*** 5977
***Calophyllum verticillatum*** 978
***Calosoma himalayanum*** 646
***Calosoma sycophanta*** 1788, 5453
***Calotropis gigantea*** 5001
***Calotropis procera*** 6671
***Calyptranthes spruceana*** 8196
**Cambium** 1527, 1616, 2336, 2366, 2530, 3264, 3278, 3284, 4000, 4002, 4007, 4010, 4663, 4671, 5225, 5902, 5917, 7364, 7412, 8324
***Camellia japonica*** 4948
***Camellia sasanqua*** 6659
***Cameraria*** 6273, 6285
**Cameroon**
*Acacia* 1931
*Acacia holosericea* 1931
*Afzelia* 4507
*Afzelia africana* 7317
agroforestry 2833
*Baillonella toxisperma* 4507
*Chlorophora excelsa* 4507
choice of species 1931
*Distemonanthus benthamianus* 4507
*Entandrophragma angolense* 4507
*Entandrophragma candollei* 4507
*Entandrophragma cylindricum* 4507
*Entandrophragma utile* 4507
*Erythrina sigmoidea* 8209
*Erythrophleum ivorense* 4507
*Fagara heitzii* 4507
forest fires 7317
*Guarea* 4507
*Guibourtia tesmanii* 4507
*Khaya anthotheca* 4507
*Khaya grandifoliella* 4507
*Khaya ivorensis* 4507
*Lovoa trichilioides* 4507
medicinal plants 8209
*Monotes kerstingii* 7317
mycorrhizas 8434
*Petitiocodon parviflorum* 7483
*Pterocarpus soyauxii* 4507
*Sterculia oblonga* 4507
*Terminalia superba* 4507
*Triplochiton scleroxylon* 4507
volume tables 4507
**Camping** 5559, 8607
***Camponotus*** 6269, 7469
***Camponotus modoc*** 6269
***Campoplex submarginatus*** 6319
**Canada**
acid rain 5192, 7466
air pollution 5192, 7466
biological control 6317
biomass production 227
books 3662
climate 4553
*Dendroctonus ponderosae* 4874
ethnobotany 2070
forest ecology 6259
forest fires 1487
forest inventories 4530
forest management 855, 3662, 4365
forest policy 3704
forestry 4553
*Gremmeniella abietina* 7648
herbicides 5038
history 3662
land use 3704
*Picea sitchensis* 4112
*Populus tremuloides* 6259
*Quercus rubra* 6259
silviculture 4365
spacing 3812
urban forestry 685
Alberta
air pollution 4615
*Alnus crispa* 1743
*Armillaria mellea* 7640

**Canada** *cont.*
Alberta *cont.*
catchment areas 793
climate 3052
controlled burning 3200
dendrochronology 3052, 6995
dendroclimatology 6995
drainage 7140
economics 5815
floodplains 6098
forest fires 1705, 3137, 3496, 4646
grazing 3200
groundwater 1448
land use 5815
*Larix laricina* 1448, 4656
logging 7304
palaeobotany 2579
palaeoecology 4768, 6112
peatland 7140
*Picea glauca* 3052, 4512
*Picea mariana* 1448, 4512, 4656
*Pinus albicaulis* 555
*Pinus banksiana* 3111, 4155
*Pinus banksiana* × *P. contorta* 6160
*Pinus contorta* 793, 3071, 4155, 4512, 4558
*Populus angustifolia* 6194
*Populus balsamifera* 6194
*Populus deltoides* 6098, 6194
*Populus tremuloides* 6094
soil biology 3137
soil physics 7304
soil types 7304
synecology 3492
vegetation 1705
vegetation types 3489, 3492, 3496, 4768, 5134
British Columbia
*Abies amabilis* 2993, 4585
*Abies lasiocarpa* 547
*Alnus rubra* 612, 810, 4869
*Atropellis piniphila* 2751
*Betula papyrifera* 1132
controlled burning 945, 6651
*Cronartium coleosporioides* 2751
*Cronartium comandrae* 2751
cycling 916
*Dendroctonus ponderosae* 8537
*Dendroctonus rufipennis* 2149
dieback 1132
diseases 1155
*Endocronartium harknessii* 2751
fishes 6333
forest fires 3137, 3187, 7310
forest influences 6333
forest inventories 3878
forest litter 901, 4570
forest management 1155
herbicides 4242
humus 901
insect pests 1155
*Ips pini* 8537
lightning 3187
*Lophodermella concolor* 1137, 6875
*Malacosoma californicum* 612, 4869
*Malus diversifolia* 4869
mice 4242
nitrogen fixation 901
*Odocoileus hemionus* 883
*Oncorhyncus gorbuscha* 1173
*Oncorhyncus keta* 1173
*Oncorhyncus kisutsch* 1173
*Operophtera bruceata* 5446
*Operophtera brumata* 5446, 6274
*Orgyia pseudotsugata* 2778
palaeobotany 2608, 3262, 6123
palaeoecology 6118, 6120-6121
*Phacidium lunatum* 5418
*Picea* 1155
*Picea engelmannii* 7615
*Picea glauca* 7615
*Picea sitchensis* 1151, 2608
*Pinus contorta* 656, 1137, 2751, 3071, 4678, 6779, 6875
*Pissodes strobi* 1151, 1155
*Populus angustifolia* 6194
*Populus balsamifera* 6194
*Populus deltoides* 6194
provenance studies 736, 6875
**Canada** *cont.*
British Columbia *cont.*
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 736, 2778, 2993, 4157, 4585, 4607, 4711, 6601-6602, 7610
remote sensing 2149
*Rhabdophaga swainei* 1155
*Salmo gairdneri* 1173
site class assessment 6601-6602
site preparation 1343, 7911, 7913
site types 6651
snow 883
soil biology 3137
synecology 1712, 4093
*Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* 656
*Trypodendron lineatum* 6915
*Tsuga heterophylla* 2993, 4585
vegetation 4093
yield forecasting 4520
Manitoba
climate 3052
dendrochronology 3052, 7744
dendroclimatology 7744
*Fraxinus nigra* 4611
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 4611, 5770
ionizing radiation 3948, 4611
*Picea glauca* 3052
street trees 5770
vegetation types 3489
New Brunswick
*Acer saccharum* 3785
air pollution 7281
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 3095, 6903, 8526
cones 741
dendrochronology 7281
forest fires 6116
herbicides 1167
insecticides 5486, 6311, 6321
*Larix laricina* 741, 4802, 6664
*Odocoileus hemionus* 1167
palaeoecology 6116
*Picea abies* 7281
*Picea mariana* 7032
precipitation 3146
private forestry 7216
provenance studies 7032
remote sensing 3095
seed 741
soil chemistry 6574
stemflow 3146
throughfall 3146
water pollution 3146, 6311
*Zeiraphera canadensis* 6909
Newfoundland
*Abies balsamea* 1106, 4046
*Cornus canadensis* 8336
forest fires 5892
insecticides 6309
palaeoecology 4107, 5348
*Picea mariana* 2669, 5716, 5892
*Picea rubens* 2901
pollen 5348
provenance studies 2901
vegetation 5348
Northwest Territories
climate 3052
dendrochronology 3052
forest fires 2292
*Picea glauca* 3052, 4516
pollen 6093
succession 8414
vegetation types 2292, 8414
Nova Scotia
*Abies balsamea* 3040
*Alnus crispa* 1743
*Larix laricina* 4805-4806
palaeoecology 6115, 6117
*Picea mariana* 7032
provenance studies 7032
remote sensing 2150
synecology 2633
vegetation types 2633
Ontario
*Acer saccharum* 7449
air pollution 2271
*Alnus crispa* 1743, 6778
*Alsophila pometaria* 8502
*Armillaria mellea* 3564
biomass production 4964
**Canada** *cont.*
Ontario *cont.*
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 6910, 6929
controlled burning 6581
*Crataegus* 3437, 6087
cycling 6581
dendrochronology 6375
dendroclimatology 6375
*Dioryctria renicelulloides* 5448
*Erranis tiliaria* 8502
*Fagus grandifolia* 6803
foliage 3325
forest ecology 2283
forest fires 943, 2025, 6581
forest influences 5884
forest litter 7990, 7993
fuel plantations 4964
ground vegetation 4136
hydrology 6375
*Hyphantria cunea* 8502
*Hyphantria textor* 8502
ionizing radiation 5188
land use 4964
*Larix laricina* 314, 6161, 7611
logging 5714
*Malacosoma disstria* 7449
nature conservation 1191
palaeobotany 3259
palaeoecology 6114, 6118, 6803
*Picea glauca* 799, 4518, 4748, 7132
*Picea mariana* 2039, 3209, 4458, 4463, 4489, 4511, 4582, 4603, 5594, 5705, 5714, 5816, 7452
*Pinus banksiana* 72, 799, 1263, 1725-1726, 2025, 2039, 4376, 4463, 5816, 7199
*Pinus resinosa* 530, 1263
*Pinus strobus* 7132
*Pinus sylvestris* 1263
plant nutrition 3942
plant water relations 799
*Populus* 3564
*Populus tremuloides* 3544
provenance studies 72, 4376
*Ptelea trifoliata* 5295
*Quercus alba* 2283
*Quercus rubra* 6203
*Quercus velutina* 2283
remote sensing 872
*Reticulitermes flavipes* 7664
silvicultural systems 5714
site class assessment 7199
site preparation 2039
soil fertility 5705
soil types 3209, 5843, 7199, 7245
solar radiation 889
stand characteristics 8371
street trees 7664
succession 4136
synecology 2654, 4136, 6107, 6137, 6143
*Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* 1263
*Trichogramma minutum* 6929
vegetation 8371
vegetation types 2654, 6107, 6137, 6143, 6588, 7418
wildlife 5505
yeasts 6203
Prince Edward Island
*Picea mariana* 7032
provenance studies 7032
Quebec
*Acer saccharum* 183, 711, 5820
*Alnus crispa* 1743
*Alnus glutinosa* 1462, 5183
*Betula alleghaniensis* 4843
*Betula glandulosa* 8206
*Betula papyrifera* 4652
biomass production 5095
browsing damage 7711
catchment areas 5514
clear felling 6960
dendrochronology 7742
dendroclimatology 7742
*Fagus grandifolia* 183, 5820
forest ecology 3455
*Godronia cassandrae* 4843
*Gremmeniella abietina* 6255, 7651
hydrology 6967
*Larix laricina* 7611

**Canada** *cont.*
Quebec *cont.*
*Ledum groenlandicum* 8206
legislation 5625
*Lepus americanus* 7711
nurseries 4446
*Picea glauca* 315
*Picea mariana* 3523, 4446
*Pinus resinosa* 6255
*Pinus rigida* 221, 551
*Populus* 'Roxbury' 1462, 5183
powerlines 5734
precipitation 6960
rights of way 5734
runoff 5514
site preparation 7912
snow 5514
soil biology 5848-5850
stand characteristics 183
synecology 2630, 2654, 3455, 3462, 3508, 4094, 5820, 6095, 6103, 6106, 6110, 6134
treelines 4767
urban forestry 3455, 6103
vegetation types 2630, 2654, 6134
wood density 315
Saskatchewan
acid rain 6763
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 2161
forest fires 3496
*Mesocyparis borealis* 6122
*Operophtera bruceata* 5446
*Operophtera brumata* 5446
palaeobotany 6122
*Picea pungens* 926
radioactive isotopes 6699-6700
remote sensing 2161
*Semiothisa* 5447
soil types 926
vegetation 2611
vegetation types 3489, 3496
Yukon
*Pinus banksiana* × *P. contorta* 6160
*Pinus contorta* 3326
*Populus tremuloides* 6094
succession 8414
vegetation types 8414
***Canarium*** 1533
***Canella winterana*** 6686
**Canes and rattans** 204, 340, 821, 1351, 3673, 3820, 3823-3828, 4067, 4078, 7062, 7174, 7367
bibliographies 3674
***Canis lupus*** 7710
**Cankers**
assessment 2751
bacteria 575, 586
biology 634, 1142, 2748, 4843, 6871, 8483
control 1142, 1766, 2732, 5430, 6255, 7638, 7648, 7650, 8480
damage 6873, 8483
distribution 7651
ecology 8479
fauna 4436
fungi 1135, 1762, 2732, 2764, 4198-4199, 4436, 4843, 5422, 6871-6873, 7638, 7648-7650, 7652-7653, 8480-8481, 8484
infection 583, 634, 7648-7649
methodology 4197
resistance 586, 1119, 1754, 1762, 4197, 4199, 5423, 7649, 7653, 8482
spread 4199, 6871, 7648, 8483
symptoms 575, 1135, 2732, 6874, 7638, 7650, 8481, 8483-8484
wounds 1330
**Canopy** 887, 1880, 2655-2656, 2663-2664, 2978, 2985, 3063, 3109, 3202-3203, 3899, 3986, 4251, 4734, 5053, 5126, 5515, 5867, 5886, 6101, 6613, 7016
**Capparidaceae** 2505
***Capparis aristiquetae*** 7269
***Capparis decidua*** 6678
***Capparis verrucosa*** 7269
***Capra*** 7715
***Capra hircus*** 2800
***Capreolus capreolus*** 1822, 2791, 2794, 3667, 4238, 4240-4241, 4900, 6328, 6937
***Capuronianthus mahafalensis*** 5968
**Carabidae** 3574, 6290
***Caragana arborescens*** 1469, 2995, 3435, 5663
***Caragana decorticans*** 3435
***Caragana fruticosa*** (*see Caragana manshurica)*
***Caragana manshurica*** 3435
***Caragana soongorica*** 3435
***Caragana turkestanica*** 3435
***Carallia lancifolia*** 366, 960
***Carapa guianensis*** 1018, 3062
***Carapa procera*** 5072
***Caratocystis fimbriata*** 4196
**Careers** (*see* Education; Training)
***Careya arborea*** 2323, 6040
**Caribbean**
agroforestry 2816
fences 2816
*Hedyosmum* 3439
***Cariniana pyriformis*** 7044, 7636
***Carissa opaca*** 4995
***Carissa spinarum*** 1918
***Carpentaria acuminata*** 1088
***Carpinus*** 4109, 4291, 4745, 4769, 7543
***Carpinus betulus***
artificial regeneration 794
bark 1522
distribution 4115
foliage 203, 6591
forest litter 2221
fungi 6591
ground vegetation 1461
mixtures 794
mulching 6497
natural regeneration 794, 3782
plant composition 1461, 2560
planting 6497
pollen 2560
soil chemistry 542
stand characteristics 3020
succession 542
synecology 7574
vegetation types 1461, 3782, 4120
vegetative propagation 1271, 5003
***Carpinus carolinianum*** 6566
***Carpinus cordata*** 5336, 7331, 8278
***Carpinus japonica*** 3132, 7331
***Carpinus laxiflora*** 3068, 4788, 5185, 7331
***Carpinus orientalis*** 3782
***Carpinus tschonoskii*** 5185, 7331
***Carpinus turczaninovii*** 7331
***Carpodetus serratus*** 5454
**Carposinidae** 6891
***Carulaspis visci*** 8511
***Carya*** 3109, 5340, 5457, 6554, 7567, 7714, 7936, 7970
***Carya aquatica*** 4595
***Carya cordiformis*** 430
***Carya glabra*** 3129, 6511, 6793, 8361, 8389, 8513
***Carya illinoensis*** 7660, 8024
***Carya ovata*** 6793, 8360, 8389, 8513
***Carya texana*** 6510, 8048
***Carya tomentosa*** 6510, 6793, 8356, 8389
***Caryedon gonagra*** 5438
***Casholdia microptera*** 4102
***Cassia*** 6663, 6668, 7518
***Cassia artemisioides*** 3197
***Cassia auriculata*** 3152
***Cassia bicapsularis*** 8296
***Cassia brewsteri*** 2078
***Cassia fistula*** 1720, 1781, 6421
***Cassia glauca*** 8296
***Cassia grandis*** 2010
***Cassia javanica*** 2418
***Cassia laevigata*** 2440, 3318, 6036
***Cassia multijuga*** 6024
***Cassia nemophila*** 3197
***Cassia nodosa*** 2708
***Cassia reticulata*** 485
***Cassia roxburghii*** 8261
***Cassia senna*** 3152
***Cassia siamea*** 71, 1745, 1829, 2014, 2106, 3856, 5193, 5217, 7041-7042, 7828
***Cassia sophera*** 6010, 8117, 8151
***Cassia spectabilis*** 7737
***Cassia sturtii*** 3197
***Cassia surattensis*** 1745, 3152
***Cassine balae*** 5257, 8234, 8254
***Cassine glauca*** 8138
***Castanea*** 1744, 2551, 2748-2749, 3438
***Castanea crenata*** 3068, 5813, 6280, 8288, 8307
***Castanea crenata*** × ***C. sativa*** 4047
***Castanea dentata*** 5340, 7547, 7549, 7860, 8373
***Castanea mollissima*** 1271, 7376
***Castanea ozarkensis*** 3438
***Castanea pubinervis*** 1719
***Castanea pumila*** 3438
***Castanea sativa*** 120, 128, 237, 559, 756, 771, 813, 847, 2044, 2550, 2688, 3762, 4047, 4179-4180, 4421, 4426, 4453, 4485, 4498, 4521, 4634, 4663, 4893, 5056-5057, 5678, 6066, 6724, 6873, 7410, 7880, 8480
***Castanopsis*** 4769, 6563
***Castanopsis buruana*** 7554
***Castanopsis carlesii*** 7261
***Castanopsis chrysophylla*** 212
***Castanopsis concinna*** 990
***Castanopsis cuspidata*** 990, 5298
***Castanopsis delavayi*** 1707
***Castanopsis eyrei*** 990
***Castanopsis fabri*** 990
***Castanopsis fargesii*** 1516
***Castanopsis fissa*** 990, 6520
***Castanopsis hickelii*** 990
***Castanopsis indica*** 1021, 2459
***Castanopsis lamontii*** 989
***Castanopsis sieboldii*** 6430
***Castanospermum australe*** 979, 3377, 5262, 5965
***Castor canadensis*** 5500
***Castor fiber*** 6358
***Casuarina*** 1165, 1709, 3486, 4835, 5282, 5405, 6799, 6861-6862, 6900, 7341, 8455
***Casuarina cristata*** 2980, 4990
***Casuarina cunninghamiana*** 429, 570, 1495, 1752, 3010, 3061, 5391, 8017, 8030, 8456
***Casuarina decussata*** 281
***Casuarina distyla*** 3205
***Casuarina equisetifolia*** 429, 545, 570, 677, 1495, 1751-1752, 3010, 3065, 3856, 3927, 4184, 4834, 5391, 6594, 6860, 7042, 7728, 7737, 7943
***Casuarina equisetifolia*** × ***C. glauca*** 6594
***Casuarina equisetifolia*** × ***C. junghuhniana*** 4834
***Casuarina glauca*** 429, 570, 1495, 1751-1752, 3010, 3061, 3618, 4990, 6594
***Casuarina huegeliana*** 6594
***Casuarina junghuhniana*** 5392
***Casuarina littoralis*** 2182, 2242-2243, 2660, 6891
***Casuarina obesa*** 1751-1752, 7257
***Casuarina oligodon*** 6594
***Casuarina paludosa*** 6891
***Casuarina pusilla*** 6495, 6891
***Casuarina stricta*** 2182, 6050, 6594, 6891
***Casuarina torulosa*** 3205, 6594
**Casuarinaceae** 5404, 7341
***Catalpa speciosa*** 492
**Catchment areas** (*see also* Afforestation, catchment areas)
hydrology 6596, 6953, 6955-6958
Africa 4246
Australia
New South Wales 6965
Victoria 5513, 6948-6952
Western Australia 4638-4640
Brazil 1174, 2810, 6959
Canada
Alberta 793
Quebec 5514, 6967
China 7723
Europe 4637
German Federal Republic 4637
Italy 5512, 5592
Sweden 2804
Taiwan 2805, 6961-6962
UK 4642, 6640, 8044
USA 4641

**Catchment areas** *cont.*
hydrology *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Colorado 4528, 7725
New York 4908
Oklahoma 8566
management 1174, 2805, 2809, 2845, 3610, 3613, 3702, 4246, 4528, 4637, 4904, 5512, 6633, 6954, 6965
nutrients 2810, 5865, 6334, 6608-6610, 6637, 6961, 6966, 8046, 8563, 8566
statistical methods 7725
***Catharanthus roseus*** 4729
***Cathaya argyrophylla*** 343
***Catostemma*** 5327
**Cattle** 4123, 4890, 4900, 7750
***Cavanillesia platanifolia*** 5133
**Cayman Islands,** *Zanthoxylum* 2376
***Ceanothus*** 7992
***Ceanothus americanus*** 570, 8017
***Ceanothus cordulatus*** 1169
***Ceanothus integerrimus*** 1169, 3056
***Ceanothus megacarpus*** 5179
***Ceanothus prostratus*** 7552
***Ceanothus velutinus*** 3056, 3805, 6540
**Cecidomyiidae** 6891
***Cecropia*** 5312, 5342, 7113
***Cecropia insignis*** 5719
***Cecropia obtusa*** 5370
***Cecropia obtusifolia*** 4790
***Cecropia peltata*** 208, 7531
**Cecropiaceae** 5312
***Cedrela angustifolia*** 695, 6993
***Cedrela fissilis*** 3989
***Cedrela lilloi*** 6993
***Cedrela mexicana*** (*see Cedrela odorata*)
***Cedrela odorata*** 2924, 7737
***Cedrela toona*** (*see Toona ciliata*)
***Cedrobium laportei*** 1805
***Cedrus*** 6295
***Cedrus atlantica*** 97, 447, 1805, 3928, 4577, 6092, 6262, 6598, 7058
***Cedrus brevifolia*** 1925
***Cedrus deodara*** 488, 1097, 1434, 1564, 2488, 2756, 3178, 3266, 3319, 5148, 5155, 5544, 5979, 6028, 6822, 8172
***Cedrus libani*** 379, 419, 447
***Ceiba pentandra*** 3249, 4369, 5133
**Celastraceae** 2505
***Celastrus orbiculatus*** 5037
**Cellulose,** degradation 2230, 3968
***Celticecis japonica*** 6920
***Celtis*** 2614, 3486, 3605
***Celtis durandii*** 7320
***Celtis jessoensis*** 6920
***Celtis laevigata*** 4595
***Celtis mildbraedii*** 2641
***Celtis occidentalis*** 4019, 8360
***Celtis reticulata*** 8397
***Celtis sinensis*** 593, 6920
***Cenococcum geophilum*** 2718, 2721, 8448
**Central America**
agroforestry 2816
deforestation 4927
fences 2816
fungal diseases 4337
*Ips cribricollis* 7694
*Ips grandicollis* 7694
*Picramnia* 7472
*Pinus* 7694
*Prestoea* 7511
***Centris*** 485
***Cephaelis elata*** 6078
***Cephalanthus occidentalis*** 4592
***Cephalcia abietis*** 1798
***Cephalcia falleni*** 12
***Cephaleuros virescens*** 8496
***Cephalotaxus fortunei*** 1681, 6715
***Cephalotaxus harringtonia*** 2482, 6062
***Cephalotaxus oliveri*** 1681
***Cephisus siccifolius*** 5444
**Cerambycidae** 2781
***Ceratocystis*** 1755, 4228, 4837
***Ceratocystis clavigera*** 5493, 8490
***Ceratocystis fagacearum*** 581, 2747, 4842
***Ceratocystis fimbriata*** 1133, 2746, 5430, 8476-8477
***Ceratocystis ips*** 6250
***Ceratocystis kubanica*** 575
***Ceratocystis laricicola*** 6237
***Ceratocystis merolinensis*** 575
***Ceratocystis minor*** 1755, 1761, 4709, 6235, 6288, 7681, 8472-8473
***Ceratocystis piceae*** 4837
***Ceratocystis quercus*** 575
***Ceratocystis roboris*** 575
***Ceratocystis ulmi***
biology 3567, 6239
control 589, 4210, 5431, 6883, 8492
detection 6870
infection 6239
methodology 4194, 6870
plant physiology 3567
resistance 6870
wood properties 4194
***Ceratocystis valachica*** 575
***Ceratocystis wageneri*** 8468, 8540
***Ceratonia siliqua*** 4660, 5164, 5167, 6127, 7076
***Ceratopetalum apetalum*** 2769-2770, 3786-3787, 6586
***Cercartetus nanus*** 6777, 6935
***Cercidiphyllum*** 4105
***Cercidiphyllum japonicum*** 1089, 4040, 5336
***Cercis canadensis*** 7079, 7265
***Cercis gigantea*** 1745
***Cercis siliquastrum*** 6712
***Cercocarpus*** 6534
***Cercospora apii*** 6245
***Cercospora madhauliensis*** 1144
***Cercosporidium barringtoniae-acutangulare*** 1144
***Ceriops*** 5553
***Ceriops decandra*** 1604, 2346, 4717, 5228, 8229
***Ceriops tagal*** 536, 2346, 4125, 8163
***Ceromasia auricaudata*** 4866
***Ceroplastes ceriferus*** 1774
***Ceroplastes japonicus*** 8552
***Cervus elaphus*** 655, 682, 2794, 2797, 3491, 3606, 3608, 3667, 4238, 4240, 4436, 4892, 4900, 5496, 5498, 6331, 6808, 6936, 6942, 6947
***Cervus elaphus nelsonii*** 5497
***Cervus elaphus scoticus*** 5497
***Cervus nippon*** 5508
***Chaetomium cochlioides*** 1130
***Chalicodoma*** 4850
***Chalicodoma pluto*** 4850
***Chamaecyparis formosensis*** 4828, 6392, 6515, 7151, 7183, 7366
***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** 113, 364, 774, 1730, 3274, 5015, 6388, 8006
***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* × *C. obtusa*** 1730
***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* × *C. pisifera*** 1730
***Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*** 1422, 3918, 7521
***Chamaecyparis obtusa***
air pollution 5196, 7964
bark 425
biochemistry 8299
diameter 1364, 7183
economics 5813
edible fungi 2087-2088
enzymes 8299
flowering 1680
foliage 2098, 8042
forest influences 8042
forest litter 2098
form factors 825, 4501
genetics 3533
growth regulators 1680
hybrids 1730
increment 2125, 2225, 2879, 3069, 5103
knots 3019
Korea Republic 5722
light 2026
lignin 8299
mixtures 1337
mycorrhizas 4828
natural regeneration 2026
plant composition 425, 1446, 4715, 6746
plant nutrition 2098
***Chamaecyparis obtusa*** *cont.*
plant water relations 3932, 5007
planting 5722
planting stock 5021
private forestry 5813
pruning 3019
remote sensing 7964
rodents 6941
rotation 3019
sap 3932
seed 6746
seedlings 2026
senescence 5004
silvicultural systems 6485
soil chemistry 1446, 7975
soil formation 7984
soil pollution 1446
soil types 2225
stem form 4501
thinning 5063
tree breeding 3529, 4803
vegetative propagation 2963, 5004, 5007
volume determination 825, 3529, 5085
wood anatomy 364, 7183
***Chamaecyparis obtusa* × *C. pisifera*** 1730
***Chamaecyparis pisifera*** 364, 1730, 2469, 3092, 3310, 5196, 6758, 8226
***Chamaecyparis taiwanensis*** (*see Chamaecyparis obtusa*)
***Chamaecyparis thyoides*** 15, 5340, 5864
***Chelaner*** 2909
**Chemotaxonomy** 382, 389, 423, 511, 1074, 1080-1081, 1461, 1554, 1556, 1607, 1685-1686, 1737, 2402, 2412, 2439, 2453, 2467, 2575, 2577, 2591, 2679, 2693, 3308, 3312, 3321, 3326, 3328, 3342, 3349, 3353, 3397, 3448-3449, 3524, 4040, 4081, 4721, 4759, 5262, 5964, 5968, 5973, 5981, 5992, 5995, 5999, 6031, 6041, 6694, 6733, 6745, 6751, 6780, 6782, 6842, 7392, 7406, 7430, 7487, 7499, 8153, 8162-8166, 8185, 8213, 8216-8217, 8236-8237, 8243, 8253, 8272-8273, 8280-8281, 8309, 8354
**Chile**
*Acacia caven* 2656, 5886
*Acacia cyanophylla* 7794
afforestation 8587
agroforestry 2656
*Araucaria araucana* 7862, 7908
canopy 5886
choice of species 7801
*Chusquea* 7592
*Cupressus* 8483
*Cupressus arizonica* 7795
*Diplodia pinea* 8478
*Eucalyptus delegatensis* 7797-7799, 7802
*Eucalyptus fastigata* 7795, 7798, 7800
*Eucalyptus fruticetorum* 7794
*Eucalyptus globulus* 7795, 7798-7800, 7802
*Eucalyptus gomphocephala* 7794
*Eucalyptus gunnii* 7797, 7799
*Eucalyptus melliodora* 7795
*Eucalyptus regnans* 7795, 7798, 7800
*Eucalyptus torquata* 7794
exotics 7801
forest inventories 7957
forestry 1912, 7771
ground vegetation 5886
*Nothofagus* 1912, 4650, 7592
*Nothofagus alpina* 2662
*Nothofagus dombeyi* 2662
*Nothofagus obliqua* 2662, 7802
*Nothofagus procera* 7802
*Nothofagus pumilio* 2662, 7862
*Pinus contorta* 7797
*Pinus leiophylla* 7795
*Pinus montezumae* 7795
*Pinus muricata* 7795, 7797
*Pinus radiata* 1912, 7797, 7800, 7802, 7919, 7939, 7949
plantations 7759
*Populus* 7796
provenance studies 7796
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7797, 7802
resin tapping 7919
*Seiridium cardinale* 8483

**Chile** *cont.*
soil conservation 8587
species trials 7794-7800, 7802
synecology 2656, 2662, 7592, 8589
underwood 7592
vegetation types 5338
volume tables 7939
yield forecasting 7949
***Chilopsis linearis*** 2681
***Chimonanthus grammatus*** 1688
***Chimonanthus zhejiangensis*** 1688
***Chimonobambusa jaunsarensis*** 5301
***Chimonobambusa lactistriata*** 7491
***Chimonobambusa linearifolia*** 7491
**China**
*Abies* 159, 1089, 7723
*Acacia auriculiformis* 1935
*Acacia dealbata* 1935
*Acacia mangium* 1935
*Acacia mearnsii* 1935
*Acer lichuanense* 1689
*Acer truncatum* 7391
*Acidosasa fujianensis* 510
afforestation 4259, 7118, 7866, 8571
agroforestry 6976
*Ailuropoda melanoleuca* 7490, 7497, 8560
*Aleurites fordii* 779
*Altingia chinensis* 1076
*Anisolemnia dilatata* 7687
Aphididae 8505
*Aphis bambusae* 7687
aquaculture 6976
Araliaceae 1079
arid regions 7118, 7133, 8571
*Arundinaria concava* 510
bamboos 510, 820, 1691, 4509, 5424, 7103-7104, 7349, 7490-7491, 7496-7497, 7687, 8505, 8560
*Bambusa* 8505
Bambusoideae 1691
*Betula mankongensis* 4099
biomass production 830, 1378
*Bischofia javanica* 1515
*Brahmina potanini* 2782
*Bursaphelenchus mucronatus* 8546
*Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 8548
*Callosciurus pygerythrus* 4236
*Castanea mollissima* 7376
*Castanopsis fissa* 6520
*Casuarina equisetifolia* 7943
*Cercidiphyllum japonicum* 1089
*Chimonanthus grammatus* 1688
*Chimonanthus zhejiangensis* 1688
choice of species 1935, 7054-7055, 7161
*Chosenia arbutifolia* 3472
*Chrysomyxa qilianensis* 2754
*Cinara* 6888
*Cinnamomum rigidissimum* 4687
Coccoidea 8505
*Coleosporium saussureae* 1136
*Cronartium* 4844
*Cryptocarya austro-kweichouensis* 1076
*Cryptomeria fortunei* 4236
*Cunninghamia lanceolata* 830, 4236, 6501, 7161, 7843
deforestation 8577
*Dendrolimus punctatus* 1779, 1784
*Dendrolimus spectabilis* 5490
*Dendrolimus superans* 4221
*Dendrolimus tabulaeformis* 5490
*Dioryctria sylvestrella* 6888
*Dracontomelon macrocarpum* 329
*Dremonys pernyi* 4236
edible species 7169
*Elaeagnus angustifolia* 7055
*Encarsia* 1154
energy resources 5632
erosion control 8571, 8577
essential oils 4687
*Eucalyptus* 7235
evapotranspiration 7723
exotics 7189
*Fagus lucida* 7565
*Fargesia scabrida* 4509
*Fargesia spathacea* 4509
*Fentonia ocypete* 5463
fertilizers 6888
floods 7600

**China** *cont.*
fodder 7055
forest ecology 3453
forest fires 1490, 2293, 3978
forest influences 6636, 7723, 8001
forest inventories 871
forest management 855, 3642
forestry development 3681, 3703
*Fraxinus mandshurica* 3793
frost injury 7235, 7741
fuel plantations 7055
fungal diseases 4845
*Gelidocalamus solidus* 1687
genetics 4150
*Glyptotermes* 4857
Gymnospermae 3271
*Hedysarum scoparium* 7055
*Hemiberlesia pitysophila* 7666
*Hippohae rhamnoides* 7055
history 1089
hydrology 7723
irrigation 7139
Isoptera 4887
*Juniperus chinensis* 1089, 7866
*Kuwanaspis pseudoleucaspis* 1775
landscape 3642
*Larix* 915, 1089, 1323, 3045, 4221, 7723
*Larix gmelinii* 1290, 1490, 2101
Lauraceae 1515
legislation 4978
*Leucaena leucocephala* 1378
*Leucoma candida* 8550
*Lithocarpus pachyphylloides* 1716
*Lonicera edulis* 7169
*Machilus lipoensis* 1076
*Manglietia calcarea* 1076
mechanization 5064
mixtures 6501, 6520, 7161, 7391
*Monochamus alternatus* 6295
mulching 7133
national parks 3632
natural regeneration 2023
nature conservation 3632
*Neonauclea tsaiana* 3440
nurseries 915, 1290, 2782, 7231
old and fossil wood 1515
*Oligonychus* 6888
*Oreocalamus utilis* 7460
ornamental plants 7741
*Osmanthus racemosus* 1076
palaeoecology 1515, 1708, 4099, 4769
*Pantana sinica* 7673
*Parasa sinica* 1786
*Phyllostachys altiligulata* 1691
*Phyllostachys pubescens* 7103-7104
*Picea* 159, 7723
*Picea crassifolia* 2754
*Picea koyamai* 915, 1290, 3842
*Picea neoveitchii* 1089
*Pinus* 8548
*Pinus armandii* 7617
*Pinus echinata* 7189
*Pinus elliottii* 727, 7189, 7202
*Pinus koraiensis* 915, 1136, 1290, 1377, 2023, 3045, 6531, 6603, 7231-7232, 7258, 7530
*Pinus massoniana* 963, 3514, 4236, 6520, 7189, 7788
*Pinus sylvestris* 915, 7133
*Pinus tabulaeformis* 2118, 3838, 7133, 7391
*Pinus taeda* 7189
*Pinus wallichiana* 784
*Populus* 4231, 8550
*Populus canadensis* 729
*Populus deltoides* 729
*Populus* 'I-214' 729
*Populus koreana* 7054
*Populus* 'Lux' 729
*Populus* 'San Martino' 729
*Populus suaveolens* 3472
*Populus tomentosa* 7054
*Populus ussuriensis* 7054
provenance studies 727, 7617
*Quadraspidiotus gigas* 1154, 4231
*Quercus mongolica* 6519
reclamation 7866
remote sensing 871, 3882
*Reticulitermes chinensis* 1772
*Rhamnus saxitilis* 1076

**China** *cont.*
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 7133, 7869, 8580
rust diseases 5424
*Salix* 3472
*Salix psammophila* 7055
*Sassafras tzumu* 6501, 7161
shelterbelts 1828, 7728, 8571, 8580
silvicultural systems 159
*Sinarundinaria fangiana* 4509
*Sinobambusa yixingensis* 1691
site preparation 7869
social forestry 3681
soil biology 7258, 8001
soil conservation 8571
soil types 1441
squirrels 4236
stand characteristics 6519
*Stenolechia bathodyas* 8518
*Stereostratum corticioides* 5424
succession 1490, 3514, 7600
synecology 4090
*Syringa oblata* 6667
*Taxodium ascendens* 6976
tree breeding 4150
urban forestry 685
vegetation 1089
vegetation types 1716, 4117, 4780, 7565
virgin forest 6603
virus diseases of trees 4848
water conservation 8571
***Chionanthus*** 3273
***Chionodes*** 6287
**Chiroptera** 486, 2799, 4065
***Chloridium paucisporum*** 2721
***Chlorophora excelsa*** 4507, 8180, 8223
**Chlorophyll** 352, 432, 440-441, 444, 458-459, 891, 1636, 1645, 2124, 2180, 2526, 2532, 3368, 3396, 4019, 5189, 6060, 6649, 6676, 7231, 7415
***Chloroscypha seaveri*** 1145
**Chlorosis** 2199, 6611, 6649, 6881, 7280, 7298
***Chloroxylon swietenia*** 2572
**Choice of species** 1973, 2308, 2838
Africa 4379
Algeria 1930
Bangladesh 2029, 5726
Bulgaria 728, 836, 5774
Burkina Faso 1931
Cameroon 1931
Chile 7801
China 1935, 7054-7055, 7161
computer techniques 853, 1237
Developing Countries 1926-1927, 1933
Egypt 1930
Hungary 814, 853
India 1918, 2010, 4989, 5099
Haryana 2940
Himachal Pradesh 5086
Madhya Pradesh 5522-5523, 8318
Uttar Pradesh 4995, 7793
West Bengal 4988
Indonesia 730
Japan 3112, 5137, 6418
Libya 1930
Malaysia 1938, 3922
methodology 4379
Morocco 1930
Netherlands 6496
Niger 1931
Sabah 1940
Senegal 1931
Sweden 1235, 4984-4987
Taiwan 6594
Tanzania 1932
Thailand 7791
Tropics 3722
Tunisia 1930
UK 733
USA
Florida 7946
Illinois 1827
Indiana 1827
Iowa 1827
Missouri 1827
Ohio 1827
Oregon 65
USSR 1239
Byelorussian SSR 1950

**Choice of species** *cont.*
USSR *cont.*
Georgian SSR 7902
RSFSR in Europe 62, 2995, 5781
***Chondrostereum purpureum*** 5426, 6876, 8462
***Choristoneura fumiferana***
antifeedants 4219
attractants 6903
biology 606, 3578, 6903, 7680, 8524
control 645, 3598, 4888, 6322, 6924, 6929
damage 2161, 2779, 4215, 7672
detection 3095
distribution 6910
ecology 2779
equipment 3682
forecasting 3578
fungal diseases 6281
increment 7672
maps 5459
methodology 3682, 4220
parasites 6910
plant physiology 3369
population dynamics 4220, 8526
predators 5478
remote sensing 2161
resistance 7613
simulation 4963, 8526
spread 6910
***Choristoneura murinana*** 4861
***Choristoneura occidentalis***
biology 8517
control 636, 4230
damage 6271, 6282
equipment 3682
increment 2763
methodology 3682, 6387
parasites 4866
population dynamics 4867
predators 4866
prevention 4867
***Choristoneura pinus*** 3578, 5123, 5461, 8519
***Chosenia arbutifolia*** 3472, 5648
**Christmas trees** 5173, 5460, 5487, 5492, 6289, 6927, 7167, 7618, 7683, 7691, 7884, 8525
**Chromosomes** 759, 1114-1115, 1117, 1730-1731, 2584, 3536, 3547, 4153, 4160, 6845, 7348, 7612
***Chroogomphus helveticus*** 8443
***Chrysobothris queenslandica*** 5466
**Chrysomelidae** 6294
***Chrysomyxa himalensis*** 2756
***Chrysomyxa qilianensis*** 2754
***Chrysothamnus nauseosus*** 6540
***Chuaspis neolinearis*** 6892
***Chusquea*** 7592
***Chusquea grandiflora*** 3427
***Chusquea longifolia*** 3427, 6146
***Chusquea meyeriana*** 6146
***Ciborinia*** 7654
***Cinara*** 6888
***Cinara pinea*** 6894
***Cinchona ledgeriana*** 5002, 5687, 6433
***Cinnamomum camphora*** 1335, 1516, 1540, 1886, 2474, 4584, 4676, 4948
***Cinnamomum cassia*** 6713, 7399, 8142
***Cinnamomum rigidissimum*** 4687
***Cistus*** 5272
***Cistus incanus*** 6665
***Cistus salviifolius*** 6665
***Citharexylum fruticosum*** 5940
***Citrus limon*** 1032
***Cladosporium cladosporioides*** 5427
***Cladosporium herbarum*** 1140, 5427
***Cladosporium tenuissimum*** 1147, 5427
***Cladosporium uredinicola*** 5427
***Classopollis*** 5914
**Cleaning** 176, 812, 1318, 1322, 4479, 5749, 7150, 7756
**Clear felling**
ecology 791, 860, 1298, 2600, 3513, 3914, 3916, 3973, 4116, 4763, 5330, 5480, 5732, 6930, 6934, 7552, 7717, 7854, 7974
(*see also* Succession, logging)
erosion 3971, 5208, 6334, 7853, 8575
hydrology 2267, 2805, 2807, 4638-4640, 6960, 7853, 8565
**Clear felling** *cont.*
hydrology *cont.*
USA, Colorado 7725
microclimate 3183, 3900, 3914, 3984, 6334
nutrients 2267, 5208, 6334, 6574, 6614-6615, 6643, 7000, 7853-7854, 8046
reviews 1298
water pollution 2267, 4638, 7717
**Clear-felling system** (*see* Silvicultural systems, clear felling)
***Cleistanthus pallidus*** 5333
***Cleistanthus patulus*** 5333
***Cleistanthus travancorensis*** 515
***Cleistocalyx*** 7494
***Cleistopholis patens*** 2668, 8124
***Clerodendrum*** 6745
***Clerodendrum inerme*** 6005
***Clerodendrum infortunatum*** 5066
***Clethra barbinervis*** 840
***Clethrionomys glareolus*** 4751, 8339
***Clethrionomys rufocanus*** 3303-3304, 4234, 5501, 6329
***Cleyera japonica*** 6659
***Clidemia sericea*** 5211
**Climate** 1259
(*see also* Dendroclimatology)
Australia 4990
New South Wales 2618
Tasmania 2618
Victoria 2618
Austria 6113
books 7748
Brazil 4548
Canada 4553
Alberta 3052
Manitoba 3052
Northwest Territories 3052
Quebec 4767
classification 7227
Czechoslovakia 7204
Kenya 4538
measurement 4548
methodology 24
New Zealand 5351
reviews 4553
statistical methods 884
Sweden 1379, 4555
Taiwan 6814, 7226
USA
California 7542
Indiana 8332
Kentucky 8332
Michigan 884-885, 7227
North Carolina 8332
Ohio 8332
Tennessee 8332
Wisconsin 8332
**Climbers** 1103, 2083, 3217, 5037, 5731, 6149, 7535
**Climbing devices** 1210, 6389
**Clones** 3210, 3546, 4817
***Closterocerus cinctipennis*** 6908
***Clusia flava*** 7357
***Clusia nemorosa*** 6702
***Clusia rosea*** 7357
**Coccoidea** 8505, 8511
***Coccoloba*** 7357
***Coccoloba liebmannii*** 3931, 4579
***Cocculus hirsutus*** 4027
***Coccus elongatus*** 7662
***Cochliobolus lunatus*** 2732
***Cochlospermum tinctorium*** 4024
***Cochlospermum vitifolium*** 484-485, 5133, 5176
***Cocos nucifera*** 952
**Codes of practice** (*see* Standards)
***Codonocarpus cotinifolius*** 327
***Coffea*** 7727
***Coffea excelsa*** 366, 960
***Cola cordifolia*** 4128
***Colaspis pini*** 7691
***Coleophora laricella*** 5489
**Coleoptera** 7469
***Coleosporium asterum*** 6243
***Coleosporium eupatorii*** 6243
***Coleosporium himalayense*** 2756
***Coleosporium pulsatillae*** 4200
***Coleosporium saussureae*** 1136
**Collembola** 6260-6261, 6290, 6887
***Colletotrichum*** 5422
***Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*** (*see Glomerella cingulata*)
***Collybia velutipes*** 2086
**Colombia**
*Acacia mearnsii* 7046
afforestation 7010
*Alnus acuminata* 3739
arboreta 7046, 7048, 7786, 8609
*Belotia* 7113
bibliographies 7753-7754
*Cariniana pyriformis* 7044
*Cassia siamea* 7041-7042
*Casuarina equisetifolia* 7042
*Cecropia* 7113
*Chusquea grandiflora* 3427
clear felling 7974
concessions 7214
*Cordia alliodora* 7037, 7113
*Cupressus lusitanica* 7039-7040, 7048, 7050, 7130, 7817, 8424
dieback 7440, 8331
direct sowing 7130
energy resources 7028
*Enterolobium barnebianum* 8351
*Eucalyptus* 7047, 7901
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 7042-7043, 7785
*Eucalyptus globulus* 7046-7047
*Eucalyptus grandis* 7042, 7046-7048, 7106, 7785
*Eucalyptus saligna* 7785
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 7042, 7785
fertilizers 7096-7098, 7760
flora 7479
forest inventories 7219
forest management 7214
forestry 7772, 7865, 7867
fungal diseases 7636
*Gliricidia sepium* 1251
*Gmelina arborea* 7042
*Inga* 7113
*Isertia pittieri* 7113
*Maloueti a tamaquarina* 4698
maps 8404
*Miconia* 7113
mycorrhizas 7636
natural regeneration 7123
nature conservation 1846
nurseries 7106, 7113
*Oiketicus kirbyi* 7669
*Pinus* 7035
*Pinus caribaea* 7036, 7039, 7045
*Pinus chiapensis* 1243
*Pinus kesiya* 7039, 7048, 7098, 7784, 7938
*Pinus maximinoi* 7039
*Pinus oocarpa* 7038-7039, 7041, 7045, 7048, 7098, 7186
*Pinus patula* 7046, 7048, 7106, 7130
*Pinus pseudostrobus* 7046
*Pinus taeda* 7048-7049, 8421
*Pithecellobium andaquiense* 3451
*Pithecellobium foreroi* 3451
*Pithecellobium hernandezii* 3451
*Pithecellobium latifolium* 3451
plantations 7759
*Pleurothyrium grandiflorum* 3425
*Pourouma aspera* 7113
*Pouteria caimito* 7113
provenance studies 1243, 7035-7040, 7043-7045, 7047, 7049-7050, 7784-7785, 8421
*Samanea saman* 7041
*Scirrhia acicola* 7655
seed 7816-7818, 7822
site preparation 7041, 7134-7137
soil chemistry 7974

**Colombia** *cont.*
spacing 7901
species trials 7039, 7041-7042, 7046-7048, 7051, 7785-7787
synecology 3464
taxonomy 7479-7480
tree breeding 7608, 8424
vegetation types 3464, 8404
*Vismia* 7113
*Vochysia* 7113
volume tables 7185-7186, 7938
yield tables 7186, 7938
***Colophospermum mopane*** 648, 2644, 2708, 8562
**Colour**
measurement 3995
plants 3213, 3419, 5383; 7626, 8543
wood 3995
***Colubrina decipiens*** 6548
***Colvillea*** 6668
**Combretaceae** 2505, 5445
***Combretum*** 2505
***Combretum apiculatum*** 2644
***Combretum caffrum*** 2368, 6759
***Combretum nigricans*** 4128
***Commiphora guillaumini*** 6548
***Commiphora mukul*** 4028
***Commiphora rostrata*** 6756
***Commiphora sarcopoda*** 7506
***Commiphora tecomaca*** 7506
***Commiphora wightii*** 341
**Comoros,** agroforestry 670
**Competition** (*see also* Crown, competition; Roots, competition)
control 7132
ground vegetation 3806, 4462, 5357, 5732
habit 7157
increment 809, 833, 1375, 1383, 2056, 3008, 5104, 5357, 5736, 5779-5780
measurement 7160
methodology 2042, 5779
simulation 833
stand characteristics 211, 3022, 4488, 5780, 7160, 7598
woody plants 1383, 1462, 2042, 2182, 2242, 2660, 3008, 3056, 7132, 7602
**Composts** 3776
***Compsoneura*** 2362
***Comptonella*** 5322
**Computer techniques**
amenity forests 6991
choice of species 853, 1237
classification 6784
conferences 4309
data processing 1363, 7222
dendrochronology 5599
dendroclimatology 698
*Dendroctonus frontalis* 7686
economics 1415-1416, 3892, 3895, 6393-6394
forest management 1215, 1400, 1897, 3871, 4965-4968, 7217, 7223
genetics 3531
growing stock 4965-4968
growth models 217, 220, 714, 1371, 1384-1385, 2060, 2113, 2125, 2879, 3069, 3871, 4344, 4514, 5106, 6545, 7191-7194, 7766, 7944-7945, 7948
increment 1214, 4512, 6545
information services 47, 7775
insecticides 6924
keys 7510
land use 1897, 4918, 4964
landscape 3645
leaves 3163
mapping 7223
pruning 29
remote sensing 3082, 5124, 7224
roads 3863
site class assessment 3895
stand characteristics 1214, 3871, 5751
statistical methods 715
stem form 210
street trees 6991
synecology 6134, 6142
thinning 29
transport 2069

**Computer techniques** *cont.*
tree breeding 1213
vegetative propagation 4349
volume determination 2093, 2104
volume tables 1212
weight determination 7937
wood anatomy 3236-3237, 5599
woody plants 7510
work studies 4348
yield forecasting 7209
**Concessions** 4363, 7214
**Cones** (*see also* Seed)
anatomy 5935
collection 87, 1244, 5660, 7067, 7764
development 3248, 3250, 4748, 4750, 5668, 5905, 5928, 6081, 7072, 7347
diseases 3552
equipment 87
measurement 3250, 5073, 5660
methodology 7764
morphology 2345, 2608, 3879, 5905, 5935, 6162, 7622-7623, 8070
pests 1777, 5437, 5485, 6271, 6287, 6305, 6431
processing 85-86, 5657, 7072
production 91, 97, 741, 1254, 1334, 1673, 4064, 4748, 5656, 6083
yields, seeds 85-86, 91, 2905, 4797, 5657-5658, 5660, 5665-5666, 5673, 7238
**Conferences**
Accademia Italiana di Scienze Forestali 5592
Advances in digital image processing 5808-5810
Advances in nitrogen cycling in agricultural ecosystems 6618-6619
Advances in practical arboriculture 704
Agriculture and the environment 6972
Agroforestry: realities, possibilities and potentials 1866, 1911, 2816, 2824-2826, 2836-2842
Air pollution and plants 7241-7242, 7287-7290, 8033-8034
All India Agro-forestry Workshop 3628
Alternate strip clearcutting in upland black spruce 4458, 4463, 4603, 5594, 5714, 5816, 5843, 5884
Amelioration of soil by trees 4961, 5146, 5187, 5205, 5402-5406, 5524-5526, 5536-5538
Annual Forest Research Meeting, Cartón de Colombia 7010, 7113, 7123, 7214, 7219, 7479-7480
ASEAN Soil Conference 923
Atlantic white cedar wetlands 15
Attributes of trees as crop plants 1838
Australian acacias in developing countries 1875, 1926-1946, 1963, 1986, 2011, 2032-2035, 2074, 2078-2079, 2116, 2229, 2311, 2442, 2532, 2569, 2583, 2622, 2691-2692, 2713-2714
Biogeography and development in the humid tropics 6383, 6412-6413, 6572, 6634, 6790, 6797, 6806, 6959, 6975, 6984
Biological and biotechnological control of forest pests 2866
Biomass for energy and industry 16
British Crop Protection Conference 6504, 6512-6513
California Weed Conference 803
Canadian Pulp and Paper Association 3812, 5038, 5505
Chinese National Symposium on chemistry and utilization of tree exudates and extractives 4690
Co-operation of forestry between Finland and Brazil 3680
COFE/IUFRO$_3$ 1984 1204
Commission of the European Communities 16
Commonwealth Science Council 4961
Conifer needle diseases 4337
Crop Protection in Northern Britain 804
Design of work systems in forestry — with special regard to psychosocial problems 1203

**Conferences** *cont.*
Drainage basin sediment delivery 8044, 8567, 8573
Ecology and management of wetlands 4316, 4338, 4449, 4473, 4489, 4545, 4564, 4592-4595, 4626, 4773-4775, 4903, 4905
Effects of atmospheric pollutants on forests, wetlands and agricultural systems 7012, 7208, 7221, 7244-7245, 7255-7256, 7268, 7279-7280, 7291-7301, 7447-7450, 7466, 7745
Environmental aspects of plantation forestry in Wales 706
Erosion control: stay in tune 8570-8572
Erosion control — you're gambling without it 8576-8578
Establishing fast-growing broadleaves in short-rotation plantations on agricultural land 8036
Etiology of pine wilt and vector relationships of *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 7757
European Association of Agricultural Economists 1200, 1217, 1830, 1832-1833, 1837, 1852, 2892, 6971
Evolution of the Gymnospermae 7009
Farming and forestry 7758
Farming Systems Research Experimental Phase Workshop 1839
Flowering and seed-bearing in forest seed orchards 1201, 1252-1262, 1334, 1503-1504, 1624-1625, 1664-1678, 1729, 3403
Forest gall midges and rusts of pines 4319
Forest history 7011
Forest land applications symposium 4311, 4427-4441, 4536, 4892
Forest management and managerial economics 259
Forest nutrition and fertilization 7760
Forest plantations 7759
Forest resource assessment 4314
Forest site classification methods 4312
Forestry administration and government support for forestry research 4960
Forestry and the forest products industry in Switzerland 5593
Forestry for rural development 3681
*Frankia* and actinorhizal plants 5006, 5016, 5094-5095, 5168, 5177, 5181, 5183, 5391-5396, 5399-5400
Fuelwood production strategies 4323
Functionally integrated forest management and integrated utilization of wood 4317, 4325-4327, 4485, 4504, 4533, 4628, 4837, 4919
German conference on questions of weed biology and control 7894
Global Impacts of Applied Microbiology 2704
Growing timber for the market 3679
History of sustained-yield forestry 1908
IARC Workshop on Farming Systems 1224
IBSRAM Proceedings 7762, 8574, 8587, 8592-8595, 8598
Inaugural Workshop on the Land Clearing and Development Soil Management Network, International Board for Soil Research and Management (IBSRAM) 671
Income disparities among farm households and agricultural policy 6971
Increasing productivity of multipurpose lands 4313
Insect diversity in the tropics 1096
Institute of British Geographers 6383, 6412-6413, 6572, 6634, 6790, 6797, 6806, 6959, 6975, 6984
Inter-sectoral linkages in forestry sector planning 6385
International conference on phytopharmacy and phytiatry 6882

**Conferences** *cont.*
International conference on the biology of *Frankia* 4318, 4834-4835, 8326, 8450-8457
International Conference on Tropical Entomology 1096
International Erosion Control Association 8570-8572
International Horticultural Congress 3357
International Palynological Conference 5914-5916, 7326
International Plant Nutrition Colloquium 6611
International Poplar Commission 6384
International Rangeland Congress 1809-1810
International Symposium on Crop Protection 628, 639
International Symposium on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants 2865, 3291
Inventorying and monitoring endangered forests 703, 880
IUFRO 259, 703, 1201, 1203-1204, 1876, 4312-4313, 4317, 4319, 4324
IUFRO World Congress 26, 29, 61, 236, 291, 561, 1888, 3864, 4323
Joint Committee on Forest Working Techniques and Training of Forest Workers 4328-4336
Land evaluation for land-use planning and conservation in sloping areas 5535
Lands at risk in the Third World 4362, 4373, 4917, 4928
Linnean Society 4310
Linnean Society bicentenary joint meeting with the Phytochemical Society 7360-7362
Machines and techniques for forest plant production 4331
Maintenance of forest machinery in large- and small-scale forest operations 4328
Management of forest worker training 4329
Management of mountain watersheds 4637
Management of vertisols under semi-arid conditions 8574
Micropropagation in horticulture: practice and commercial problems 7077-7078
Missouri Botanical Garden 7536, 7603
Mountain forests, snow and avalanches 2867
Multipurpose agriculture and forestry 1200, 1217, 1830, 1832-1833, 1837, 1852
Mycorrhizas — 100 years. Mycorrhizas and stress in plants 1122
National conference on rural ecology 5596, 5633, 6345, 6349
National Hardwoods Programme 1205, 1282, 1301, 1306, 1340, 1416, 1822
National symposium of cryptogamic botany 6147
Natural management of tropical moist forests 14
Networkshop on the role of sociologists and anthropologists in farming systems research 1840
Nitrogen management in farming systems in humid and subhumid tropics 5534
North American Forestry Commission 4320
North of England Soils Discussion Group 3974
Occupational health and rehabilitation of forest workers 4334
Oceanic forestry 4322
Pacific Regional Science Conference 6985
Planning and techniques of transport and its relation to forest operational activities 4330
Plant cold hardiness 7013, 7231-7235, 7421-7423, 7741
**Conferences** *cont.*
Plant Growth Regulator Society of America 8288
Population biology and control of the pine beauty moth 705
Preparation and implementation of forest management plans 4336
Production possibilities of forests, their optimal utilization and management of forest enterprises 4317
Properties and utilisation of tropical timbers 2137
Rangelands: a resource under siege 1809-1810
Rationalization conference 7756
Recovery of degraded sites through intensive silviculture 4324
Reforestation in the Atlantic Coast 1973-1982 7010
Remote sensing for resources development and environmental management 1874, 2153-2170, 2227
Renewable resource problems in Asia 1898
Resources and world development 6347
Role of ants in forest protection 4232
Role of forestry in combating desertification 3623
Roots in forest soils: biology and symbioses 1876, 2013, 2036-2037, 2039, 2050, 2119-2120, 2187, 2209, 2211, 2247, 2251, 2260, 2353, 2538, 2666, 2672, 2715-2721, 2723, 2725-2731
Royal Society for Nature Conservation 4310
Silvicultural, technological, economic and other problems connected with the mechanization of thinning operations 4332
Site and productivity of fast-growing plantations 150, 240
Sitka spruce 3678, 3723, 3753, 3816, 3844, 3866, 3935, 4006, 4064, 4077, 4091, 4112, 4152-4153, 4166-4167, 4186, 4212, 4237
Society of American Foresters 4309
Socio-economic situation of human settlements in mangrove forests 17
Southern Weed Science Society 3797, 5035, 5041-5043, 5735-5743, 6393-6394, 6511
Species diversity 7536, 7603
State of the art in forest genetics and breeding 4321
Strandzha-Sakar interdisciplinary symposium 5595, 5630, 5700, 5750, 6200, 6294, 6301, 6319
Swedish Weed Conference 193
Symposium in weed science 2020
Symposium on systems analysis in forest resources 4309
Symposium on the evolution of the modern flora of the northern Rocky Mountains 5591
Techniques and machines for the rehabilitation of low productivity stands 4333
Techniques for producing fuelwood on small farms 4324
Technology and mechanization of logging operations in mountainous regions and related environmental problems 4335
The Barbary macaque: a case study in conservation 2829
The dynamics of tree populations in tropical forest 1877, 2640-2643, 2668
The forest alternative for treatment and utilization of municipal and industrial wastes 4311, 4427-4441, 4536, 4892
The future of agriculture in the hills and uplands 4922
The Himalaya-Ganges problem 13, 39, 317, 657, 666
The importance of and damage to forests in mountain regions 12
The mire-wetland ecosystem 6136
**Conferences** *cont.*
The practice of weed control and vegetation management in forestry, amenity and conservation areas 7761, 7768, 7877-7893, 8602-8603
Thin iron pan formation and podzolic soil 3974
Tree Improvement Study Group 4320
Tropical land clearing for sustainable agriculture 7762, 8587, 8592-8595, 8598
Watershed land-use planning 1873
Weeds and weed control 193
Western Society of Weed Science 3805-3806
White spruce plantations in the Upper Great Lakes Region 1202
Wood Technology Colloquium, Technical University Dresden 1226
World Forestry Congress 4321, 4359
**Congo**
*Eucalyptus* 1739
genetics 3515
nature conservation 3515
*Terminalia superba* 1739
tree breeding 1739, 3546
*Triplochiton scleroxylon* 1739
**Coniferae** 2675, 3985, 6062
***Coniothyrium quercinum*** 575
***Connarus turczaninowii*** 2607
***Conocarpus*** 7553
***Conocarpus erectus*** 4851
***Conocarpus lancifolius*** 8558
***Conopholis americana*** 6256
***Conophthorus terminalis*** 6912
***Conotrachelus*** 598
***Contarinia*** 1156
***Contarinia oregonensis*** 6305, 6431
***Contarinia washingtonensis*** 6431
**Contour ridging** 2813, 5729, 6342
**Controlled burning** (*see also* Site preparation, burning; Weed control, burning)
damage 3194, 3981, 7319, 8048
ecology 326, 648, 1168, 2296-2297, 2301, 3197, 3200, 3513, 4763, 5211, 5895, 8048, 8050, 8385
economics 2296
fire prevention 2216, 2296, 5890, 6651, 7312-7313
forest litter 2216, 5147, 6651, 7313
hydrology 6958
increment 324, 945, 1489, 3193-3194
meteorology 3189
natural regeneration 2296, 3196, 8050
nutrients 2297, 6581, 6651, 6654, 7318
planning 2301, 3188-3189
seasons 7319
simulation 3188, 3981, 5211, 7313
soil 277, 946, 2302-2303, 5147, 5213, 6577, 6651, 6654
statistical methods 3188, 7319
**Cooperatives** 3714, 5630
(*see also* Forest management, cooperatives)
***Copaifera*** 6680
***Copaifera langsdorfii*** 1603, 6757
***Copaifera multijuga*** 1603, 8369
***Copaifera officinalis*** 1603
***Copaifera pubiflora*** 80, 1603
***Copaifera venezuelana*** 1603
**Coppice**
biomass production 219, 237, 2262, 3783, 6108
control 2044
conversion 158, 4451, 4455-4456, 5711, 5755
coppice with standards 3781, 5602, 5713
ecology 2047, 4893, 6108, 7157, 8373
economics 4456, 5711
growth 219, 847, 2112, 3783, 3785, 4453, 4521, 5011, 5712, 5755, 6108, 6518, 6620
history 3780, 5602, 5713
logging 3025
management 242, 813, 3780, 3783, 4453, 5755
microclimate 4498
silviculture 813, 2047, 2112, 3025, 5046, 5718, 6340
soil 2262

**Coppicing** 795, 1505, 2570, 7538
***Coprosma grandifolia*** 5422
***Coprosma lucida*** 5422
***Coprosma robusta*** 5422
***Coptotermes formosanus*** 600
***Coptotermes testaceus*** 4856
***Cordia alliodora*** 845, 1221, 2202, 5133, 5176, 5540-5541, 7037, 7113, 7636, 7792
***Cordia boissieri*** 3783
***Cordia cardenasiana*** 5309
***Cordia gerascanthus*** 7094
***Cordia glabra*** 5174
***Cordia goeldiana*** 6248
***Cordia liesneri*** 5309
***Cordia subcordata*** 1889
***Cordia verbenacea*** 5258
***Coriaria*** 6861
***Coriolus versicolor*** 8462
**Cork** 2363, 4371, 6671, 6724, 6760, 8287
***Cornoxylon hindsense*** 8077
***Cornus*** 8077
***Cornus alba*** 3172
***Cornus canadensis*** 7705, 8336
***Cornus capitata*** 7381
***Cornus controversa*** 3068, 3132, 5185
***Cornus florida*** 338, 342, 587, 2239, 3368, 3743, 5735, 5862, 6566, 6585, 6902, 7567, 7699, 8205
***Cornus kousa*** 5185
***Cornus mas*** 3782, 4110
***Cornus sericea*** 3357
**Corsica,** browse 5495
***Corticeus pini*** 2784
***Corticium salmonicolor*** 582, 6874
***Cortinellus edodes*** (*see Lentinula edodes)*
***Corylus*** 1117, 1522, 4759
***Corylus americana*** 1271
***Corylus avellana*** 521, 541, 804, 1714, 2737, 3130, 3372, 5407, 5900, 6422, 6432, 6698, 6764, 7075, 7880, 8027, 8204
***Corylus colurna*** 6483
***Corylus heterophylla*** 4117
***Corylus maxima*** 6080
**Corynocarpaceae** 7324
***Corynocarpus*** 7515
***Corythuca ciliata*** 6266, 8476
***Corythuca juglandis*** 4214
***Cosmocalyx spectabilis*** 3233
**Cosmopterygidae** 6891
**Costa Rica**
afforestation 4904
agroforestry 845, 1184, 5540-5541, 5546
*Albizia caribaea* 5176
*Alnus acuminata* 3050
*Anacardium excelsium* 5174
*Anaxagorea crassipetala* 6100
*Astronium graveolens* 5176
*Atta cephalotes* 5476
*Bursera simaruba* 5176
*Carapa guianensis* 3062
catchment areas 4904
*Cochlospermum vitifolium* 5176
*Cordia alliodora* 5176
*Cordia glabra* 5174
*Cordia liesneri* 5309
cycling 6573
deforestation 5533
*Dipteryx panamensis* 2606
*Dirphiopsis flora* 1776
*Enterolobium cyclocarpum* 5176
*Eschweilera costaricensis* 3430
*Ficus pertusa* 5296
forest recreation 4285
forestry 5622
fuel plantations 5546
*Gliricidia sepium* 1251
*Goethalsia meiantha* 3062
*Guazuma tomentosa* 5176
*Guazuma ulmifolia* 3732
*Inga* 495
*Iriartea gigantea* 6100
Lauraceae 6655
*Licania arborea* 5174, 5176
light 1417, 5132
*Lonchocarpus minimiflorus* 5176
*Lysiloma seemannii* 5176
*Mangifera indica* 5174
*Muntingia calabura* 494

**Costa Rica** *cont.*
national parks 2847
nature conservation 1096, 1846, 7603
palaeoecology 1090-1091
*Pentaclethra macroloba* 3062, 6100
phenology 5176, 6655
photosynthesis 5132
*Pithecellobium pedicellare* 2690
plant water relations 5174, 5176
provenance studies 3732
*Quercus* 1776
*Socratea durissima* 6100
soil chemistry 1374
soil types 6146
*Spondias purpurea* 5176
stand characteristics 2642, 6146
succession 7603, 8411
synecology 1096, 2642, 6102, 7603, 8357, 8411
*Tabebuia rosea* 5174, 5176
vegetation types 1096, 1374, 1417, 2847, 3145, 6146, 6807, 7603
*Witheringia folliculoides* 3429
wood anatomy 5320
wood density 8357
**Costing** 260, 3872
***Cotinus coggygria*** 3247, 6132, 7109
***Cotylelobium melanoxylon*** 7327
***Couepia colyandra*** 4579
***Couma macrocarpa*** 7839
***Coussapoa*** 5312
***Coutarea hexandra*** 422, 7357, 8090, 8157
**Cover crops** 6514
***Crataegus*** 1951, 3412, 3437, 3782, 5235, 6087, 7501, 7503, 8066
***Crataegus altaica*** 6372
***Crataegus curvisepala*** 6683
***Crataegus mollis*** 7602
***Crataegus monogyna*** 804, 3213, 3305, 3411-3412, 4213, 8052, 8337, 8341
***Crataegus oxyacantha*** 3172, 6303
***Crataegus pentagyna*** 6683
***Crataegus sanguinea*** 3412
***Crepidospermum*** 5318
***Crepidospermum prancei*** 5318
***Crescentia cujete*** 5072
***Criciuma asymmetrica*** 508
***Crinodendron*** 2596
***Cronartium*** 4844
***Cronartium coleosporioides*** 2751
***Cronartium comandrae*** 2751
***Cronartium flaccidum*** 1754, 3957, 4204-4205, 4319, 6865, 8487
***Cronartium fusiforme***
assessment 2750, 3570, 5035
biology 2733, 4319
control 5429
increment 2750
resistance 3569, 4319, 6166, 6864
***Cronartium quercuum*** 3733
***Cronartium ribicola*** 1762, 3957, 4319, 6240, 6242, 7647
***Crotalaria juncea*** 3151
***Croton caudatus*** 1580
***Croton diasii*** 1579
***Croton draconoides*** 2478
***Croton gibsonianus*** 515
***Croton macrostachys*** 7737
***Croton margaritensis*** 7357
***Croton sonderianus*** 6046
***Croton xanthochloros*** 7357
**Crown**
competition 337, 1493, 2089
damage 3954
development 321, 331-332, 337, 2310, 3212, 3685, 3787, 4653, 5896, 5899, 5920, 6664, 7934
dimensions 887, 1359, 1366, 1376, 2089, 3212, 3954, 4482, 4499-4500, 5074, 5221, 5770, 6812-6813, 7182, 7557
equipment 5074-5075
height 3685, 5770
mathematics 6812
measurement 5075, 7614
methodology 332, 3685, 4499, 6775
sampling 3954
simulation 331, 1366, 5221, 6813
statistical methods 1359
stem form 1366, 4682, 4786, 5770, 6664

**Crown** *cont.*
weight 3835
**Cruising** (*see* Forest inventories)
**Crustacea** 2823
***Cryosophila albida*** 973
***Cryphalus abietis*** 629
***Cryphalus fulvus*** 1789-1790
***Cryphonectria cubensis*** 8482
***Cryphonectria parasitica*** 2748-2749, 4634, 6873, 8480
***Cryptocarya aschersoniana*** 4008
***Cryptocarya austro-kweichouensis*** 1076
***Cryptocarya mandioccana*** 4008
***Cryptocarya moschata*** 4008
***Cryptocarya saligna*** 4008
***Cryptococcus fagisuga*** 6871
***Cryptodiaporthe populea*** 4199, 7638
***Cryptomeria*** 4745
***Cryptomeria fortunei*** 4236
***Cryptomeria japonica***
air pollution 5196, 7964
bark 425
biochemistry 8299
biomass production 841
branches 5381
colour 5383
cones 6083
crown 1366
cycling 3154
damage 2793
earlywood 1480
economics 5813
edible fungi 2087-2088
enzymes 8299
essential oils 8188
flooding 1457
flowering 6768
flowers 6083
foliage 8042
forest fires 2305
forest influences 8042
forest litter 3919
forest management 5110
form factors 825, 4501
frost resistance 5822
fungal diseases 1145
genetics 1480-1481, 1735, 4677, 4808, 5381, 5383
growth regulators 6768
height 4677
humus 3919
increment 841, 900, 1457, 2125, 2877, 3069, 3813, 5103, 7766
insect pests, *Semanotus* 3585, 4880, 5472
knots 3019
Korea Republic 5722
latewood 1480
leaves 4677
lignin 4011, 8299
natural regeneration 2021, 2305
nurseries 5022
palaeoecology 2614
photosynthesis 3362
plant anatomy 1457
plant composition 377, 425, 1446, 3293, 5266
plant physiology 1457
plant water relations 3932
planting 5722
planting stock 5021
pollen 6083
private forestry 5813
provenance studies 5822
pruning 3019
remote sensing 3092, 7964
rodents 6941
rotation 2135, 3019
sap 3932
seed 1961, 6083
snow 4559-4560, 5381
soil chemistry 900, 1446, 6648, 7975
soil pollution 1446
soil types 3134
species trials 3286
stand characteristics 2057-2058, 2097, 3813
stem form 4501, 5082
succession 7594-7595
thinning 5063, 5110, 7342
vegetative propagation 2963

***Cryptomeria japonica*** *cont.*
voles 4234
volume determination 825, 1366, 5085
volume tables 2107
wildlife 2793
wind 3134, 3813
wood anatomy 364, 1480-1481, 1735, 3286, 4011, 7342
wood density 1481
***Cryptorhynchus lapathi*** 1119
***Cryptothelea crameri*** 5438
**Crystals** 1524-1525, 1889, 3233, 3329, 4718, 4720
***Ctenarytaina eucalypti*** 6889
**Cuba**
fungal diseases 8466
*Pinus caribaea* 200
resin tapping 200
seed 8466
***Cudrania cochinchinensis*** 6691
**Culverts** 4980
***Cunninghamia konishii*** 4828, 6516, 7183
***Cunninghamia lanceolata*** 364, 830, 1245, 1516, 4236, 4828, 6501, 6559, 6946, 7102, 7161, 7197, 7843
**Cupressaceae** 3918, 6735, 8243
***Cupressinoxylon resinozonatum*** 8375
***Cupressocyparis leylandii*** 6724
***Cupressus*** 6858, 7338, 7636, 7700, 8483, 8518
***Cupressus arizonica*** 7795
***Cupressus benthamii*** 1695
***Cupressus cashmeriana*** 731
***Cupressus dupreziana*** 391, 2501, 3335, 5974, 5976, 6734
***Cupressus glabra*** (*see Cupressus arizonica)*
***Cupressus lindleyi*** (*see Cupressus lusitanica)*
***Cupressus lusitanica*** 1695, 2278, 4529, 4895, 5098, 7039-7040, 7048, 7050, 7095-7097, 7130, 7136-7137, 7440, 7760, 7817, 7873, 8037, 8424
***Cupressus macrocarpa*** 1291
***Cupressus nevadensis*** (*see Cupressus arizonica)*
***Cupressus sempervirens*** 3335, 4198, 4750, 5380, 5753, 5974, 5976, 6162, 6225, 6513, 6734, 7902
***Cupressus stephensonii*** 417
***Cupressus torulosa*** 6423, 7538
***Curculio*** 1162, 6306
***Curculio elephas*** 162
***Curculio glandium*** 3404
**Curculionidae** 3575, 6314, 6913
***Curinus*** 6268
***Curvularia*** 1120, 7637
***Curvularia prasadii*** 2732
***Cussonia paniculata*** 2582
**Cutting (felling)** (*see* Felling)
**Cuttings** (*see* Planting stock, vegetative propagation; Vegetative propagation)
***Cyathea albosetacea*** 2574
***Cyathea cooperi*** 2199
***Cyathea cunninghamii*** 5898
***Cyathea dealbata*** 5898
***Cyathea furfuracea*** 3990
***Cyathea hornei*** 951
***Cyathea medullaris*** 5898
***Cyathea nicobarica*** 2574
***Cyathea pubescens*** 3990
***Cyathea smithii*** 5898
***Cyathea spinulosa*** 5239
***Cyathea weatherbyana*** 3195
***Cyathea woodwardioides*** 3990
***Cyathocalyx martabanicus*** 516
**Cycadaceae** 8437
**Cycadales** 1035, 4726, 5981, 6031, 6782
***Cycas circinalis*** 8294
***Cycas pectinata*** 5555
***Cycas revoluta*** 1606, 7326, 8294, 8441
***Cyclaneusma*** 4337
**Cycling**
*Abies* 3146
*Acacia* 3149, 3913
*Acer* 3146, 6612
Al 3146, 6617
*Alnus* 1462
B 3146
*Betula* 3146, 3942
books 3663, 7748

**Cycling** *cont.*
C 923, 2288, 3147, 3150, 3625, 3896-3897, 4598, 4602, 5450, 5859, 6395, 6581, 6608, 6966, 7748
Ca 903, 924, 1436, 1462, 2257-2258, 3147, 3150, 4603, 5184, 5862, 5865, 6581, 6609, 6612, 6617, 6645
*Cordia* 5540-5541
Cu 3146, 6617
*Erythrina* 5540-5541
*Eucalyptus* 924, 1467, 2256-2257, 2261, 3149, 3913, 5097
F 3167
Fe 3146, 6581, 6608, 6610, 6612, 6617
fires 2297, 4609, 6830
forest litter 532, 903, 924, 2256, 2258, 2263, 3048, 3148, 3913, 3940, 4855, 5450, 5540, 5862, 5865, 6580, 6582-6583, 6605, 7279, 8019
hydrology 924, 2257, 2807, 2811, 4608, 5865, 6608, 6610, 6966, 7277
K 903, 1462, 2257-2258, 3147, 3940, 4603, 5184, 5862, 5865, 6581, 6609, 6617, 6645
*Larix* 3146
logging 1464, 2259, 3147, 3149, 3155-3156, 3941, 4603, 5097, 5184, 6614, 6830, 7993
methodology 5859
Mg 924, 1436, 1462, 2257-2258, 3147, 4603, 5184, 5862, 6581, 6609, 6612, 6617, 6645
*Mikania* 3940
Mn 1436, 3146, 6610, 6617
Na 2257, 6609
Ni 3146
nitrogen 2259, 2263, 3148, 3154, 3896, 5184, 5186, 6573, 6608, 6645, 6966, 7986, 8019, 8566
*Abies* 1436
*Acacia* 927, 4609, 5834
*Acer* 4597, 5862, 6604, 6612, 7854
*Alnus* 1436, 1462, 5183, 8018
*Avicennia* 5151
*Bossiaea* 4609
*Caloncoba* 903
*Cornus* 5862, 7854
*Cryptomeria* 3154
*Eucalyptus* 917, 924-925, 927, 5834
*Fagus* 6583
*Hamamelis* 5180
Leguminosae 6618-6619
*Picea* 1464, 4603, 4789, 5863, 7844, 8018
*Pinus* 928, 1464, 2258, 3155, 3157, 4477, 4598, 6581, 7844
*Populus* 775, 1462, 5183, 6612, 7276
*Pseudotsuga* 916, 1436, 4605
*Quercus* 3147, 3150, 5862, 7854
*Rhododendron* 5862
*Robinia* 6582
*Tsuga* 1436, 4597
P 916-917, 924, 1462, 2258-2259, 3147, 3150, 4603, 5180, 5184, 5862, 5865, 6581, 6583, 6608, 6612, 6617, 6645, 6966
Pb 3146, 6610
*Picea* 1339, 2264, 3146, 3171, 3942
*Pinus* 532, 928, 2258, 2260, 2297, 3048, 3146, 3156, 3207, 3942, 5147, 5859, 7720
*Populus* 1462, 2253, 3146, 3942, 6612
*Quercus* 3150, 3207
reviews 2214, 3150
S 3146, 3150, 3912, 6605, 6612, 6645, 7279, 8046
*Shorea* 3207
Si 6608
simulation 714, 3625, 3897, 3949, 4598, 4602, 4963, 5541, 6395
soil 5146, 6569
Tc 3949
theory 3896, 4598, 7986
trees 532, 2258, 3048, 3207, 3941, 5146, 5184, 5187, 6605, 7279
underwood 532, 2297, 3207, 6604
Zn 3146, 6610, 6612, 6617

***Cyclolobium*** 1572
***Cydia*** 1162
***Cydia cristata*** 6899
***Cydia illutana*** 1777
***Cydia kamijoi*** 1777
***Cydia strobilella*** 1777
***Cydia toreuta*** 5437, 5485
***Cydonia oblonga*** 1546
***Cylindrocarpon destructans*** (*see Nectria radicicola)*
***Cylindrocladium*** 8464
***Cymbopetalum baillonii*** 7469
**Cynipidae** 7696
**Cyprus**
dendrochronology 698
dendroclimatology 698
forest policy 1908
history 1908
***Cytisus canariensis*** 1594
***Cytisus purpureus*** 4044
***Cytisus scoparius*** 804, 3928, 4044, 7880, 7892
***Cytisus sessilifolius*** 5280
***Cytisus villosus*** 5280
**Cytology** 141, 341, 347, 356, 768, 965, 967-968, 1112, 1115, 1512-1513, 1523, 1582-1583, 1657, 2324-2325, 2329, 2351, 2406, 3239, 3268, 3270, 3274, 3276, 3279, 4003, 4015, 4022, 4032, 5001, 5238, 5597, 5875, 5917, 6052, 6474, 7303, 7348, 7426, 7833, 8009, 8294
(*see also* Chromosomes; Pollen, cytology)
***Cytospora agarwalii*** 2732
***Cytospora eucalypticola*** 6866
**Czechoslovakia** 4308
*Abies alba* 3208
*Abies grandis* 734
acid rain 7277
air pollution 151, 1476, 3961, 7277, 8026
arboreta 4308
bibliographies 4307-4308
*Castanea sativa* 4485
*Ceratocystis valachica* 575
climate 7204
conferences 4325-4327
cycling 7277
*Diaporthe fasciculata* 575
dieback 4837
fertilizers 151
forest administration 3696
forest influences 4326
forest management 855, 4325, 4919
*Frenelopsis* 3219
fungal diseases 4837
genetics 2673
grazing 6151
hydrology 7724
labour 1900
landscape ecology 8405
*Larix decidua* 63
*Larix leptolepis* 63
logging 4628
*Loranthus europaeus* 8498
mined land 6152
natural regeneration 4628
nurseries 4327
palaeobotany 3219
*Picea abies* 8026, 8386
pollen 2560
*Populus* 'I-214' 7204
protection of forests 4326, 4919
provenance studies 63, 734, 7057
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 225
research 4307-4308
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 684
silviculture 4325
site types 225, 7158
soil types 2230
spacing 7158
street trees 684
succession 6151-6152
synecology 8386, 8405
thinning 4485
vegetation types 8386, 8405
wilts 575
woody plants 118

***Dacrycarpus eocenica*** 1082
***Dacrydium*** 5964
***Dacrydium comosum*** 6739
***Dacrydium cupressinum*** 163, 5710, 8251, 8266-8267
***Dacrydium falciforme*** 6739
***Dacrydium franklinii*** 3367
***Dacrydium nausoriensis*** 3657
***Dacrydium nidulum*** 3657, 6739
***Dadoxylon taiyuanensis*** 6675
***Daemonorops*** 3828
***Dalbergia*** 1572
***Dalbergia balansae*** 2350
***Dalbergia candenatensis*** 1532
***Dalbergia cearensis*** 1010
***Dalbergia dolichopetala*** 6774
***Dalbergia latifolia*** 1573, 1715, 1980, 2470, 2941, 3152, 4188, 5971, 7980
***Dalbergia melanoxylon*** 1014, 2502, 4600
***Dalbergia miscolobium*** 1557
***Dalbergia nitidula*** 1552, 4600
***Dalbergia obtusifolia*** 2350
***Dalbergia odorifera*** 1745
***Dalbergia paniculata*** 2401, 2495
***Dalbergia parviflora*** 5958, 6020
***Dalbergia retusa*** 484, 1566, 5133
***Dalbergia sissoo*** 147, 618, 790, 1236, 1720, 2010, 2240, 2423, 2487, 2548, 3559, 3856, 4206, 5525, 5684, 5693, 7793, 8416
***Dalbergia spruceana*** 1571
***Dalbergia variabilis*** 1570
***Dalbergia volubilis*** 1537, 2460, 6752
**Damping off** 2008, 4836, 5401, 6227, 6300, 6885, 8493
**Dams** 6402, 7718
***Daniellia oliveri*** 4128
***Daphnandra micrantha*** 3488
***Daphne odora*** 5244
***Daphnopsis americana*** 7357
***Dasyurus hallucatus*** 3603
**Data processing**
computer techniques 1363, 7222
surveying 7222
vegetative propagation 4349
***Datisca glomerata*** 8017
**Dead trees** 2099, 6580, 6631, 7524, 7714
**Decay** (*see also* Root and butt rots)
assessment 2279, 4192, 4838, 8026
classification 4572
control 6884
detection 1888
equipment 1888
logs 4572, 6580, 7981-7983
measurement 4838
methodology 4192
pests 1795
prevention 3650, 4627
resistance 3650, 6550
trees 4632, 6884, 7641-7642
wood chemistry 2279, 4839
wood properties 2279, 4632
wounds 1130, 3650, 4627
**Decay fungi** (*see also Armillaria mellea; Heterobasidion annosum)*
anatomy 8467
assessment 3565
biology 580, 2086, 6230, 7981-7983
culture techniques 2086
damage 3562, 3922
distribution 1758, 6230, 7642
ecology 568, 6869, 8471
identification 1758
infection 947, 7981-7982
laboratory tests 6866
soil 8467
succession 6869, 7983, 8471
wounds 6866, 6869
**Decayed wood,** fauna 6579, 6887
**Decorative greenery** 2071-2072, 3769, 7166
***Decussocarpus brownei*** 1082
***Decussocarpus comptonii*** 8164
***Decussocarpus vitiensis*** 6739
**Deer**
biology 1819, 2791
control 6326
damage 653, 682, 1822, 2794, 2797, 3463, 4240-4241, 4436, 4900, 5498, 6326, 6328, 6937, 6942
**Deer** *cont.*
ecology 860, 883, 2791, 3606, 3608, 4436, 4892, 5496-5497, 5508, 5510, 6947, 8559
management 655, 1168, 1170, 1819, 3608, 4900, 5508, 6331, 6936
methodology 2794
prevention 1815, 4238
**Defoliation** 479, 1389, 2268, 2769, 2876, 3046, 4752, 5142, 5900, 6257, 6274, 6916
reviews 7443
**Deforestation**
Africa 724, 3623, 4267, 4976
Algeria 2829, 6099
Asia 4270
Bangladesh 39, 2162
Belize 5210
Bhutan 39
books 1196, 1863, 5583, 7003
Brazil 873, 1196, 1406, 2810, 2826, 3094, 4268, 4923, 5887, 6973, 7003, 7722
Burkina Faso 2830
Central America 4927
China 8577
conferences 13, 703, 7762
Costa Rica 5533
Developing Countries 4267, 4926
Dominica 4265
Ecuador 4925
Europe 2173
Greece 7017
history 39, 2829
India 39, 42, 664, 2827, 2887, 5614-5615, 5619, 6348, 6400, 6411
Andhra Pradesh 1698
Assam 6344-6345
Punjab 41
Uttar Pradesh 7003
Indonesia 6346, 7735
Italy 1833
Jamaica 3626
Japan 1835
Kenya 7003
Latin America 6974
Madagascar 8590
Malawi 725, 8395
Malaysia 8593
Mediterranean Countries 7017
Morocco 2829
Nepal 39, 1834, 2827, 4269, 4917, 4974
Nigeria 3973, 4924
Pakistan 39, 666, 3702
Papua New Guinea 8594
Paraguay 8591
Peru 1196, 4928, 8595
Philippines 4362
Sahel 7003
Sarawak 4304
simulation 6395
South America 4183, 4248
Spain 667-669
Sudan 4373
Surinam 1196
Tanzania 4087, 6350
Thailand 5531, 7003, 7791
Togo 7003
Tropics 2828, 3622, 3624-3625, 4267, 4270, 5532, 6347, 7762, 8592
Tunisia 2829
USA 7003
Florida 1406
USSR 7003
Venezuela 1196
***Degeneria vitiensis*** 7356
**Degraded forest** 41, 7561
***Delonix*** 6668
***Delonix regia*** 413, 1745, 2010, 5984, 8296, 8532
**Demonstration forests** 7020
***Dendrocalamus asper*** 6892, 7176
***Dendrocalamus giganteus*** 1057, 6892
***Dendrocalamus hamiltonii*** 961, 1057, 2316, 4139
***Dendrocalamus hirtellus*** 4116
***Dendrocalamus latiflorus*** 6434, 7965
***Dendrocalamus longispathus*** 961, 4996, 5297
***Dendrocalamus strictus*** 3796, 3903, 5069, 5086, 5297, 7176, 8318
**Dendrochronology**
*Abies* 4060, 4953
*Agathis* 694, 2857, 3656
*Alnus* 5576
*Araucaria* 2857
Argentina 695-696, 6993
Australia
New South Wales 7743
Queensland 2857-2858
Tasmania 7743
*Betula* 5576
*Callitris* 2858
Canada
Alberta 3052, 6995
Manitoba 3052, 7744
New Brunswick 7281
Northwest Territories 3052
Ontario 6375
Quebec 7742
*Cedrela* 695, 6993
computer techniques 5599
Cyprus 698
*Dacrydium* 3657
equipment 3684
*Eucalyptus* 7743
Europe 4952
Fiji 3656-3657
*Fitzroya* 696
France 4060
*Fraxinus* 5599
Italy 4953
Japan 5576
*Juglans* 695, 6993
*Larix* 7744
methodology 697, 2872, 5599
New Zealand 694, 5575, 6994
*Picea* 3052, 6376, 6538, 7281, 7742, 7744-7745
*Pinus* 5599
*Populus* 693, 5576
*Quercus* 4952
reviews 4295, 5575
*Salix* 5576
statistical methods 689-690
Switzerland 698
*Taxodium* 692
*Thuja* 6493
UK 4952
USA
Alaska 693
Arizona 697
Colorado 698
Florida 692
Michigan 6375
Minnesota 6375
New York 6375
**Dendroclimatology** 689, 691, 693-695, 698, 2115, 2855-2856, 2858, 3052, 3658, 5599, 6374-6375, 6993, 6995, 7744
***Dendrocnide excelsa*** 2770, 6586
***Dendroctonus*** 637
***Dendroctonus adjunctus*** 8528
***Dendroctonus brevicomis*** 7693, 8535-8536, 8538
***Dendroctonus frontalis***
attractants 1163
biology 621, 7690, 8528
computer techniques 7686
control 638, 1163-1164, 6925, 8528
detection 7686
disease vectors 6235
ecology 621
forecasting 4853
population dynamics 621
predators 638, 1164
resistance 5909, 6235, 6288, 7681, 7690
***Dendroctonus mexicanus*** 8528
***Dendroctonus micans*** 637, 1808, 4872-4873, 5473
***Dendroctonus obesus*** (*see Dendroctonus rufipennis)*
***Dendroctonus ponderosae*** 1159-1160, 1206, 1794-1795, 3596, 4520, 4871, 4874, 4877, 5467, 5493, 6293, 8537
***Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*** 637
***Dendroctonus rufipennis*** 2149, 6914
***Dendroctonus terebrans*** 1163, 3566, 5474, 6250

***Dendrolimus punctatus*** 1779, 1784, 6899
***Dendrolimus sibiricus*** 4298
***Dendrolimus spectabilis*** 5490
***Dendrolimus superans*** 4221
***Dendrolimus tabulaeformis*** 5490
**Dendrology** (*see* Silvicultural characters)
**Dendrometers** (*see also* Angle count; Diameter, measurement; Height, measurement; Mensuration; Relascopes)
***Dendropanax arboreus*** 7357
***Dendrosoter caenopachoides*** 2784
**Denmark**
*Abies alba* 3730, 4240
*Abies grandis* 2030, 3730
*Abies nordmanniana* 2030, 3730
*Abies procera* 2030, 2071-2072, 3730, 3859
amenity value of forests 3698
browsing damage 4240
decorative greenery 2071-2072
*Dendroctonus micans* 7685
education 3709
*Fagus sylvatica* 3013, 3730, 7149, 8339
fertilizers 3770
forest management 855, 3870
forestry 3698
hedges 6339
herbicides 7888
*Heterobasidion annosum* 2737
history 2030, 3699, 4353, 7018
*Larix eurolepis* 3729
*Larix leptolepis* 3730
*Lymantria dispar* 2777
nurseries 3777, 5814
*Picea abies* 3729-3730, 4510
*Picea sitchensis* 2030, 3730
*Pinus contorta* 3729-3730
*Pinus nigra* 3730
*Pinus sylvestris* 3730
planting stock 3730, 3777
*Populus* 3729
private forestry 1200, 3697, 3894, 5814
provenance studies 3730
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2030, 3730
*Quercus robur* 3730, 3975-3976
root and butt rots 4190
seed 3730
shelterbelts 6339
soil chemistry 3975-3976
species trials 3729
standards 3777
taxes 3707
thinning 7149
training 3709
vegetation types 3699
weed control 7888
yield tables 3859
**Density of stands** (*see* Stand characteristics, density)
***Deporaus unicolor*** 4878
***Dermestes erichsoni*** 5453
***Derris trifoliata*** 1604, 8229
**Deserts** (*see* Arid regions)
***Desfontainia spinosa*** 8140-8141
**Developing Countries**
*Acacia* 1875, 1926-1927, 2691
*Acacia ampliceps* 1933
*Acacia cuspidifolia* 1933
*Acacia ligulata* 1933
*Acacia maconochieana* 1933
*Acacia salicina* 1933
*Acacia sclerosperma* 1933
*Acacia stenophylla* 1933
*Acacia victoriae* 1933
agroforestry 673, 2691, 6353
bibliographies 3676
choice of species 1926-1927, 1933
cooperatives 3714
deforestation 4267, 4926
economics 4940
erosion control 2691
extension 4937
forest policy 1898
forestry development 1898, 3688-3689, 4267, 4926
international cooperation 3689
seed 1270
shelterbelts 2691
social forestry 4274, 4937, 4940
**Developing Countries** *cont.*
species trials 1927
urban forestry 686
**Diameter**
equations 214, 2090, 2101, 3036, 5076, 5079, 5081
estimation 1362
stumps 214
measurement 2092, 5766, 5769, 7181
seasonal variation 1364, 3068, 5376
simulation 2101, 5079, 5081, 7933
statistical methods 1894, 4502
variation 1364, 2092, 2096, 2101, 5079, 5081, 6515, 7183, 7204, 7933
***Diaphnocoris chlorionis*** 5442
***Diaporthe eres*** 8428
***Diaporthe fasciculata*** 575
***Diaprepes abbreviatus*** 598
***Dichrostachys cinerea*** 293, 4600
***Dichrostachys nutans*** 2708
***Dicksonia antarctica*** 5898
***Dicksonia fibrosa*** 5898, 7236
***Dicksonia squarrosa*** 5898
***Didymella tandonii*** 6245
***Didymosalpinx parviflora*** 7483
**Dieback** 3, 32, 481, 1661, 2274, 2732, 3890, 4165, 5199, 5803, 7287, 7292, 7298, 7441, 7447, 7450, 8034, 8605
*Abies* 777, 1478, 2277, 2557, 3954-3955, 3966, 4060-4061, 5389, 6627, 7291, 8031
*Acer* 7449
*Albizia* 8479
*Alnus* 6229
*Anogeissus* 5717
*Banksia* 5420
*Betula* 1132, 8539
*Ceratocystis* 1133
*Coprosma* 5422
*Cupressus* 7440
*Eucalyptus* 861, 2031, 3143, 8331
*Fagus* 1070-1071, 2277, 2557-2558, 3170, 3953, 4791, 8329, 8428
*Grevillea* 582
*Juglans* 6238
*Larix* 3954, 6237
methodology 5293, 7288-7289
*Paulownia* 6245
*Picea* 301, 777, 1069, 1478, 1482, 2156, 2277, 2557-2558, 3046, 3170, 3400, 3402, 3954-3955, 3966, 4465, 4632, 4635, 4739, 4789, 5105, 5121, 5143, 5419, 5872, 5877, 6072, 6376, 6611, 6627, 7253, 7288-7289, 7291, 7439, 7444, 7446, 7448, 7745, 8328-8330
*Pinus* 2277, 2558, 3170, 3400, 3954, 3966-3967, 5122, 5198, 6113, 6236, 8329, 8478
*Populus* 1660, 7638
*Pseudotsuga* 6775
*Quercus* 34, 479, 619, 2277, 2558, 4837, 5421, 6073, 7305, 7445, 7451, 8329, 8474
research 2557
reviews 3956, 4059, 6071, 6073, 7442, 7451
simulation 3687
*Ulmus* 8462
***Diethysa*** 4741
***Dillenia*** 1889
***Dillenia obovata*** 7556
***Dilodendron*** 5308
***Dimorphandra conjugata*** 8067
***Dimorphandra gardneriana*** 8067
***Dimorphandra gigantea*** 8067
***Dimorphandra mollis*** 8067
***Dimorphandra multiflora*** 8067
***Dimorphandra pullei*** 8067
***Dimorphandra unijuga*** 8067
***Dinochloa scandens*** 4116
***Dioon edule*** 3246
***Dioryctria*** 6431, 6899
***Dioryctria abietella*** 1777, 6318
***Dioryctria abietivorella*** (*see Dioryctria abietella)*
***Dioryctria disclusa*** 5437, 5485
***Dioryctria pryeri*** 1777
***Dioryctria renicelulloides*** 5448
***Dioryctria sylvestrella*** 1777, 6318, 6888
***Dioryctria zimmermani*** 5460
***Diospyros*** 345, 1554, 2856, 8176, 8181
***Diospyros alboflavescens*** 2668
***Diospyros bantamensis*** 7555
***Diospyros fengchangensis*** 7474
***Diospyros ferrea*** 2855
***Diospyros kaki*** 5414, 8128, 8288
***Diospyros macrophylla*** 7554
***Diospyros mannii*** 6747
***Diospyros maritima*** 7550
***Diospyros melanoxylon*** 157, 2917, 3903, 5972, 7947, 8398
***Diospyros montana*** 2413
***Diospyros peregrina*** 3333
***Diospyros pyrrhocarpa*** 1697
***Diospyros ridleyi*** 1697
***Diospyros verrucosa*** 3288
***Diphysa robinioides*** 8245
***Diplodia*** 6247
***Diplodia pinea*** 584, 4198, 6236, 7644-7646, 8478
***Diploknema butyracea*** 6688
***Diprion nipponica*** 8541
***Diprion pini*** 633
**Diprionidae** 4882
**Diptera** 3575
**Dipterocarpaceae** 3308, 3710, 4753, 5027, 7315, 8442
***Dipterocarpus*** 511, 5411, 7334
***Dipterocarpus andamanicus*** 1694
***Dipterocarpus bourdillonii*** 515
***Dipterocarpus caudatus*** 2142
***Dipterocarpus gracilis*** 7556
***Dipterocarpus hasseltii*** 7556, 7563
***Dipterocarpus hispidus*** 415
***Dipterocarpus kerrii*** 7173
***Dipterocarpus oblongifolius*** 7629
***Dipterocarpus retusus*** 7562
***Dipterocarpus turbinatus*** 1694
***Dipterocarpus zeylanicus*** 415
***Dipterodendron*** (*see Dilodendron)*
***Dipteryx panamensis*** 2606, 8055
**Direct sowing**
fertilizers 6504, 8603
machinery 3027
methodology 1325, 1954, 7764
mulching 4466, 8602
protection 7164
seasons 165
seed beds 3793
site preparation 3793, 3797, 7164, 8602
vs. planting 2035, 4466-4467, 6504, 7130
weed control 6504, 8602-8603
**Directories** 5, 700, 3631, 4258, 7777
***Dirphiopsis flora*** 1776
**Discoloration,** wood 4627
***Discosia pini*** 6247
***Discosia strobilina*** 2756
**Diseases**
books 701-702
control 591, 2761
infection 4846
legislation 2747
research 700
resistance 1119, 4846
surveys 599, 8496
**Diseases, occupational** (*see* Health)
***Diselma archeri*** 7338
***Distemonanthus benthamianus*** 4507
**Distribution**
*Abies* 3474, 4113
*Acacia* 2583, 2619, 2622
*Acer* 4110
*Albizia* 5323
*Archidendron* 5323
*Betula* 3450, 4816
*Bruguiera* 1093, 2620
*Buxus* 4110
canes and rattans 3823
*Caragana* 3435
*Carpinus* 4115
*Carya* 8389
*Castanea* 7549
*Ceratonia* 6127
*Chosenia* 3472
*Cornus* 4110

**Distribution** *cont.*
*Cyathea* 2574
*Diospyros* 1697
*Eucalyptus* 948, 3473
*Fagus* 3457, 3467, 6803
*Juniperus* 4111
*Larix* 6135
*Leptopteris* 3054
*Litsea* 3478
*Macropanax* 1075
*Neisosperma* 5352
*Nothofagus* 2618, 4114, 4650
Oleaceae 526
Palmae 2621, 4088
*Pandanus* 5353
*Picea* 1696, 3996, 4077, 4112, 6112, 6135
*Pinus* 525, 3476, 3997, 6135, 8380
*Pithecellobium* 5323
*Polygonanthus* 8381
*Pongamia* 5269
*Prosopis* 3477
*Pseudotsuga* 1094, 2617, 8382
*Pterocarpus* 6126
*Quercus* 527, 3475, 5354-5356, 8389
*Rhizophora* 1093
*Serianthes* 5323
*Tamarix* 1710
*Taxus* 524
*Tilia* 8383-8384
*Trigonobalanus* 4114
*Wallaceodendron* 5323
***Distylium racemosum*** 6659, 8288
**Ditches** 6502, 7140
***Diurnea fagella*** 7679
**Djibouti,** grazing 8558
**Documentation** (*see* Information services)
***Dodonaea viscosa*** 1918, 7354
**Dominica**
deforestation 4265
land use 4265
nature conservation 4265
rural economy 4265
vegetation types 4265
wildlife 4265
**Dominican Republic**
*Reinhardtia paiewonskiana* 5316
*Theophrasta americana* 2367
*Zamia pumila* 3415
***Doona*** 511
***Doona macrophylla*** 415
**Dormancy**
buds 478, 1067, 1988, 2314, 3357, 3372, 3378, 3383, 3388-3389, 7414
plant physiology 466, 1512, 1583, 2314, 3388, 4052, 7412, 7414, 8297
seed 74, 1966, 2926, 2929, 2931, 4052, 4384, 5674, 5721, 6082, 6712, 7061
shoots 953, 2522, 2528, 7412
***Dorstenia barnimiana*** 7378
***Doryphora sassafras*** 1999, 2770, 6586
***Dothiorella indica*** 2732
***Dothistroma pini*** (*see Scirrhia pini)*
***Dracontomelon macrocarpum*** 329
***Dracophyllum arboreum*** 2589
***Dracophyllum longifolium*** 2589
***Dracophyllum paludosum*** 2589
***Dracophyllum scoparium*** 2589
**Drainage** 224, 1309, 1861, 2004, 2266, 3000, 3920, 4473, 4905, 7140, 7718, 7871
***Dremonys pernyi*** 4236
***Drepanopeziza populorum*** 2734
***Drepanopeziza punctiformis*** 585, 1119, 1142, 2734, 6199, 6243, 7653, 7658
***Dreyfusia piceae*** 4859
***Drimys winteri*** 1523, 2245, 5338
***Drosophila flavohirta*** 4227
**Drought** 3379, 4837, 5888, 8484
**Drought injury** 288, 910, 4474, 5717, 5726, 7440, 7451, 7902
reviews 7268
**Drought resistance** 2017, 2677, 4587, 4720, 5167, 5853, 7259
reviews 7268
***Dryobalanops aromatica*** 4508, 7629
***Dryobalanops oblongifolia*** 7327, 7629
***Dryobates major*** 3740
***Dryocoetes confusus*** 625
***Dryophilodes*** 6891
***Drypetes*** 7550
***Drypetes ovalis*** 7556
***Duabanga*** 3235
***Duabanga grandiflora*** 191
***Duboisia hopwoodii*** 7923
***Duboisia leichhardtii*** 7923
***Duboisia myoporoides*** 7923
***Dubouzetia*** 2596
**Duckeodendraceae** 6666
***Duckeodendron cestroides*** 6666
***Durio griffithii*** 7456
***Dutaillyea*** 5322
***Dyera costulata*** 7839
***Dysoxylum acutangulum*** 8084
***Dysoxylum lenticellare*** 8160
***Dysoxylum richii*** 1605
**Earlywood** 351, 1389, 1480, 3932, 5380, 5910
**Ebenaceae** 2505, 5339
***Ecdytolopha insiticiana*** 8522
**Economics**
agroforestry 1185, 2177, 4955, 6976, 6980
bibliographies 1216
books 1864, 3669, 4955, 6381
computer techniques 1415-1416, 3892, 3895, 6393-6394
conferences 4317, 6385
damage 880, 3890, 4347
forecasting 1415, 3104-3105, 3892, 3895, 4347
forest management 259, 261-263, 660, 850, 880-881, 1222, 1413, 1415-1416, 2134, 2178, 3106, 3867, 3872, 3891, 3893, 4926, 5127, 5796, 5813, 6557-6558, 7217
India 42
inflation 3892
investment 882, 1177, 2179, 3652, 3892, 4922, 4955, 6556
logging 6557
machinery 194
methodology 2178, 3104
multiple use 881, 1200, 1396, 1830, 1852, 1854, 3621, 3669, 4266, 4955, 6381, 6560, 7966
politics 880, 4955, 7773
private forestry 4, 1199, 1222-1223, 2136, 2864, 2892, 3875, 4955, 5814, 7734
profitability 882, 1229, 1415-1416, 2179, 3104, 3807, 3889, 3892, 4541-4543
research 1917
silviculture 260, 1415-1416, 2177, 3643, 3891-3892, 6393-6394, 6556, 6559
simulation 1396, 1864, 3891, 3893, 4347, 6556
sociology 665, 4940, 5548, 5618, 6381
statistical methods 261
theory 258, 3807, 4541-4544
vs. agriculture 4540, 5815, 6971-6972
**Ecuador**
*Attalea colenda* 5315
deforestation 4925
forest ecology 1699
forest fires 3195
forestry development 6408
*Gretchena garai* 2775
international cooperation 6408
*Juglans neotropica* 2775
land use 8587
mangroves 4925
palaeoecology 5342
plantations 7759
reproductive behaviour 2568
synecology 1699, 3195
*Vallea ecuadorensis* 4084
*Vallea stipularis* 4084
vegetation types 1699
**Edible fungi** 822, 1353-1355, 2086-2088, 4497, 5109, 6212, 6378, 6528, 7170
**Edible species** 329, 2070, 3031, 4494, 6032, 7169
(*see also* Edible fungi; Fruit, edible species; Nuts)
**Education** 722, 1225, 3709, 5629, 6407, 7774
**Egypt**
*Acacia* 1930
*Acacia saligna* 1930
biomass production 3061
*Casuarina cunninghamiana* 3010, 3061
*Casuarina equisetifolia* 3010
*Casuarina glauca* 3010, 3061, 3618
choice of species 1930
damping off 4836
*Eucalyptus* 7702
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 2999
*Eucalyptus cladocalyx* 2999
*Eucalyptus gomphocephala* 2999
*Eucalyptus rudis* 2999
forest influences 3618
*Phoracantha semipunctata* 7702
shelterbelts 3618
tillage 3010
weed control 3010
**El Salvador**
afforestation 4904
catchment areas 4904
*Pinus nubicola* 1690
***Elaeagnus*** 6861
***Elaeagnus angustifolia*** 434, 1469, 3172, 4831, 5006, 5400, 6215, 6860, 7055, 7282, 8319, 8456
***Elaeagnus commutata*** 3159, 5400
***Elaeagnus mollis*** 4831
***Elaeagnus oldhamii*** 1541
***Elaeagnus umbellata*** 570, 4831, 8319
**Elaeocarpaceae** 2596
***Elaeocarpus reticulatus*** 3226
***Elaphomyces muricatus*** 4180
***Elatobium abietinum*** 8506
**Electrical phenomena in trees** 1032, 2543, 2545, 3040, 3169, 3393, 3398, 4010, 4342, 4549
**Elephants** 518, 648-649, 3416, 7712, 8562
***Embothrium coccineum*** 2245
**Embryology** 349, 361, 490, 1083, 1683, 1967, 1975, 3413, 4022, 5223, 5231, 5904, 6674, 7453, 7465
***Enaphalodes rufulus*** 631
***Encarsia*** 1154
***Encephalartos dolomiticus*** 7484
***Encephalartos dyerianus*** 7484
***Encephalartos eugene-maraisii*** 7484
***Endocronartium harknessii*** 2751
***Endocronartium pini*** 6865
***Endogone flammicorona*** 574
**Energy consumption** 724, 726, 7775
**Energy relations** 838, 1449, 2535, 4583, 7418, 7529
books 7749
**Energy resources**
Africa 724
Bangladesh 5632
China 5632
Colombia 7028
economics 7780
Ethiopia 6980
Finland 53
India 5614
Maharashtra 5613
Japan 7783
Malawi 725
Nepal 5632
Pakistan 5632
Sierra Leone 7781
Thailand 5632
USA, Minnesota 7780
Zimbabwe 3719
**Engelhardieae** 8078
***Engelhardioxylon*** 8078
***Engelhardtia roxburghiana*** 7261
**Engineering** 38, 1204
***Enkianthus*** 6373
**Enrichment** (*see* Improvement planting)

**ENSO stump treater** 5034
***Entada abyssinica*** 4600
***Entada phaseoloides*** 374
***Entandrophragma angolense*** 4507
***Entandrophragma candollei*** 4507
***Entandrophragma caudatum*** 4705
***Entandrophragma cylindricum*** 4507, 4633
***Entandrophragma delevoyi*** 3267
***Entandrophragma spicatum*** 6002
***Entandrophragma utile*** 4507
***Enterolobium barnebianum*** 8351
***Enterolobium contortisiliquum*** 8461
***Enterolobium cyclocarpum*** 5176
***Enterolobium schomburghii*** 1120
***Entomocorticium dendroctoni*** 6293
***Entomophaga aulicae*** 6281
***Entomophaga maimaiga*** 1780
**Environmental protection** 4274, 5596, 5613, 5728, 6344-6345, 6349
**Enzymes**
enzyme inhibitors 8292
fungi 2716
methodology 6059
plants 79, 444, 450, 476, 565, 1040-1041, 1066, 1074, 1612, 1616, 2449, 2504, 2527, 2540, 2550, 3381, 3388, 4049, 4052, 4081, 4612, 4732, 5284, 5382, 5683, 6058-6059, 6064, 6067-6069, 6454, 6465, 6696, 6709, 6711, 6764, 6769, 6773, 7234, 7430, 7437, 8009, 8291, 8295, 8299, 8303, 8305-8306, 8308-8309, 8323-8324, 8326
soil 2231, 2234
wood 4612
***Ephedra antisyphilitica*** 6017
***Ephedra foliata*** 7832
***Epiblema fulvilinea*** 1768
***Epiblema tedella*** (*see Epinotia tedella*)
***Epicerura pulverulenta*** 5445
**Epicormics** 367, 954, 1067, 5048
**Epidermis** 2334, 3230, 6567, 7352, 7356
***Epinotia nisella*** 4218
***Epinotia tedella*** 4217, 4552
**Epiphytes** 1718, 3553, 4137, 8062
***Epirrita autumnata*** 3582, 4216, 6284, 6901
***Epuraea*** 8534
***Erannis defoliaria*** 1148, 7679
***Eremanthus*** 3424
***Eremocaulon aureofimbriatum*** 508
***Eremophila gilesii*** 3197
***Eremophila latrobei*** 3197
**Ergonomics** 48-49
***Eriophyes*** 7698
***Ernestia rudis*** 7670
**Erosion** (*see also* Clear felling, erosion; Logging, erosion; Roads, erosion; Streams, erosion)
assessment 1824-1826, 3614, 3971, 5213, 5831-5832, 6349, 6571, 6968, 7726, 8044, 8567-8568, 8573, 8576, 8593
economics 6968
methodology 6640
simulation 1826
water 669, 3615, 3702, 5208, 6634, 6640, 7727, 8567, 8573, 8575, 8578-8579
**Erosion control**
Australia, New South Wales 5519-5521
China 8571, 8577
Developing Countries 2691
economics 1177, 3616
India, Madhya Pradesh 2812
Korea Republic 3616
Mexico 8588
New Zealand 1176
Pakistan 3613
Philippines 4932
reviews 1841
Tanzania 6337, 8569
USA 8570
Arizona 8572
Florida 8576
Illinois 1827
Indiana 1827
Iowa 1827
Missouri 1827
**Erosion control** *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Montana 8578, 8583
Ohio 1827
USSR 1177, 5518
woody plants 1176-1177, 2691, 2812, 3613-3614, 5518-5519, 5521, 6965, 8569-8572, 8583, 8588
***Erranis tiliaria*** 8502
***Erysiphe cichoracearum*** 5414
***Erysiphe pisi*** 5414
***Erythrina*** 7925, 8149
***Erythrina abyssinica*** 4382
***Erythrina berteroana*** 2816, 5252
***Erythrina brucei*** 8099
***Erythrina corallodendron*** 8292
***Erythrina crista-galli*** 5253, 8105, 8290, 8292, 8299
***Erythrina indica*** 5304
***Erythrina lysistemon*** 6068
***Erythrina poeppigiana*** 5540-5541
***Erythrina rubrinervia*** 7373
***Erythrina senegalensis*** 8152
***Erythrina sigmoidea*** 8209
***Erythrina variegata*** 3249
***Erythrophleum ivorense*** 4507
***Erythroxylum*** 6685, 8253
***Erythroxylum cuneifolium*** 4707
***Eschweilera costaricensis*** 3430
***Esenbeckia grandiflora*** 7357
***Espadaea amoena*** 6666
**Essential oils** 195, 369, 405, 421, 977, 1012, 1025, 1080, 1543, 1562, 2372, 2411, 2417, 2577, 2693, 3291, 3327, 3381, 4647, 4687, 4696, 4701-4702, 4719, 5273, 5944, 5948-5949, 5976, 5999, 6032, 6041, 6045, 6684, 6734, 7371-7372, 7374, 7379, 7382, 7499, 7921, 8129, 8162, 8185, 8188, 8196, 8214, 8216
***Etaballia*** 7512
**Ethiopia**
afforestation 6980
agroforestry 1844, 4264, 6980
*Dorstenia barnimiana* 7378
energy resources 6980
*Eucalyptus* 4273
forestry development 4264
international cooperation 1844
medicinal plants 7378
rural economy 4264, 6980
social forestry 1844, 4264, 4273
urban forestry 685
vegetation types 4125
**Ethnobotany** 2070, 3833, 4025, 5319, 5761, 7925
***Eucalyptopsis*** 7493
***Eucalyptus***
afforestation 1165
Arthropoda 6258
birds 1814, 3602
books 4957
Brazil 4273
cankers 8482
canopy 5515
catchment areas 6957
chemotaxonomy 6041
choice of species 1918
classification 6784
clones 3546
controlled burning 2296
cycling 924-925, 2261
damping off 4836
decorative greenery 7166
distribution 948, 3473
epidermis 3230
essential oils 6041
Ethiopia 4273
flowers 3244
foliage 6823
forest fires 325, 6957
forest influences 938, 4957
forest litter 3127
forest management 1700
frost resistance 1425, 3115, 3473
fuel plantations 1918
fungal diseases 2743, 4188, 7636
genetics 1740, 2593, 2697, 3546
grazing 1165
ground vegetation 6823
habit 2318, 3205
***Eucalyptus*** *cont.*
hybrids 2697, 2983, 3546, 7625
India 2059, 4273
insect pests 2261, 3577, 6262, 6823, 6889
*Coptotermes* 4856
*Ctenarytaina* 6889
*Gonipterus* 6889
Isoptera 1769
Lepidoptera 5462
*Phoracantha* 6889, 7702
*Phylacteophaga* 7697
Kenya 4273
keys 6785-6788
leaves 3245
light 2516
lignotubers 2318, 3229
mined land 927
mycorrhizas 4176, 7636
nematodes 3588
palaeoecology 2610
phyllotaxy 3205
plant composition 6041
plant nutrition 2261
plant water relations 938
plantations 4957
precipitation 5515
provenance studies 1238, 7047
reclamation 927, 4910
reproductive behaviour 3244
reviews 2059, 7625
roots 2743
shelterbelts 2059
soil chemistry 924-925
soil water 4639
spacing 2059, 7901
species trials 61, 4380, 6420, 7047
stand characteristics 2061
stemflow 1420, 5515
taxonomy 948, 1077, 2587, 2592-2593, 3244, 3433, 3436, 6041
temperature 1238, 2516
Thailand 7791
theses 3546
throughfall 5515
tree breeding 1739, 2697, 3546
wildlife 1700, 4899
wood anatomy 6630
***Eucalyptus agglomerata*** 2108
***Eucalyptus alba*** 4571
***Eucalyptus amygdalina*** 2983, 3541, 4763
***Eucalyptus amygdalina* × *E. risdonii*** 2983
***Eucalyptus andrewsii*** 3122
***Eucalyptus angulosa*** 3291
***Eucalyptus archeri*** 3539-3540, 3542
***Eucalyptus arnhemensis*** 948
***Eucalyptus aromaphloia*** 2700
***Eucalyptus astringens*** 6420
***Eucalyptus aurantiaca*** 948
***Eucalyptus bancroftii*** 6866, 8471
***Eucalyptus baxteri*** 2670, 3128, 6495, 6891
***Eucalyptus behriana*** 1454, 3138, 3487
***Eucalyptus benettiae*** 1692
***Eucalyptus blakelyi*** 1581, 3143, 6944, 8533
***Eucalyptus botryoides*** 2312, 2349, 7743
***Eucalyptus bridgesiana*** 3025
***Eucalyptus brookerana*** 1923, 2577
***Eucalyptus buprestium*** 2685
***Eucalyptus burdettiana*** 1692, 6420
***Eucalyptus caesia*** 2694, 2698
***Eucalyptus calophylla*** 2702, 2709, 2910, 3228, 3619, 7731, 8433
***Eucalyptus camaldulensis***
agroforestry 905
air pollution 8030
Algeria 7561
artificial regeneration 5031
biomass production 234
cycling 5834
diameter 167
drought resistance 2017
edible fungi 822
essential oils 1543, 2411
fertilizers 2974, 7731
foliage 3572
forest influences 905
forest litter 5161
frost injury 7235
frost resistance 7421

*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* cont.
fungal diseases 2732, 3572
genetics 2902
grazing 5031
growth regulators 470, 7421
increment 3856
insect pests, *Phoracantha* 630
irrigated stands 2999
mined land 4912, 5526, 7731
mycorrhizas 6857
natural regeneration 5031
nurseries 2014, 2017
Pakistan 3015
plant composition 1543
provenance studies 748, 1922, 2900, 2902-2903, 7043, 7785
railside plantations 167
reclamation 4912, 5526, 7731
roots 339, 5217
salt tolerance 4910
seed 748
soil chemistry 5834
soil fertility 905
species trials 2903, 7042
thinning 3015
tree breeding 566
vegetative propagation 2964
volume tables 2106
weight tables 2106
yield forecasting 3856
***Eucalyptus camaldulensis* × *E. tereticornis*** 5019
***Eucalyptus cambageana*** 2210
***Eucalyptus camphora*** 2627
***Eucalyptus cinerea*** 2765, 3960, 7166, 7235
***Eucalyptus citriodora*** 2532, 3327, 4168-4169, 4379, 4688-4689, 8415
***Eucalyptus cladocalyx*** 2999, 4379
***Eucalyptus clavigera*** 1088
***Eucalyptus cloeziana*** 5010
***Eucalyptus coccifera*** 3473, 3538, 3904, 7743
***Eucalyptus condininensis*** 6420
***Eucalyptus conferruminata*** 1692, 1741
***Eucalyptus confertiflora*** 5212
***Eucalyptus cordata*** 66, 7166
***Eucalyptus crebra* × *E. melanophloia*** 1958-1959
***Eucalyptus crebra* × *E. populnea*** 1958-1959
***Eucalyptus cypellocarpa*** 6945
***Eucalyptus dalrympleana*** 1425, 1742, 2627, 3199
***Eucalyptus dalrympleana* × *E. gunnii*** 2724
***Eucalyptus dawsonii*** 6420
***Eucalyptus deanei*** 61
***Eucalyptus debeuzevillei*** 2205
***Eucalyptus deglupta*** 2444, 3922, 4841, 7116, 7128, 7421
***Eucalyptus delegatensis*** 61, 355, 924, 1143, 2216, 3115, 3198, 3473, 3904, 6045, 7246, 7797-7799, 7802, 8185
***Eucalyptus diptera*** 3433, 4910
***Eucalyptus diversicolor*** 281, 2219, 5013
***Eucalyptus dives*** 2216, 2627, 3199, 6958
***Eucalyptus dumosa*** 2703
***Eucalyptus dunnii*** 61
***Eucalyptus elata*** 61, 6733
***Eucalyptus eximia*** 6733
***Eucalyptus exserta*** 2532
***Eucalyptus fasciculosa*** 1451
***Eucalyptus fastigata*** 61, 66, 3122, 4379, 5503, 6945, 7795, 7798, 7800
***Eucalyptus ficifolia*** 7835
***Eucalyptus fraxinoides*** 61, 66
***Eucalyptus fruticetorum*** 7794, 7838
***Eucalyptus globoidea*** 2031, 5283
***Eucalyptus globulus***
Africa 4379
biomass production 842
Chile 7798-7799, 7802
choice of species 4379
dieback 8331
electrical phenomena in trees 1032
erosion 3620
essential oils 369
frost injury 7235
frost resistance 5144
ground vegetation 5367
increment 3856, 7795, 7800
*Eucalyptus globulus* cont.
land use 3620
mycorrhizas 8435
nutrient deficiencies 8331
photosynthesis 445
plant composition 2444
plant physiology 445
plant water relations 445, 1032
plantations 3620
provenance studies 7047
roots 3854
site preparation 7135
soil fertility 3620
species trials 7046-7047
stomata 3228
wood anatomy 3228
yield forecasting 3856
***Eucalyptus gomphocephala*** 630, 2999, 4379, 7794
***Eucalyptus grandis***
Africa 4379
biomass production 843, 917, 5098, 7946
cankers 6874
choice of species 4379
cycling 917
evapotranspiration 4590
fertilizers 2970, 7096-7097, 7106, 7760
frost resistance 2533, 7421-7422
growth regulators 1208, 2533, 7421-7422
growth stress 3179
heartwood 8039
increment 3856
insect pests, *Drosophila* 4227
lignotubers 5010
mycorrhizas 4168
nurseries 7106
nutrient deficiencies 5857
plant nutrition 5857
provenance studies 7047, 7785
seedlings 5857
site preparation 7134-7137
soil amendments 2994
soil chemistry 7978
soil physics 7106
species trials 61, 7042, 7046-7048
tree breeding 3545
vegetative propagation 1272, 3764, 5010, 6438
volume determination 4505
wood anatomy 3179, 3249, 6874, 8039
wood density 3179
yield forecasting 3856
***Eucalyptus gummifera*** 5857, 6733
***Eucalyptus gunnii*** 1991-1992, 2205, 2724, 3473, 3539-3540, 3542, 3904, 4818, 7166, 7797, 7799
***Eucalyptus haemastoma*** 6014, 6733
***Eucalyptus incrassata*** 5893-5894
***Eucalyptus intermedia*** 949
***Eucalyptus johnstonii*** 3473, 3904
***Eucalyptus kakaduensis*** 948
***Eucalyptus kondininensis*** 4910
***Eucalyptus lehmannii*** 1692, 1741
***Eucalyptus leucophloia*** 7263, 7733
***Eucalyptus leucoxylon*** 1451
***Eucalyptus loxophleba*** 4910
***Eucalyptus luehmanniana*** 6733
***Eucalyptus macarthurii*** 61, 3960
***Eucalyptus macrorhyncha*** 1420, 6866, 6943, 7624, 8471
***Eucalyptus macrorhyncha* × *E. regnans*** 7624
***Eucalyptus maculata*** 2742, 3202-3203, 3228, 3619, 4379, 5283, 6733, 8433
***Eucalyptus maidenii*** 7166, 7235
***Eucalyptus mannifera*** 1420
***Eucalyptus marginata*** 20, 861, 927, 2302, 2317, 2327, 2702, 2709, 2741, 2910, 2979, 3228, 4075, 4164, 4342, 4578, 7643, 8433
fungal diseases 2760
roots 2760
***Eucalyptus megacornuta*** 1692
***Eucalyptus melliodora*** 1420, 3143, 6420, 7795
***Eucalyptus michaeliana*** 6733
***Eucalyptus microcarpa*** 3138, 5291, 5842
***Eucalyptus microtheca*** 2903, 3856
***Eucalyptus miniata*** 7601
***Eucalyptus moluccana*** 1276
***Eucalyptus muellerana*** 2108
***Eucalyptus nesophila*** 7601
***Eucalyptus newbeyi*** 1692
***Eucalyptus niphophila*** 2205
***Eucalyptus nitens*** 61, 748, 886, 895, 1118, 7659
***Eucalyptus nitida*** 3538
***Eucalyptus nova-anglica*** 6449
***Eucalyptus obliqua*** 66, 470, 748, 1451, 1467, 2256-2257, 2699, 2774, 3022, 3128, 3366, 4763, 6227, 6891, 6945
***Eucalyptus occidentalis*** 67, 228, 4910, 5144, 6420
***Eucalyptus ollaris*** 948
***Eucalyptus ovata*** 1923, 2182, 2242-2243, 2577, 2660, 6943, 6945
***Eucalyptus paniculata*** 4379
***Eucalyptus papuana*** 1088
***Eucalyptus patellaris*** 7733
***Eucalyptus patens*** 7731
***Eucalyptus pauciflora*** 924, 1425, 1543, 2195, 2216, 2549, 2627, 2906, 3199, 3358, 5138-5139, 5172, 7421, 7436
photosynthesis 2518
***Eucalyptus pauciflora* × *E. radiata*** 3551
***Eucalyptus perriniana*** 7166
***Eucalyptus pilularis*** 2715, 5857, 6209-6210, 7634
***Eucalyptus platypus*** 4910
***Eucalyptus polyanthemos*** 2765, 3138, 7166
***Eucalyptus populifolia*** 2732
***Eucalyptus populnea*** 3119, 5779
***Eucalyptus preissiana*** 2685
***Eucalyptus pulchella*** 66, 2699, 2774, 3473, 3904, 4763
***Eucalyptus pulverulenta*** 7166
***Eucalyptus radiata*** 6227, 6945, 6958
***Eucalyptus regnans*** 66, 563, 1143, 1506, 2444, 2520, 2774, 3115, 4379, 5513, 6596, 6633, 6948-6953, 6955-6957, 7624, 7795, 7798, 7800
***Eucalyptus resinifera*** 927, 3228, 3619, 4379, 8433
***Eucalyptus risdonii*** 2983, 3541
***Eucalyptus robusta*** 1272, 4379, 4910
***Eucalyptus rossii*** 1420
***Eucalyptus rubida*** 1425
***Eucalyptus rudis*** 2999, 4910, 7257
***Eucalyptus saligna*** 61, 3122, 3228, 4168-4169, 4529, 7274, 7785
***Eucalyptus salmonophloia*** 4910
***Eucalyptus sargentii*** 4910
***Eucalyptus sepulcralis*** 2685
***Eucalyptus sideroxylon*** 3537, 4379
***Eucalyptus sieberi*** 2031, 2108, 2742
***Eucalyptus signata*** 949
***Eucalyptus smithii*** 61
***Eucalyptus spathulata*** 4910
***Eucalyptus st-johnii*** 3204
***Eucalyptus stellulata*** 1425, 2627
***Eucalyptus stoatei*** 2563
***Eucalyptus striaticalyx*** 7733
***Eucalyptus stuartiana*** 7166
***Eucalyptus talyuberlup*** 1692
***Eucalyptus tereticornis*** 68, 339, 545, 790, 800, 842, 1948, 2240, 2411, 2732, 2903, 3149, 3249, 3327, 3381, 3572, 3856, 3903, 3913, 3925, 3969, 4057, 4272, 4379, 4468, 4517, 5010, 5097, 5217, 5268, 5524, 5636, 5883, 7042, 7637, 7785, 7793, 7921, 8416
***Eucalyptus terminalis*** 7263
***Eucalyptus tetrodonta*** 1088, 5212, 7601
***Eucalyptus torelliana*** 3249, 4517
***Eucalyptus torquata*** 3291, 7794
***Eucalyptus urnigera*** 3904
***Eucalyptus urophylla*** 7116
***Eucalyptus viminalis*** 61, 1742, 2533, 3122, 4168, 5138-5139, 5144, 5503, 6050, 6449, 6857, 6928, 6943, 6945, 7421

***Eucalyptus wandoo*** 3228, 4910, 7731, 8433
***Eucalyptus willisii*** 2592, 3436, 6891
***Eucalyptus youmanii*** 6733
***Eucheira socialis*** 504
***Euclea*** 345
***Euclea divinorum*** 543
***Eucommia ulmoides*** 370-371, 4845, 6011
***Eucosma gloriola*** 3733
***Eucosma monitorana*** 5437, 5485
***Eucosma sonomana*** 6278
***Eucryphia cordifolia*** 2245
***Eucryphia lucida*** 2306, 3366-3367, 6817
***Eucryphia moorei*** 1999
***Eugenia*** 2595, 3272
***Eugenia javanica*** 7372
***Eugenia khasiana*** 516
***Eugenia rotundata*** 5333
***Eulophonotus obesus*** 7667
***Eumegachilana*** 4850
***Eumeta variegata*** 1150
***Eumyzus prunicolus*** 604
***Euodia*** 5322
***Euodynerus leucomelas*** 5478
***Euonymus alatus*** 6724, 7699
***Euonymus fortunei*** 5440
***Euonymus japonicus*** 6896
***Euonymus revolutus*** 8258, 8276
***Eupatorium*** 7145
***Eupatorium odoratum*** 7145
***Eupatorium quadrangulare*** 8134
***Eupelmus urozonus*** 6920
***Euphorbia*** 3446
***Euphorbia tirucalli*** 4529, 5255
**Euphorbiaceae** 2505, 5313, 5329, 7360-7362
***Euproctis chrysorrhoea*** 1148, 6906, 7679
***Eurema blanda*** 4852
**Europe**
- acid rain 4617, 5868
- agroforestry 1200, 1837
- air pollution 4617, 5868, 7287, 7441
- Aphididae 5071
- biological control 2866
- birds 7713
- ***Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*** 3587
- catchment areas 4637
- coppice 3781
- *Corythuca ciliata* 6266
- deforestation 2173
- dendrochronology 4952
- dieback 481, 3687, 6071, 7287, 7441-7442
- Diprionidae 4882
- directories 5
- flora 7004
- forest ecology 5
- forest influences 4637
- forest policy 1200
- forest recreation 1837
- forest resources 716
- forestry 5601
- honeydew 5071
- insect pests 2866
- land use 1200
- *Larix decidua* 6089
- natural regeneration 2570
- plant physiology 5
- *Platanus* 6266
- private forestry 1200
- remote sensing 5806
- roots 5581
- street trees 2053
- vegetation types 4781
- wood anatomy 2365, 5581
- *Zeiraphera diniana* 6283

**European Communities**
- afforestation 5610
- forest policy 5610
- forestry 7019
- private forestry 2892
- taxes 2892

***Eurytoma*** 6891
***Eutectona machaeralis*** 3597
***Euterpe macrospadix*** 973
***Eutrapela clemataria*** 3586
***Euura*** 8542, 8544
***Euura lasiolepis*** 8542
**Evaporation** 436, 6963, 8564
**Evapotranspiration** 275, 286, 1211, 2237, 4569, 4583, 4590, 4907, 7147, 7263, 7723
***Evernia prunastri*** 352, 6820
**Evolution** 519, 960, 1737, 2345, 2675, 3349, 5231, 5306, 5900, 6054, 8417
***Excoecaria agallocha*** 71, 4774, 6748
***Exorista rossica*** 646
***Exoteleia anomala*** 6907
**Exotics** 1421, 2189, 3221, 4475, 7189, 7801
- books 1871

**Experimental design** 709, 1848, 3516
**Exploitable age or size** 25, 245
**Extension** 41, 2894, 3713, 4937, 4939, 4946, 5628-5629, 6398, 7768, 7950, 8392
**Exudation** (*see also* Resins; Roots, exudation)
***Eysenhardtia polystachya*** 3783, 8097
**Fagaceae** 3431, 4114
**Fagales** 4759
***Fagara heitzii*** 4507
***Fagara macrophylla*** 2668
***Fagaropsis glabra*** 8255
***Fagus*** 1124, 4769, 5934, 7543
***Fagus americana*** 5507
***Fagus crenata*** 840, 911, 1882, 2046, 2599, 3132, 3813, 5130, 5793
***Fagus grandifolia***
- bark 477
- biochemistry 477, 7405
- Canada, Quebec 5820
- cankers 6871
- climate 8332
- distribution 3467, 6803
- forest litter 7990
- heartwood 430
- history 6803
- ice damage 5820, 6566
- increment 4513
- insect pests, *Cryptococcus* 6871
- light 1042
- natural regeneration 5820, 7860, 8332
- palaeoecology 3467, 6117
- photosynthesis 1042
- plant composition 430, 7405
- roots 7987
- sap 2508
- sapwood 430
- seed 7810
- seedlings 8332
- stand characteristics 183, 5820, 8368
- suckering 334, 1501, 8332
- synecology 3508
- vegetation types 8400

***Fagus lucida*** 7565
***Fagus multinervis*** 7577
***Fagus orientalis*** 2065, 3457, 5748, 5750, 6196
***Fagus sylvatica***
- acid rain 931
- air pollution 299, 312, 932, 4625, 5195, 8033, 8329
- allelopathy 4791
- altitude 3495, 5829
- artificial regeneration 4466
- aspect 5829
- bark 4235, 5507, 5769
- biochemistry 932, 3388
- browsing damage 3224
- buds 3388
- cambium 2335, 3264, 3284
- cankers 8481
- cattle 3224
- cleaning 176
- control 7880
- coppice 158, 5711
- cork 6724
- crown 4682
- cycling 6583
- cytology 7426
- decay fungi 7981-7983
- deer 682
- diameter 5769
- dieback 1070-1071, 2277, 2557-2558, 3170, 3953, 4791, 8329, 8428
- distribution 3457
- dormancy 3388
- drought injury 2204
- enzymes 3388
- felling 4484
- fertilizers 1283
- flowers 2356

***Fagus sylvatica*** *cont.*
- foliage 333, 3834, 8428
- forest ecology 3575
- forest influences 3908
- forest litter 907, 3130, 6583, 7247-7248, 7981-7983
- forest management 244
- gas exchange 7420
- genetics 3543, 4823
- grazing 6151
- ground vegetation 3503
- growth regulators 1648, 3284, 5911
- growth rings 5195
- habit 3224
- height 5767
- herbicides 7889
- history 3457
- humus 931
- hydrology 7724
- increment 3058, 5774
- insect pests
  - *Calliteara* 7679
  - *Diurnea* 7679
  - *Phyllaphis* 2783
- leaves 962, 1054, 3457, 8053-8054, 8056
- light 1878
- logging 4628
- mixtures 852
- natural regeneration 2024, 3789, 4628, 5715
- nature conservation 244
- nurseries 154, 7847
- phenology 333
- photosynthesis 3365, 7420, 7426
- plant composition 1595-1596, 2560, 3170, 3388, 5195, 6724
- plant water relations 436, 7420
- planting stock 1293, 3775, 7847
- pollen 2560, 5908
- precipitation 4247
- provenance studies 3730, 4823, 6195
- reaction wood 5911
- reproductive behaviour 8340
- respiration 3365, 8310
- sap 3170
- seed 743, 747, 6195, 8339-8340
- seedlings 3285, 7847
- senescence 1595
- shoots 2204, 3953
- silviculture 851
- soil chemistry 299, 897, 2213, 3130, 3908, 6575, 6629, 7244, 7976
- soil water 897
- solar radiation 3899
- squirrels 4235, 5507
- stand characteristics 182, 3020, 5829
- stemflow 2213, 2276, 4625, 6629
- succession 3458, 6150-6151
- synecology 2598
- taxonomy 3457
- temperature 3899
- thinning 3013, 5747, 7149
- tropisms 3285
- vegetation types 2598, 3458, 3495, 4118, 4120, 8396
- vegetative propagation 7085
- volume determination 5769
- weed control 7889
- wood anatomy 312, 1523, 2335, 3264, 3284
- yield forecasting 2131
- yield tables 4522

***Faidherbia albida*** (*see Acacia albida*)

*Falcatifolium* 5964
*Falcatifolium australis* 1082
*Falcatifolium taxoides* 8164
FAO 4970, 7776
*Faramea occidentalis* 4066
*Fargesia adpressa* 7497
*Fargesia angustissima* 7497
*Fargesia aurita* 7497
*Fargesia canaliculata* 7490
*Fargesia denudata* 7490
*Fargesia emaculata* 7497
*Fargesia fractiflexa* 7490
*Fargesia jiulongensis* 7497
*Fargesia pauciflora* 7497
*Fargesia robusta* 7497
*Fargesia rufa* 7497
*Fargesia scabrida* 4509, 7497
*Fargesia spathacea* 4509
**Farm woodlands** 4, 41, 243, 726, 1397, 1902, 3719, 4471, 4920-4922, 6130, 6409, 6965, 7734, 7758, 8416, 8588
*Feijoa sellowiana* 6050
**Felling**
planning 3041, 3862
yield regulation 3862
**Felling, types of** (*see* Silvicultural systems)
**Femenia mulching machine** 3026
**Fences** 1171, 1815, 2816, 6326, 8588
*Fentonia ocypete* 5463
*Fenusa pusilla* 8543
**Ferns** 1317
*Ferreyranthus fruticosus* 4703
*Ferrisiana virgata* 7662
**Fertilization (in reproduction)** (*see* Pollination, fertilization)
**Fertilizers**
2,4,5-T 801
2,4-D 801
abiotic injuries 777
aerial application 1283
animal products 915, 1292
ash 7842
B 3774, 4832, 7041, 7095-7098, 7760, 8331
bark 3776
Ca 148-149, 777, 1283, 2005, 2360, 2760, 2813, 2975, 3767, 3771, 5702, 7092, 7280, 7843-7844
CaP 7096-7098
damage 3767, 6478
diseases 2760, 4739, 6864, 8331
ecology 1286, 2004, 2968, 4311, 4431, 4436, 4441, 4892, 6478, 7760
economics 7104
fertilizer requirement 778, 781, 928, 3769, 5171, 7276
flowering 1678, 3403
foliage 151, 2000, 2072, 4440
foliar application 4832, 7104
genetics 4805-4806, 7101
hydrology 1309
industrial wastes 4430, 4435
inorganic compounds 4474
K 1463, 2360, 3935, 5015, 7280, 7843
leaching 4429
Mg 152, 774, 5015, 7280, 7843
minor elements 774
mycorrhizas 2723, 4832, 6481, 8449
nitrogen
*Abies* 777, 2187, 3007
*Acer* 913
*Agathis* 1285
*Aleurites* 779
*Alnus* 4182
*Anthocephalus* 2974
*Chamaecyparis* 5015
*Cunninghamia* 7102
*Cupressus* 7760
*Eucalyptus* 800, 2974, 3291, 4468, 5013, 7760
*Larix* 4805
*Leucaena* 1284
*Picea* 151, 777, 780, 782, 2006, 2975, 3771, 3935, 5702, 7115, 7844
*Pinus* 776, 780, 787, 2001, 3939, 3944, 5702, 6477, 7105, 7760, 7844
*Populus* 775, 2971, 7276
*Pseudotsuga* 4567, 6480, 7115
*Quercus* 8449
**Fertilizers** *cont.*
nitrogen *cont.*
*Robinia* 2730
*Shorea* 4442
*Tsuga* 6480
NPK 1180, 1286
*Abelia* 4293
*Acacia* 7732-7733
*Acer* 3768
*Betula* 1439, 3768
*Cassia* 7041
*Chamaecyparis* 774
*Cordia* 7094
*Cupressus* 7095-7097
*Eucalyptus* 7096-7097, 7731, 7733, 8331
*Ilex* 4293
*Juniperus* 4293
*Larix* 148-149, 5703-5704
*Leucaena* 7092-7093
*Picea* 148-149, 3770, 5705, 7115, 7132
*Pinus* 1439, 2003-2004, 2319, 2723, 2969, 3670, 5703-5704, 6606, 7041, 7096-7098, 7100-7101, 7132, 7665
*Populus* 3768, 5023, 5703
*Pseudotsuga* 7115
*Quercus* 2921
*Samanea* 7041
*Thuja* 774
*Tilia* 3768
nutrition physiology 152, 776, 787, 3945, 6482
organic compounds 4567, 7103 (*see also* Composts)
P 6482
*Abies* 777
*Acer* 913
*Aleurites* 779
*Anthocephalus* 2974
*Cunninghamia* 7843
*Cupressus* 7760
*Eucalyptus* 800, 2974, 4468, 5013, 7760
*Larix* 4806
*Liquidambar* 8459
*Picea* 777, 2975, 3771, 3935
*Pinus* 150, 296, 1463, 2001, 2360, 3772, 3939, 3944, 4443, 5147, 7760
*Robinia* 2730
*Shorea* 4442
*Tectona* 2813, 2973
pests 4224, 4437, 6888, 7665
plant products 1284
resins 2003
roots 2006, 6478
sawdust 4567
seed production 1256, 2921, 7172
sewage 4311, 4427-4441, 4536, 4892, 6476, 6478
Si 5954
slow release fertilizers 774
soil 149, 1180, 2004, 2233, 2730, 3767, 3920, 3945, 4311, 4427, 4429-4430, 4438-4439, 4443, 4567, 5147, 5702, 5837, 6479, 6481-6482, 7979
stand characteristics 2001, 5013, 6479
statistical methods 4343, 4439
thinning 2969
tillage 7103-7104
toxicity 6606
urban wastes 4311
urea 151, 2970, 3768, 4293, 4443, 4607, 4735, 5014, 5704, 6479-6480, 6888, 7094, 7098, 7102, 7104
water pollution 4428, 5200, 6478
weeds 4437, 4441, 7276
wood properties 4434
work studies 1283
**Fibres** 3261
*Ficus* 1718, 3486, 3605, 4761, 5306, 6563
*Ficus benghalensis* 5194, 5439, 5525
*Ficus benjamina* 112, 781
*Ficus capensis* 5477
*Ficus carica* 147, 5944
*Ficus fistulosa* 1497
*Ficus glabrata* 8323
*Ficus glomerata* 1720
*Ficus infectoria* 7573
*Ficus lyrata* 2322
*Ficus nymphaeifolia* 7357
*Ficus pertusa* 5296
*Ficus religiosa* 1140, 8062
*Ficus rumphii* 3278
*Ficus salicifolia* 5433
*Ficus yoponensis* 2799, 7357
**Fiji**
*Acacia* 1944
*Agathis vitiensis* 3656
*Balaka microcarpa* 7321
*Cyathea hornei* 951
*Dacrydium nausoriensis* 3657
*Dacrydium nidulum* 3657
dendrochronology 3656-3657
forestry development 3681
*Leptopteris wilkesiana* 3054
*Pandanus tectorius* 950
shelterbelts 1944
social forestry 3681
soil conservation 1944
species trials 1944
**Finland**
acid rain 937, 1435
*Adelges lapponicus* 601
air pollution 937, 1435, 4614, 7290
amenity value of forests 55
*Aradus cinnamomeus* 8508
*Betula* 3988
*Betula nana* 3988
*Betula pubescens* 3450, 4752
*Betula tortuosa* 3582, 4216
birds 8372
branches 310, 7934
drainage 4473
energy resources 53
*Epirrita autumnata* 3582, 4216, 6284, 6901
fertilizers 1439, 5702
forest inventories 247, 937
forest litter 1439
forest management 855, 4526
forest resources 3177
frost injury 2198
fuelwood 53
grading 206
*Gremmeniella abietina* 583
habit 310
*Heterobasidion annosum* 576
international cooperation 3680
land use 3177
*Larix sibirica* 55
Lepidoptera 8500
*Lepus timidus* 6330
mixtures 187
nutrient deficiencies 290, 7998
peatland 4473
*Picea abies* 1435
*Pinus sylvestris* 1256, 1435, 1666, 4049
ploughing 2998
*Populus tremula* 4160
research 3680
root and butt rots 576
site preparation 2998, 7165
soil chemistry 7998
soil formation 272
soil physics 272
soil types 282, 7998
species trials 55
stand characteristics 310, 8372
Tenthredinidae 8500
Tortricidae 7678
vegetation types 3450
**Fire** (*see* Controlled burning; Forest fires)
**Fish farming** (*see* Aquaculture)

**Fishes** 6321, 6333
**Fishing** 1181, 2823
***Fitzroya cupressoides*** 696, 4708
***Flacourtia indica*** 988, 7947
***Flacourtia jangomas*** 8103
***Flacourtia ramontchii*** 1720
**Flacourtiaceae** 2505
***Flindersia*** 2313, 2693
***Flindersia australis*** 7388, 8190
***Flindersia bourjotiana*** 7499
**Flood control** (*see also* Torrent training)
**Flooding** 287, 913-914, 1047, 1456-1460, 2250-2251, 4248, 4592-4593, 4595, 5177-5178, 5287, 6600, 7033, 7240, 7270, 7572, 8012, 8327
**Floodplains** 6815
  forestry 6098, 6806, 6959, 7718
**Floods** 3702, 5512, 6335, 7600
**Flora**
  Africa 6088, 7518
  books 11, 7004
  Colombia 7479
  Europe 7004
  French Polynesia 5328
  India 515, 5552
    Kerala 2307
  Indonesia 7563
  Kenya 5329
  Malaysia 2580, 3710
  Mexico 3452
  New Caledonia 5324
  Sahel 6088
  Singapore 7519
  South Africa 2632
  Tanzania 4087, 5329
  Uganda 5329
  USA 2083-2084, 7517
    Oregon 2597
  USSR
    Siberia 11
    Ukrainian SSR 3475
  Venezuela 5327
  Zambia 6
**Flowering** 4069
  conferences 1201
  induction 336, 499, 502, 1255, 1504, 1642, 1665, 1667-1670, 1672-1676, 1679-1680, 3360, 4064, 4147, 4746, 6768, 7332, 7452, 7455, 8343, 8516
  periodicity 492, 1504, 1506, 1666, 1952, 2196, 2315, 2559, 3206, 3213, 3217-3218, 3220, 3223, 4071, 4753, 6176, 6655, 6839, 7064, 7322, 7459-7460, 7467
  plant physiology 1671, 1988, 6768
  precocity 1664, 1679, 5387, 8427
**Flowers**
  abnormalities 2682, 2955, 5428, 6079
  anatomy 344, 1514, 2328, 2348, 2352, 2356, 2367, 3206, 3283, 4080, 7411
  chemistry 413, 1537, 1686, 2323, 2381, 2465, 2471, 2799, 3316, 5948, 6012, 6016, 6036, 6682, 6688, 7411, 8099, 8128, 8177, 8220, 8247, 8264
  development 362, 1682, 2346, 2356, 2559, 2562, 2706, 2955, 3232, 3283, 3360, 4065, 4752, 5905, 6065, 6080, 6181, 6779, 7323, 7339, 7359, 7464, 7467
  morphology 1508, 1510, 2346, 2559, 2681, 3244, 3251, 3283, 4021, 4065, 4665, 5222, 5905, 7322
  uses 823, 6688, 7924
  volatile compounds 8247
**FMC skidder** 7913
**Fodder**
  foliage 202-203, 676, 732, 983, 1720, 2078-2079, 2494, 3914, 4647, 4933, 5271, 5494, 5788, 5985, 6201-6202, 6324-6325, 6934, 7055, 7384, 8426
  fruit 2078-2079, 4493, 5788, 6725
  methodology 5494
  seed 5269, 5788
**Fogs** 2635, 6950
**Foliage** (*see also* Leaves)
  analysis 149, 291, 293, 307, 3946, 4711, 5860, 6008, 6321, 6601, 6623, 6629, 6706, 6820, 7132, 7275-7276, 7289, 7385, 8020, 8327
  chemistry 300, 373, 383, 385, 387, 389, 393, 402-403, 411, 416, 428, 472, 976-978, 983-984, 1008-1009, 1017, 1023, 1025, 1028-1029, 1538, 1540, 1543-1544, 1553, 1562, 1575, 1578, 1581, 1595, 1600-1605, 1607, 2192-2193, 2200, 2378, 2384, 2388, 2391, 2396, 2400, 2404, 2406, 2417, 2427, 2430, 2434-2435, 2438, 2440, 2449, 2451-2452, 2458, 2462, 2467, 2469, 2473, 2475, 2489, 2493-2494, 2496, 2499, 2524, 2537, 2575, 2577, 2799, 3117, 3298-3302, 3310-3311, 3317, 3325, 3327, 3331, 3339, 3345-3346, 3351, 3354-3355, 3449, 3936, 4036-4037, 4056, 4550, 4687-4689, 4700, 4708, 4722, 5066, 5160, 5242-5243, 5245, 5258-5260, 5268, 5272, 5275-5276, 5476, 5940, 5942, 5944, 5946, 5956, 5960, 5962-5964, 5974, 5985, 5990, 5992, 5997, 5999, 6004, 6006, 6008, 6011, 6015, 6019, 6024, 6027, 6032, 6035, 6040-6043, 6050, 6056, 6070, 6072, 6527, 6623, 6687, 6690-6691, 6693, 6701, 6705, 6715, 6718, 6723, 6727-6728, 6731, 6733-6734, 6740, 6743, 6745, 6757, 6761-6763, 6918, 7379, 7386-7387, 7394, 7410, 7765, 8020, 8031, 8082, 8087-8089, 8092, 8096, 8098, 8104-8105, 8108, 8113, 8119, 8129-8130, 8134-8135, 8140-8141, 8147-8148, 8153, 8155, 8160, 8163, 8171-8172, 8184-8187, 8192-8193, 8195-8197, 8200-8201, 8210-8213, 8222, 8225, 8227, 8229, 8232, 8240, 8244, 8250-8251, 8261, 8266-8268, 8270-8275, 8322, 8354, 8415, 8502, 8533
  (*see also* Plant nutrition)
  colour 554, 2546
  damage 300, 307, 1068, 1156, 1470, 1603, 1782, 2438, 2768-2769, 3401, 4558, 4610, 5189, 5867, 6257, 7444
  diseases 713, 1143, 2537, 2756, 3571, 4202, 6224, 6843
    *Acer* 3568, 4201, 6251
    *Barringtonia* 1144
    *Betula* 6879, 6882
    *Carya* 7660
    *Coprosma* 5422
    *Cordia* 6248
    *Cryptomeria* 1145
    *Dalbergia* 4206
    *Eucalyptus* 2732, 3572, 7659
    *Ficus* 1140
    *Juglans* 7657
    *Larix* 4337, 6246
    *Leucaena* 6878
    *Liriodendron* 2755
    *Morus* 5414
    *Paulownia* 4848, 6245
    *Picea* 2754, 4337, 6249, 6881, 8486
    *Pinus* 584, 1139, 1764, 4200, 4337, 5414, 6243, 6247, 6875, 7655, 8485, 8495
    *Platanus* 1141, 6880, 8477
    *Populus* 585, 1142, 4207, 5414, 6244, 6876-6877, 7653-7654, 7658
    *Pseudotsuga* 7656
    *Quercus* 2733, 6156, 8488-8489
    *Robinia* 5414
    *Salix* 5426
    *Tinospora* 1144
  increment 265, 335, 3051, 3063, 3066, 3844, 5175
  light 471-472, 1049, 2342, 3946, 3984, 4547, 4700, 4786, 7433
  measurement 335, 359, 824, 1338, 1357, 1516, 2091, 2095, 2098, 3040, 3063, 3202-3203, 3281, 3834-3835, 3990, 4674, 5934, 6390, 7014, 7179, 7557
  methodology 908, 3834, 4674, 5867, 6390, 6706, 7765
  microflora 3145, 6206, 8428
  optical properties 879, 5817, 5867, 5912
  pests 1157, 2774, 3582, 4213, 4851, 4860, 4868, 4883, 5458, 5462, 5476, 6273, 6280, 6284-6285, 6287, 6757, 6823, 8502, 8513, 8533
  pigments 390, 2091
  plant water relations 285, 908, 3117, 4786, 5174-5175, 5851, 6273, 6567, 6599, 7178
  sampling 4711, 7385
  seasonal behaviour 293, 333, 338, 357, 824, 1601, 2320, 2536, 3117, 3207, 3217-3218, 3348, 3930, 4056, 4550, 4786, 5174, 5860, 6257, 6662
  simulation 956-957
  uses 373, 4933, 5017, 5066, 5245, 5258-5259, 5985, 7381, 8210
  (*see also* Decorative greenery; Fodder, foliage)
  volatile compounds 1562, 3327, 8042, 8216, 8533
***Fomes annosus*** (*see Heterobasidion annosum*)
***Fomes applanatus*** (*see Ganoderma applanatum*)
***Fomes pini*** (*see Phellinus pini*)
***Forchhammeria pallida*** 4579
**Forest administration** 261, 264, 718, 1904, 3108, 3692, 3695-3696, 3711, 4299, 4363, 4545, 4960, 4971, 5543, 6396
**Forest borders** 2289, 5334, 8361, 8368
**Forest ecology** 5, 597, 1088, 1096, 1699, 1718, 1848, 2283, 2602, 2604, 3217, 3453, 3455, 3461, 3574-3575, 3712, 3896, 4075, 4092, 4137, 4589, 4655, 4764, 4771, 4849, 5334, 5436, 5484, 6258-6259, 6261, 6887, 7524, 7533, 8394
  books 4298
**Forest fires** (*see also* Controlled burning)
  behaviour 942, 1088, 1485, 3091, 3185-3186, 3195, 3977, 6650, 7307, 7309
  books 3659
  control 3659
  damage 323, 325, 947, 1492, 3192, 3195-3196, 3201, 7317
  detection 1487, 2290, 8047
  ecology 5651, 6957-6958
  (*see also* Succession, fires; Synecology, fires; Wildlife, fires)
    Australia
      New South Wales 5300
      Northern Territory 5212, 7601
      Tasmania 2306, 2665, 2983, 3190, 3198
      Victoria 4645, 5513, 5893-5894, 6949
      Western Australia 327, 4644
    Brazil 6261
    Cameroon 7317
    Canada
      Alberta 1705, 3496, 4646
      British Columbia 5416
      Newfoundland 5892
      Ontario 943, 2025, 5416
      Quebec 4767
      Saskatchewan 3496
    China 1490
    Ecuador 3195
    France 6653
    Japan 2305, 7595
    South Africa 2304, 5214, 6492
    Tanzania 8051
    Uganda 2907
    UK 6489-6490
    USA
      Alaska 4135
      Florida 326

**Forest fires** *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Maine 7308
Michigan 3513
Montana 4867, 6825, 8578
New Hampshire 7308
New Jersey 8049
Utah 6652
Wyoming 3191
USSR
RSFSR in Europe 35
Turkmen SSR 540
Zambia 8051
economics 1492, 2294
fire danger 2290
assessment 3977, 3980, 5888, 7309, 7311-7312
fuels 322, 1088, 1486, 2216, 2292, 3979, 5889, 7309-7310
meteorology 2293, 3187, 3978, 3980, 5888
seasonality 2293
simulation 1486, 5889
fire suppression 2290, 3195, 3201
equipment 2299
machinery 2298
methodology 5891
planning 1487, 3977, 8047
retardants 5891
simulation 944
techniques 7314
firebreaks 817, 1488
forecasting 943, 2293
France 3659
history 943, 6116
management 1485, 2290, 2294, 2300
nutrients 1491, 6581
prevention 941, 1809, 2290, 3201, 3659, 7312
regulations 6406
resistance 325, 1088, 3199, 8051
simulation 323, 942, 1485, 2294, 2300, 3185, 3192, 7307, 7309
soil 3137, 3663, 3982, 4175, 5215, 5835-5836, 6650, 7316
statistics 2290, 2295
theory 3977
water pollution 2282, 4245

**Forest influences** 3712, 4326
air 1209, 1484, 3172, 3618, 3625, 3651, 4636, 5202-5203, 6636, 6638, 6969, 7016, 8042
(*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
books 672, 4961
climate 2803, 5638, 5885
conferences 13, 4961
crops 2803, 5883, 6979
economics 319, 6560, 7306
erosion 1824-1826, 2129, 3971, 4248, 5518, 6336, 6634, 6640, 6965, 8044, 8567, 8572, 8575-8576
fauna 2284, 2801, 3182, 3600, 4925, 4957, 5480, 6333, 6346, 6969, 7258
flora 320, 817, 2286, 4094, 4144, 5368, 5885, 5895, 8041, 8406
hydrology 938, 3906, 4251, 4905, 4957, 5206, 7724
Australia
New South Wales 6965
Victoria 5513
Western Australia 4638-4640
Bangladesh 317
Brazil 7722
Canada
British Columbia 6333
Ontario 5884
Chile 5886
China 6636, 7723
Europe 4637
German Federal Republic 4637
India 317
Himachal Pradesh 5511
Irish Republic 3184
Japan 1483, 2806
Luxembourg 8567
Nepal 657
New Zealand 4249
South America 4248
UK 4642-4643
USA 2282, 4641

**Forest influences** *cont.*
hydrology *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Arkansas 8045
California 4250
Wyoming 7720
USSR 4253, 4255
Byelorussian SSR 1309
RSFSR in Europe 4254, 6338
measurement 1194
methodology 319
microclimate 817, 1194, 2285, 3180-3181, 3183, 3900, 5204, 5524, 5886, 6364, 6636, 6638, 6979
research 5204
reviews 5204
simulation 3180, 5513, 6979, 7016
soil 316, 667-669, 672, 817, 905, 939, 1482-1483, 2286, 3125, 3150, 3184, 3614, 3618, 3907-3908, 3911, 3969-3970, 3972-3976, 4311, 4429, 4639, 4643, 4957, 4961, 5146, 5148, 5162, 5187, 5205, 5207-5210, 5516, 5524-5525, 5536, 5848, 5885, 5887, 6560, 6607, 6614-6615, 6638-6648, 7258, 7297, 7720, 7979-7980, 8001, 8043, 8046, 8406
water pollution 318, 3146, 4311, 4428, 4642, 5884, 6632-6633, 6637, 6964-6965, 7306, 7716

**Forest inventories** (*see also* Regeneration surveys)
Austria 248, 7221
Brazil 7220
Bulgaria 2144
Canada 4530
British Columbia 3878
Chile 7957
China 871
Colombia 7219
conferences 703
damage 703, 937, 2277, 3955, 5803
economics 2147
equipment 1207
Finland 247, 937
France 7221
German Democratic Republic 3862
German Federal Republic 248-250, 2277, 3955
Haiti 2145
Honduras 7958
Indonesia 2631, 7171
Italy 255, 5592, 7221
Malaysia 5118
mathematics 25
methodology 2147, 3080, 3878, 4539, 5803, 6551, 7959
Mexico 4533, 7961
Netherlands 2143
Poland 1321, 1401, 1405, 3909, 4279
reviews 3081
sampling 247, 249, 253-254, 703, 1321, 1401-1402, 1890-1891, 2141, 2146, 3080-3081, 3686, 3845, 3881, 3909, 4279, 4531-4532, 5116-5118, 7219, 7960
Singapore 2142
Spain 7954
statistical methods 251, 1890-1892, 1894, 2143, 3686, 3879-3881, 5117, 7015
Surinam 1402, 2146
Sweden 248, 1404, 3080
Switzerland 248, 5803, 6991, 7221
Tropics 703, 1402
UK 857
USA 4530
Alaska 253
Illinois 4534
Louisiana 3880
Michigan 43
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 2113, 2147-2148
work studies 5812

**Forest litter** (*see also* Humus)
chemistry 2217, 5160, 5841, 5963, 6577-6578, 7991-7992
classification 1437
decomposition 898, 901-902, 2224, 2231, 3148, 3914, 3917, 4570,

**Forest litter** *cont.*
decomposition *cont.*
5146, 5149, 5152, 5839-5840, 6579, 6588, 8019
*Abies* 1436-1437, 4572, 5153, 6584
*Acacia* 281, 3913, 5161
*Acer* 2271, 6585, 7854, 7985, 7990, 7993, 7995
*Alnus* 1436, 2271, 3126, 6584
*Araucaria* 4571
*Avicennia* 2222, 5151, 5963
*Betula* 2271, 5153
*Bossiaea* 281
*Bruguiera* 2222
*Caloncoba* 903
*Carpinus* 2221
*Carya* 3129
*Casuarina* 281
*Ceratopetalum* 6586
*Cornus* 6585, 7854
*Cryptomeria* 3919
*Dendrocnide* 6586
*Doryphora* 6586
*Eucalyptus* 281, 2216, 2219, 2256, 3127-3128, 3913, 4571, 5161, 5842
*Fagus* 6583, 7247, 7981-7983, 7990
*Juniperus* 7249
*Kalmia* 6582
*Larix* 1440, 7989
*Leucospermum* 5838
*Libocedrus* 4572
*Liquidambar* 3131
*Liriodendron* 6582
*Nothofagus* 6586
*Picea* 1433, 1440, 2221, 4457, 5153, 7989
*Pinus* 919, 1097, 1438, 1440, 2221, 2271, 3972, 4569, 4571-4572, 4615, 6581-6582, 6587, 6589-6590, 7249, 7989
*Populus* 2271
*Prunus* 3131
*Pseudotsuga* 1436, 1440, 4570, 6584, 7989
*Quercus* 2221, 3972, 5153, 5160, 5841, 6585, 6635, 7247, 7249, 7854
*Robinia* 6582
*Rubus* 6582
*Thamnochortus* 5838
*Thuja* 4570
*Tilia* 2221
*Toona* 6586
*Trymalium* 281
*Tsuga* 1436, 6584
equipment 6386
fauna 907, 2224, 3929, 3972, 4443, 4855, 7675, 7993
fires 281, 2216, 2219, 6577, 6581, 6650-6651
flora 320, 3915
fungi 578, 3129, 3554, 4443, 6591, 7248
hydrology 2811
measurement 276, 280, 902, 2218, 2224, 3916, 5150, 5152, 5154, 5157, 5839, 7250
*Abies* 4572, 5153, 5155
*Acacia* 3221, 3913
*Alnus* 3126, 5158
*Betula* 1439, 5153
*Caloncoba* 903
*Ceratopetalum* 6586
*Chamaecyparis* 2098
*Cordia* 5540
*Dendrocnide* 6586
*Doryphora* 6586
*Erythrina* 5540
*Eucalyptus* 3128, 3913
*Fagus* 3130, 7247
*Fraxinus* 3130
*Larix* 1440, 5156
*Leucospermum* 5838
*Libocedrus* 4572
*Nothofagus* 5159, 6586
*Picea* 1440, 2220, 4568, 5153, 5155
*Pinus* 531, 1097, 1439-1440, 2095, 2258, 4572, 5159, 6520, 7675
*Pseudotsuga* 1440
*Quercus* 3130, 5153, 7247

**Forest litter** *cont.*
measurement *cont.*
*Thamnochortus* 5838
*Toona* 6586
methodology 1437, 4339, 5156
microorganisms 2220, 3972, 4604, 5841, 7272, 7995
moisture 4569-4570, 7994
nutrients 901, 2224, 3917, 4570, 4855, 7250, 7986
*Abies* 1436
*Acacia* 3913
*Alnus* 1436, 3126
*Avicennia* 2222, 5151
*Bruguiera* 2222
*Caloncoba* 903
*Chamaecyparis* 3918
Cupressaceae 3918
*Eucalyptus* 2219, 3128, 3913, 5842
*Fagus* 7247
*Larix* 7989
*Nothofagus* 5159
*Picea* 1433, 1435, 2220, 7844, 7989
*Pinus* 919, 1435, 2258, 4443, 5147, 5159, 6581, 7844, 7989, 7994
*Populus* 7994
*Pseudotsuga* 1436, 3918, 4570, 7989
*Quercus* 6607, 7247
*Shorea* 2217
Taxodiaceae 3918
*Thuja* 4570
*Tsuga* 1436
phytotoxicity 2671
respiration 902, 2219, 4339, 7995
simulation 281, 2216, 3131, 4571, 5840
soil 2210, 4569
statistical methods 3127, 5154
theory 5840, 7986
**Forest management** (*see also* Working plans; Yield regulation)
Australia 5113
Austria 855, 5756
books 2863, 3659, 3662
Brazil 2826
Canada 855, 3662, 4365
British Columbia 1155
China 855, 3642
Colombia 7214
computer techniques 1215, 1400, 1897, 3871, 4965-4968, 7217, 7223
conferences 14, 4317, 4335-4336
cooperatives 3693
Czechoslovakia 855
damage 2138
Denmark 855, 3870
ecology 244, 2289, 3075, 3669, 3813, 3866, 3997, 4279, 4785, 5152, 6644
economics 261, 263, 660, 717, 850, 852, 881, 1215, 1394, 1413, 1914, 2134, 2178, 3106, 3867, 3872, 3876-3877, 3893, 5127, 5796, 5801, 5813, 7217-7218
Finland 855, 4526
forest management 2893
France 855, 3659, 3870
German Democratic Republic 261, 855, 3862, 4526
German Federal Republic 239, 259, 851, 855, 1904, 3870, 4526
Ghana 2137
history 1904, 1909, 2886, 2889, 3078, 7214
Hungary 241
hydrology 4528
Indonesia 2826, 5110
Iran 5798
Irish Republic 855
Israel 855
Italy 244, 855, 3873, 3997, 4454, 4915, 5114, 5592, 5623
Ivory Coast 3864
Japan 855, 1400, 1909, 2886, 3078, 3813, 3874, 5109-5110, 5793-5794
Korea Republic 5792
Madagascar 6548
management units 717, 1394, 3862, 4336, 7952
methodology 5799
**Forest management** *cont.*
multiple use 208, 239, 243, 854, 1396, 1700, 2137, 2826, 2885, 3075, 3693, 3872, 3875, 4279, 4288, 4325, 4335, 4346, 4354, 4528, 4918-4919, 5530, 5801, 6380, 7217
Nepal 4917
Netherlands 3870
New Zealand 4315, 5127, 5530
Norway 855, 4526
planning 239-240, 244, 259, 660, 849-850, 854-855, 2138, 2140, 3073, 3077, 3711, 3862, 3866-3867, 4315, 4336, 4785, 5115, 5623, 7211, 7213, 7223, 7739
Poland 855, 1218-1219, 2882, 4279, 4325, 4526
Puerto Rico 208
research 2893
Romania 855
silviculture 14, 240, 242, 717, 851, 3077, 4325
simulation 243, 849-850, 1396, 2139, 3876-3877, 4346, 4963, 5115, 5756, 5796, 6547, 7211, 7218
South Africa 2889
Spain 855
statistical methods 261, 1400
Sweden 3635, 4526
Switzerland 660, 855, 3693, 3870, 5578, 5593
Tanzania 850, 855
theory 3076, 3875
Tropics 14, 263, 848, 4352
Turkey 855
Uganda 2137
UK 3075, 4280, 4525
USA 3876, 7211, 7215, 7217
Colorado 4528
Florida 8576
Georgia 6403
Idaho 3871, 5801
Illinois 243
Louisiana 7955
Minnesota 7213
Montana 5801
Nebraska 1393
Oregon 5795-5796, 6557
USSR 36, 3076, 4325, 4526, 6380
Siberia 3669, 6109
Yugoslavia 855
**Forest ownership** 4, 31, 2883, 2890, 3694, 4929, 5529, 5626
bibliographies 3677
**Forest parks** (*see* Amenity forests)
**Forest policy** 4351
(*see also* Forestry development)
books 3664, 5582
Canada 3704
Cyprus 1908
Developing Countries 1898
Europe 1200
European Communities 5610
France 1830
German Federal Republic 248, 250, 2891
Haiti 6405
Hungary 33, 717
India 664, 719, 5619, 6352, 6396, 6411
Himachal Pradesh 5616
Irish Republic 30
Kenya 6402
Malaysia 5027
Mexico 44
Nepal 4974
Netherlands 6396
New Zealand 3664, 5127
Philippines 4362
Portugal 6396
simulation 1864
Sweden 1905
Switzerland 32
Thailand 7021
Tropics 3690
UK 1190, 4354, 4944, 7768
USA 4366
USSR 36, 3669
Byelorussian SSR 718
RSFSR in Europe 4971
**Forest recreation**
bibliographies 6369
books 4958
Costa Rica 4285
damage 309, 683, 3637-3638, 3641, 4948, 5561-5562, 6986, 8604, 8607
ecology 1853, 2850, 5561-5562, 6865, 6986, 8605, 8607
economics 1396, 1833, 1852, 1854, 3621, 4285, 4288, 5559, 6987
Europe 1837
German Federal Republic 1913
history 5560
India, Punjab 41
Italy 1852, 5561, 6367
Korea Republic 3621, 3641, 4948
management 1193, 1913, 3636, 3640, 4288, 4948, 4958, 5562, 5564, 6986, 8607
methodology 6366-6367
Netherlands 1192, 4286
New Zealand 5560
Papua New Guinea 4285
Poland 1855, 4284, 4287, 4958, 5562-5564, 6988-6989
simulation 1396, 4288
Sweden 1193, 8606
Switzerland 8605
Taiwan 3636, 6987
Tropics 4285
UK 3640
USA 4288, 8607
Alabama 6368
Florida 6368
Georgia 6368
Maine 309
New Hampshire 8604
Oregon 5559, 6986
Tennessee 6368
Vermont 5528
Washington 5559
USSR 3639, 6865
Byelorussian SSR 1754, 1853, 1856, 2850
RSFSR Far East 3638
RSFSR in Europe 683, 3637, 6365
Siberia 3669
Ukrainian SSR 6364
**Forest resources** 4350
(*see also* Forest statistics)
books 1864
conferences 4314
damage 3177
Europe 716
Finland 3177
Haiti 6405
Iceland 3177
India 5612
Himachal Pradesh 5616
Uttar Pradesh 6139
Jamaica 3626
Kenya 4363, 4372
Malaysia 7022
Nigeria 5620
Norway 3177
Peru 4369
Poland 1217
simulation 1864, 7955
Sri Lanka 4942
statistical methods 710
Sweden 3177
Temperate zones 2880
Tropics 2881, 5600
UK 1182, 3099, 6131, 6399
USA
Illinois 4535
Indiana 5802
Louisiana 7955
Michigan 7956
Minnesota 7956
Wisconsin 7956
USSR 3177
Byelorussian SSR 718
RSFSR in Europe 2884
Siberia 3669
**Forest statistics** 2028, 2288, 6999
**Forest types** (*see* Vegetation types)
**Forestry**
Argentina 4977, 7867
Bhutan 6401

**Forestry** *cont.*
bibliographies 3676, 4305, 4959, 6382
books 4301, 4956, 5582, 7001
Brazil 7867
Bulgaria 5595
Canada 4553
Chile 1912, 7771
Colombia 7772, 7865, 7867
Costa Rica 5622
Denmark 3698
economics 2997, 3698, 4355
environment 706, 719, 1861, 2885, 2887, 2997, 4274, 4975, 5615-5617, 5629, 6348, 6400, 6641, 6968
Europe 5601
European Communities 7019
France 1907
German Democratic Republic 4297
history 1899, 1903, 2887, 4353, 5606, 6397, 7011
India 40, 719, 2887, 4975, 5615, 5617, 6348, 6381, 6400, 6411
Gujarat 2885
Haryana 5629
Himachal Pradesh 5616
Punjab 41
Indonesia 7025
Italy 4973, 5606
Japan 4361
labour 2895
machinery 6524
Mexico 7867
Netherlands 6397
Nigeria 1911
Norway 7001
periodicals 2859
Peru 7867
research 3708, 7019
simulation 1864, 5608
sociology 4, 665, 719, 1183, 1225, 1900, 2885, 3693, 3716, 4274, 4305, 4356-4357, 4959, 5111, 5529, 5618, 5629, 5796, 6348, 6381, 6396, 6411-6412, 7769-7770
Sweden 4355, 6410
Syria 1910
Tanzania 4087, 7023
terminologies 5584
Turkey 2888, 4358-4359
UK 1902, 2859, 4540
USA 4367, 4956
USSR
Latvian SSR 6377
Lithuanian SSR 5608
Siberia 5609
Vanuatu 1221
Venezuela 7867
**Forestry development**
Africa 4976
Asia 720
Bangladesh 1186
books 5582
Burkina Faso 6408
China 3681, 3703
conferences 3681, 6383
Developing Countries 1898, 3688-3689, 4267, 4926
Ecuador 6408
Ethiopia 4264
Fiji 3681
Ghana 4364
Greece 5603
Hungary 8
India 40, 3681, 5619
Gujarat 2885
Himachal Pradesh 5616
Kerala 665
Punjab 41
Tamil Nadu 38
Indonesia 3681
Lao 5611
Latin America 4267
Lesotho 7769
Madagascar 6408
Mali 6408
methodology 4264
Nicaragua 5621
Nigeria 1911
Oceania 720
Pakistan 3702, 6408
**Forestry development** *cont.*
Peru 6408
Rwanda 6408
Switzerland 5593
Thailand 3681
Tropics 2845, 3690, 3722, 4267, 4352, 6383, 7767
**Form factors** 825, 2100, 4501, 5083, 7196 (*see also* Stem form, taper)
**Form quotients** 1368
***Formica polyctena*** 4232
***Formica rufa*** 4232
**Foxes** 1172, 4898
**France**
*Abies* 6262
*Abies alba* 4060-4061
*Abies grandis* 734
*Acer monspessulanum* 4110
afforestation 1916
agroforestry 4271
air pollution 4622, 4724, 7221
autecology 4089
biological control 1805
biomass production 219, 235
books 3659
browse 5280, 5495
*Buxus sempervirens* 4110
*Carpinus betulus* 4115, 6591
*Carulaspis visci* 8511
*Castanea sativa* 813
*Cedrobium laportei* 1805
*Cedrus atlantica* 97, 6262
*Choristoneura murinana* 4861
Coccoidea 8511
cones 97
coppice 813, 3025
*Cornus mas* 4110
dendrochronology 4060
dieback 4060-4061
*Diprion pini* 633
*Eucalyptus* 6889
*Eucalyptus bridgesiana* 3025
*Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 6906
*Fagus sylvatica* 333, 2598, 3543, 5715, 7679
fodder 5494
forest fires 3091, 3659, 6653
forest influences 3972, 6642
forest inventories 7221
forest litter 907, 5841
forest management 855, 3659, 3870
forest ownership 3694
forest policy 1830
forestry 1907
frost injury 5821
fungi 6591
*Furcipus* 623
*Furcipus rectirostris* 623
genetics 6158, 7002
*Gonipterus scutellatus* 6889
grazing 4271
health 7026
history 1901, 4106
honeybees 4496
hydrology 4906
insect pests 1178, 6262, 7679
*Ips typographus* 6308
*Juniperus thurifera* 4111
labour 7026
land use 1830
landscape 1901, 1907
*Larix decidua* 6089
legislation 5624
*Leucaspis pini* 8511
*Leucaspis pusilla* 8511
natural regeneration 5715
ornamental plants 8511
*Ostrya carpinifolia* 4122
palaeoecology 3469, 4100-4101
*Parectopa robiniella* 6908
*Parthenolecanium corni* 8511
*Pauesia cedrobii* 1805
photosynthesis 447
*Picea abies* 4724, 6262, 6642
*Pinus* 6262, 8511
*Pinus mugo* 3469
*Pinus nigra* 6158
*Pinus sylvestris* 189, 633
plant water relations 436
pollen 3469, 4100-4101, 4106
private forestry 1200, 3694
**France** *cont.*
provenance studies 734
*Prunus* 623
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 549, 4580
*Quercus* 6262, 7679
*Quercus cerris* 527
*Quercus coccifera* 527, 6653
*Quercus ilex* 219, 527, 5841
*Quercus petraea* 235, 527, 954, 1301, 8058
*Quercus pubescens* 527
*Quercus pyrenaica* 527
*Quercus robur* 333, 527, 954, 1301
*Quercus suber* 527
remote sensing 875-876, 2171-2172, 2291, 3091, 3093
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 6908
seed 6158
shelterbelts 1178
site preparation 3026
soil physics 6642
soil types 3924
subsidies 1916
synecology 2598
*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 6923
*Tomicus piniperda* 4226
tree breeding 549, 2697, 6158
vegetation types 2598, 3512, 4118-4120, 4122, 4906
volume tables 235
yield tables 235
***Frankia*** 570, 572, 1121, 1747-1752, 3557, 4182, 4184-4185, 4318, 4736, 4829, 4831, 4834-4835, 5006, 5016, 5094, 5177, 5391-5396, 5399-5400, 5404-5405, 5903, 6026, 6204-6205, 6207, 6215, 6860-6862, 7631, 8000, 8017, 8326, 8432, 8450-8457, 8460
***Frankia alni*** 6853
***Fraxinus*** 1180, 4050, 4745, 5735, 6110, 6141, 6339, 7561, 7931, 8023, 8520
***Fraxinus americana***
allelopathy 1113
bark 8316
genetics 1113
ice damage 6566
mycoplasmal diseases 6254
mycorrhizas 2711
natural regeneration 7860
phloem 8316
plant physiology 2553
plant water relations 1113
synecology 8360
volume determination 7936
weight determination 7936
***Fraxinus angustifolia*** 4089, 8052
***Fraxinus excelsior***
autecology 4089
buds 2314, 3389
control 7880
coppice 5718
cork 6724
decay fungi 568
deer 6937
direct sowing 6504
dormancy 3372, 3389
forest litter 3130
fungi 568
growth regulators 5292
herbicides 7889
leaves 4005
mixtures 852
mulching 6497
natural regeneration 3782
plant anatomy 5237
plant composition 1536, 2560, 3389, 6724
plant physiology 3389
plant water relations 2314, 8008
planting 6497
pollen 2560
rotation 852
seed 1953, 8561
shelterbelts 4256
silvicultural conversion 1241
silviculture 4490
soil chemistry 3130
stand characteristics 5718
stems 5237
succession 541, 544, 3460
synecology 3460

***Fraxinus excelsior*** *cont.*
tending 3372
vegetation types 3782
weed control 7889
wilts 8475
wood anatomy 5237, 8475
yield forecasting 7560
***Fraxinus floribunda*** 3331
***Fraxinus griffithii*** 2458
***Fraxinus lanceolata*** 6508
***Fraxinus lanuginosa*** 3059, 3068, 4146, 5334
***Fraxinus latifolia*** 6090
***Fraxinus mandshurica*** 424, 427, 3338, 3793, 4041, 4117, 4131
***Fraxinus nigra*** 4611, 6254, 6818
***Fraxinus ornus*** 4089, 5280, 6132
***Fraxinus pennsylvanica***
coppice 6340
crown 5770
dendrochronology 5599
flooding 4595
growth regulators 5018
ionizing radiation 4611
leaves 4684, 5232-5234
mixtures 2056
mycoplasmal diseases 6254
mycorrhizas 2728, 6220, 8436
natural regeneration 7857
nurseries 5018, 6220
photosynthesis 1058, 1628, 4731
plant nutrition 2728
plant physiology 1195, 2553
plant water relations 4595, 8436
salt injury 1469
seedlings 1628, 5232-5234
sex 5770
shelterbelts 6340
soil chemistry 6818
street trees 1195, 5770
synecology 6818
weed control 173
wood anatomy 5599
wounds 1195
***Fraxinus quadrangulata*** 6254
***Fraxinus rhynchophylla*** 6329
***Fraxinus syriaca*** 330
***Fraxinus velutina*** 593
**French Guiana**
erosion 3971
*Inga fanchoniana* 5311
keys 7510
Melastomataceae 1510
*Pochota* 7514
stand characteristics 7156
synecology 5370
woody plants 7510
**French Polynesia,** flora 5328
***Frenelopsis*** 3219, 4103
**Frost injury** 270, 894, 1422, 2191, 2198, 2203, 2280, 2636, 3901, 3903, 4186, 4557, 5136-5137, 5143, 5821, 5827, 6468, 6564, 7231-7232, 7234-7235, 7741
books 4300
reviews 4561
**Frost resistance** 3113, 3903
*Abies* 1733, 7423
*Alnus* 896, 1429, 4991
*Astelia* 7236
*Betula* 8297
books 7013
conferences 7013
*Cornus* 342
*Cryptomeria* 5822
*Dicksonia* 7236
*Eucalyptus* 886, 895, 1425, 2195, 2205, 2533, 3115, 3473, 3904, 5138-5139, 5144, 7421-7422
*Ilex* 7237
*Larix* 7233, 7611
*Leptospermum* 7236
*Leucaena* 893
methodology 2677, 3115, 5822
*Metrosideros* 7236
*Nothofagus* 5825
*Phormium* 7236
*Picea* 268, 1424, 1653, 2013, 2192-2194, 2200, 2546, 3963, 3987, 4550, 5191, 7233
**Frost resistance** *cont.*
*Pinus* 65, 268-269, 890, 1654, 2013, 2206-2207, 4814, 5822, 7233, 7969
*Pittosporum* 7236
*Populus* 1034, 2201, 5826-5827
*Pseudotsuga* 1418, 6834
*Salix* 342
simulation 6834
*Sophora* 7236
**Fruit** (*see also* Cones; Seed)
anatomy 961, 2566, 7325, 8335
chemistry 1466, 1686, 2076, 2254, 2371, 2392-2393, 2421-2423, 2428, 2437, 2472, 2483, 2487, 2550, 2566, 2799, 4033, 4719, 5273, 5585, 5938, 5949, 5966, 5970, 5975, 5978, 5996, 5998, 6003, 6038, 6047, 6681, 6683, 6692, 6702, 6719, 6722, 6725, 6745, 7169, 7374, 7379, 8086, 8093, 8101, 8104, 8122, 8125, 8127, 8132-8133, 8143, 8156, 8181, 8192, 8235, 8342
damage 1781, 6891
development 4014
economics 7170
edible species 1051, 1286, 2075-2076, 2128, 3032, 3820, 4491, 4493, 5585, 6378, 6683, 7169-7170, 7172, 7809, 7914
measurement 5073
morphology 961, 972, 1508, 2344, 2566, 3550, 3820, 4067, 5228, 5303, 7322, 8335, 8342
pests 8336
uses 818, 4493, 4742, 6692, 7168, 8156
**Fruiting** 1663, 1682, 1952, 3217, 3223, 4742, 4753, 5296, 6655, 7322, 7460, 7463, 8055, 8336, 8341, 8427
**Fuel plantations**
Burkina Faso 4374
Canada, Ontario 4964
China 7055
conferences 4313, 4323-4324
Costa Rica 5546
economics 4374
India 51, 1918
Maharashtra 679
Uttar Pradesh 7793
Kenya 1229, 4375, 6412-6413
Latin America 4324
Mali 1229
Nepal 1229
Niger 1229
simulation 4964
Sudan 4939
Tanzania 52
Turkey 4360
USA 7029
Florida 7946
Zimbabwe 3719
**Fuelwood**
Africa 724, 4976
Bangladesh 663
Bolivia 4983
conferences 4323
Finland 53
India
Andhra Pradesh 726
Maharashtra 679
Uttar Pradesh 5633
West Bengal 4981
Indonesia 7782
Italy 4982
Kenya 4372, 4529, 6412-6413
Malawi 725
methodology 4529
Morocco 4492
Niger 2157
resources 202, 723, 725, 732, 1919-1920, 2157, 2896, 3719-3720, 4372, 4529, 4981-4982, 5633, 6412-6413, 7027, 7779, 7782
reviews 3717-3718
Sahel 2896
Sierra Leone 6414
Sudan 723, 1920, 2896, 4373
Tanzania 6350
Tropics 3690
**Fuelwood** *cont.*
USA
Michigan 7027
Wisconsin 7027
Zambia 1919, 7779
Zimbabwe 3719
**Fumigants** 2739, 6884, 8492
(*see also* Fungicides; Insecticides)
**Fungal diseases**
assessment 1155, 1661, 4188, 5416, 6863, 7659, 8466
bibliographies 7752
biology 1134, 1142-1144, 2735, 2754, 2756, 6225, 6236, 7645, 7658, 8468, 8480, 8485
chemistry 4206
conferences 4337
control 591, 644, 4188, 4845, 5401, 6756, 7636, 8463
*Alternaria* 8465
*Ceratocystis* 4842
*Cercospora* 6245
*Cochliobolus* 2732
*Curvularia* 2732
*Cylindrocladium* 8464
*Cytospora* 2732
*Didymella* 6245
*Diplodia* 7644
*Dothiorella* 2732
*Drepanopeziza* 1142, 2734
*Fusarium* 1146
*Glomerella* 4202
*Gremmeniella* 713
*Hendersonula* 2732
*Macrophomina* 2732, 2735
*Melampsora* 643
*Mycosphaerella* 643, 1142, 7657
*Nectria* 1127
*Pestalotiopsis* 2732
*Phaeocryptopus* 7656
*Phaeoseptoria* 3572, 6245
*Phomopsis* 6245
*Phyllosticta* 6245
*Rhabdocline* 7656
*Rhizoctonia* 1146
*Scirrhia* 8485, 8495
damage 3491, 6237, 6876
detection 5413
distribution 1144, 2756, 4187, 4189, 5414, 6893, 7660, 8468
ecology 1120, 1139-1140, 1746, 2735, 2756, 3552, 4201, 5414, 5416-5417, 6237, 6300, 6865, 7645, 8468, 8488
forecasting 1155, 8489
increment 1145, 6246, 8495
infection 449, 581, 2738, 4201, 5415, 5417, 5426, 6225, 6879, 7645, 8472-8473, 8486, 8488
methodology 7646
plant physiology 449, 585, 1134, 5428, 6756, 8462, 8478, 8490
resistance 2736
*Abies* 1127
*Cunninghamia* 6501
*Eucalyptus* 7659
*Morus* 6418
*Pinus* 1127, 1137, 1761, 1764, 3571, 6843, 6875, 8447, 8472-8473, 8490
*Platanus* 1133
*Populus* 585, 7653
*Salix* 5426
reviews 6263, 7655
symptoms 1141, 2732, 2735, 2756, 4202, 5413, 5425, 6224, 6245, 6880, 7644, 7654, 7656-7657, 8465, 8474, 8478, 8485
taxonomy 5425, 6880
wood properties 4634
wounds 449, 581, 1141, 3018, 5493, 5937, 6235-6236, 6866
**Fungi**
biology 1138
culture collections 579
distribution 4827, 5389
ecology 568, 1120, 1139, 3552-3554, 4181, 5389, 6293, 6591, 8002, 8428
identification 577
taxonomy 8442

**Fungi** *cont.*
viruses 6239
**Fungicides** 8553
aerial application 6313
'Ambam tuzet' 1136
aminobenzene sulphonate 4844
antibiotics 8493
benomyl 2734, 2758-2759, 4836, 6216, 8494-8495
Ca polysulphide 1136
captafol 2758-2759, 4196, 4202, 6885
captan 1278, 5401, 6885, 8495
carbendazim 582, 1146, 1247, 1760, 2732, 2735, 2759, 4200, 4202
carboxin 1146, 7636
chloropicrin 590, 2739, 6884
Cu compounds 1146, 2758, 4196, 4202, 5401, 8465, 8495
ecology 6216
etridiazole 7636
fenarimol 2758
fosdifen 6885
'Funaben' 4196
kasugamycin 6885
mancozeb 1146, 2732, 2735, 2759, 4202, 5401, 6885, 8494
metham sodium 8492
methoxyethylmercury chloride 7824, 8494
methyl isothiocyanate 590, 2739
metiram 8494
monocrotophos 1774
nuarimol 2758
phenylmercury compounds 1450
phytotoxicity 590, 6884, 7637, 8494
plant products 3352, 6883
prochloraz 2758
propiconazole 2758
quintozene 592, 5401, 7636
simulation 6313
thiabendazole 2758, 4836, 5430, 8492
thiocarbamyl 1146
thiophanate 4844
thiram 2734, 2758-2759, 4189
tolylmercury acetate 7637
triadimefon 5429
tridemorph 582
'Tuzet' 4200
zineb 4202, 4844, 8495
***Funtumia africana*** 2385
***Funtumia elastica*** 2668
***Furcipus*** 623
***Furcipus rectirostris*** 623
***Fusarium*** 1120, 5422, 8493
***Fusarium longipes*** 6227
***Fusarium oxysporum*** 575, 1146, 6217, 6300, 8447
***Fusarium roseum*** 6872
***Fusarium solani*** 1135, 1759-1760, 4836
**Galls (plant)** 1156-1157, 1797, 2774, 4218, 4883, 6687, 6917, 6920, 7370, 7696, 7698, 7876, 8544
**Game** (*see* Birds; Wildlife)
***Ganoderma adspersum*** 580
***Ganoderma applanatum*** 580, 6737
***Ganoderma lucidum*** 580
***Ganoderma pfeifferi*** 580
***Ganoderma resinaceum*** 580
***Garcinia anomala*** 516
***Garcinia cola*** 6029
***Garcinia conrauana*** 3313
***Garcinia darwiniana*** 1078
***Garcinia densivenia*** 3334
***Garcinia forbesii*** 7457
***Garcinia gummi-gutta*** 1078
***Garcinia huillensis*** 3819
***Garcinia indica*** 392
***Garcinia kola*** 980
***Garcinia malaccensis*** 7457
***Garcinia mangostana*** 8156
***Garcinia mannii*** 2426
***Garcinia parvifolia*** 7457
***Garcinia quadrifaria*** 7398
***Garcinia scortechinii*** 7457
***Garcinia spicata*** 8098
***Garcinia staudtii*** 7398
***Garcinia subelliptica*** 6676
***Garcinia tinctoria*** 366, 960
***Garrya flavescens*** 8120
***Garrya wrightii*** 8120
**Gas exchange** 1047, 1881-1882, 3359, 3377, 3379, 4338-4340, 4610, 5291, 7419-7420, 7428-7429, 8317
***Gelidocalamus solidus*** 1687
**Genetics** (*see also* Chromosomes; Hybrids; Pollination; Tree breeding)
biochemistry 221, 551-554, 560, 565, 1111, 1862, 2678, 3381, 3523-3524, 3532-3533, 3535, 3543-3544, 4155-4156, 4721, 4815, 4820, 5385, 5388, 6167, 6175, 6180, 6182, 6184, 6186, 6836, 6850, 7628, 8266-8267, 8425
books 1862, 3661, 7002
computer techniques 3531
conferences 4321
ecology 1733, 1862, 3520, 3530, 3543
gene flow 563, 1724, 1727, 3523, 3541, 6160, 8346
genetic resources 561, 2691, 3515, 3530, 4148, 6196, 7002
inbreeding 222, 491, 496, 550, 2697, 3517-3519, 4818, 6161, 7619
inheritance 67, 562, 1111, 1762, 2678, 2697, 3522, 3531, 4157, 4808, 4822, 4824-4825, 5383, 6157, 6163, 6166, 6171-6172, 6175, 6179, 6181, 6184, 6188, 7615, 7618, 7630
methodology 1114, 4150-4151, 6167, 6850
mutations 1114, 3548, 8425
natural selection 557, 4616, 5377, 8417
plant physiology 1110, 4733
ploidy 1117, 3547, 4082, 4160, 7629
simulation 223, 493, 550, 1724, 3530, 4616
statistical methods 1893, 3517-3519, 4500, 7616, 7619, 7622-7623
theory 2673, 5377
variation 4148, 6167
*Abies* 547, 1733, 2673, 3532, 4811-4812, 4815, 6175, 6838, 7394, 7435
*Acacia* 2686, 2701, 4036, 4056
*Albizia* 6076
*Alnus* 1738, 1743, 4824-4825
*Arbutus* 504
*Betula* 4816
*Brosimum* 4159
*Broussonetia* 6846, 7626
*Calyptranthes* 8196
*Castanea* 559, 2688
*Chamaecyparis* 3533
*Chilopsis* 2681
*Cryptomeria* 1480-1481, 1735, 4677, 5381
*Cupressus* 5380
*Dacrydium* 8251, 8266-8267
*Eucalyptus* 67, 563, 895, 1118, 1740-1742, 1923, 2593, 2685, 2698, 2700, 2743, 2902, 3381, 3537-3542, 3546, 6045
*Fagus* 3543, 4823
**Genetics** *cont.*
variation *cont.*
*Flindersia* 2693
*Fraxinus* 1113
*Ginkgo* 3535
*Hippophae* 5585
*Juglans* 2682, 4074, 4662, 6849, 8427
*Juniperus* 7393, 8422
*Larix* 1265, 4802, 4805-4806, 6839, 7611
*Leptospermum* 2695
*Morus* 4161-4162, 6201-6202
*Picea* 315, 1110, 2673, 2676, 2679, 2901, 3523, 3528, 4152, 4154, 4616, 4796, 6164-6165, 6836, 7167, 7435, 7615
*Pinus* 221-223, 551-555, 557-558, 963, 1727, 1729, 1731, 1862, 1893, 2408, 2674, 2680, 3522, 3524, 3527, 3531, 3534, 4155-4156, 4594, 4795, 4797, 4799-4801, 4807, 4809, 4813, 5379, 5482, 5666, 6158, 6163-6164, 6170, 6174, 6176, 6178, 6180, 6182, 6184, 6186-6187, 6190, 6743, 6833, 6837, 6840, 6842-6843, 7101, 7609, 7617, 7622-7623, 8029, 8257, 8421, 8423
*Pithecellobium* 2690
*Platanus* 3549
*Populus* 3544, 4819-4820, 5385, 6169, 6200
*Prosopis* 5388
*Pseudotsuga* 549, 4157, 6159, 6834, 7610, 7616
*Quercus* 99, 562, 2687, 3547
*Robinia* 7627
*Salix* 6193
*Santalum* 2696, 5386
*Sesbania* 1115
*Sorbus* 5384
*Tecomella* 2684
*Tectona* 3583
*Thujopsis* 8281
*Washingtonia* 560
*Zamia* 8065
**Genisteae** 7396
***Geoffroea decorticans*** 3490
**Geology** 3495, 6126, 8399
**Geometridae** 619, 5457
**Geomyidae** 6932
***Geonoma deversa*** 2651
**German Democratic Republic**
agroforestry 2834
air pollution 4302, 6631, 8516
*Betula alba* 5789
dead trees 6631
dendrochronology 6376
dieback 4632, 6376
economics 260-261
felling 3862
fertilizers 148-149, 2968
forest administration 261, 3696
forest inventories 3862
forest management 261, 855, 3862, 4526
forestry 4297
history 2883
insecticides 615
*Larix decidua* 60, 148-149
*Larix leptolepis* 60
*Megastigmus spermotrophus* 3734
*Panolis flammea* 615
*Picea abies* 148-149, 3771, 5778, 5790, 6007
*Pinus sylvestris* 2968
plant nutrition 3933
planting 5758
planting stock 5709
provenance studies 60
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 164, 3734
research 1226
reservoirs 5178
seed 3734
soil chemistry 7979
soil types 922, 3771
spraying equipment 641
thinning 3017
tree breeding 546
vegetation types 3481, 6128

**German Democratic Republic** *cont.*
volume determination 5769
weight determination 3835
*Zeiraphera diniana* 8516
**German Federal Republic**
*Abies* 2557
*Abies alba* 4900, 5389
*Abies grandis* 64, 734
*Acer pseudoplatanus* 4900
acid rain 2213, 2274, 3161, 5192, 7292
afforestation 2891, 4909, 4916
agroforestry 2834
air pollution 179, 297, 312, 542, 777, 971, 2876, 3161-3162, 3171, 3955, 4037, 4347, 4621, 5105, 5192, 5195, 5199, 7288, 8034, 8289, 8418
amelioration of forest sites 2005
amenity and recreation areas 2848
amenity value of forests 2849
*Apiognomonia veneta* 8476
artificial regeneration 4465
aspect 3161
bacterial diseases 586
bark beetles 3593
*Betula* 1763
books 4
browsing damage 3224, 4900
*Capreolus capreolus* 4900
catchment areas 4637
cattle 4900
*Ceratocystis fimbriata* 8476
*Cervus elaphus* 4900
cleaning 176
*Coleophora laricella* 5465
*Corythuca ciliata* 8476
cycling 3171
dieback 3, 777, 1069, 2277, 2557, 3046, 3170, 3890, 3953, 3955, 3966-3967, 4465, 4739, 5105, 5121-5122, 5199, 5419, 6072, 7288, 7291-7292, 7444, 8031, 8034
drought injury 2204
economics 259, 3890
education 1225
exotics 5607
*Fagus sylvatica* 851, 2557, 3224, 5747, 8310
farm woodlands 4
fertilizers 1283, 3767, 7280
forest administration 264, 1904, 3696
forest ecology 3575
forest influences 4637
forest inventories 248-250, 2277, 3955
forest litter 3554, 7989
forest management 239, 259, 851, 855, 1904, 2893, 3870, 4526
forest ownership 2883
forest policy 248, 250, 2891
forest recreation 1913
frost injury 5821
fungi 5389
ground vegetation 5366
history 37, 1899, 1903-1904, 2883, 4353, 5607
humus 5366
international cooperation 2145, 7735
*Ips typographus* 3593-3594
land use 2891, 4916
landscape 4916
*Larix* 1947
*Larix decidua* 37
legislation 248, 1913, 2883, 2891
mapping 4, 681
marking 2051
*Melampsoridium betulinum* 1763
mixtures 852
mountain forests 4460
natural regeneration 4460, 4900
nature conservation 239, 681
nurseries 2016
nutrient deficiencies 4621, 7280
*Picea abies* 1069, 1665, 2110, 2557, 2897, 3012, 3046, 3088, 3521, 4154, 4900, 5032, 5105
*Picea sitchensis* 5607
*Pinus strobus* 5607
*Pinus sylvestris* 4801
planning 239
*Platanus* 8476
**German Federal Republic** *cont.*
*Populus* 226, 1234, 3521, 4817
*Populus* 'Muhle-Larsen' 2203
*Populus trichocarpa* 2899
private forestry 4
provenance studies 734, 1763, 1947, 2897, 2899, 3521, 4154
pruning 180, 3018
*Prunus avium* 834, 7826
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4629, 5607
*Quercus petraea* 742
*Quercus robur* 742, 812
regeneration surveys 794
remote sensing 3, 2163-2164, 3088, 3884, 5121-5122, 5810
research 2893, 4370
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 1711
roots 5389, 5730
*Rupicapra rupicapra* 4900
salt injury 307
*Scirrhia pini* 6249
seed 7826
shoots 3953
silviculture 4370
site preparation 3767, 3799, 3905, 4472, 5730
slopes 3161
snow 5823
social forestry 2883
soil chemistry 2213, 7255, 7977
soil pollution 3161
solar radiation 3899
*Sorbus aucuparia* 7336
stand characteristics 3, 2131, 3020
street trees 5572
succession 542
temperature 3899
*Tetrao urogallus* 2848
thinning 179, 3017, 4482
tillage 5730
tree breeding 3521, 8418
*Trypodendron domesticum* 6292
*Trypodendron lineatum* 6292, 6915
vegetation types 1711
virus diseases of trees 6881
water pollution 307
wounds 4627
yield forecasting 2131
***Gevuina avellana*** 2245
**Ghana**
elephants 3416
forest management 2137
forestry development 4364
provenance studies 6417
seed 3416
stand characteristics 2641
succession 5372
synecology 2641
*Tectona grandis* 6417
vegetation types 4364
***Gibberella avenacea*** 6227
***Gibberella fujikuroi*** 5409, 5423, 5428
***Gibberella pulicaris*** 4841
***Gibberella zeae*** 6300
**Gibberellins** (*see* Growth regulators, gibberellins)
***Gigantochloa*** 7176
***Gigantochloa apus*** 6892, 7368
***Gigantochloa hasskarliana*** 7176
***Gigantochloa levis*** 6892, 7368
***Gigantochloa ligulata*** 4116
***Gigantochloa verticillata*** 6892, 7368
***Gigaspora calospora*** 4828
***Gigaspora margarita*** 8459
***Ginkgo biloba*** 976, 1545, 1606, 2435, 2499, 3176, 3535, 4017-4018, 5189, 5196, 5267, 6054, 6157, 6708, 7326, 8172, 8299
**Girth** (*see* Diameter)
***Givotia madagascariensis*** 6548
**Glands** 345, 353, 1509, 3283, 4012, 4686, 5983
**Glasshouses** (*see* Greenhouses)
**Glaze** (*see* Ice damage)
***Gleditsia sinensis*** 1745
***Gleditsia triacanthos*** 1058, 1194-1195, 1524-1525, 5442, 7602, 7996
***Glena bisulca*** 7700
***Gliocladium virens*** 2739
***Gliricidia*** 5883
***Gliricidia sepium*** 983, 1251, 2420, 2816, 2904, 3223, 3281, 5537, 5539, 7201
***Glischrochilus*** 8534
***Glochidion*** 3312
***Glochidion moonii*** 3312
***Glomerella cingulata*** 4202, 5422
***Glomus etunicatum*** 2728, 8436
***Glomus fasciculatum*** 2209, 2711, 3556, 8429
***Glomus macrocarpum*** 2209
***Gluta*** 4012
***Gluta aptera*** 4137
***Gluta wallichii*** 2142
***Glycosmis pentaphylla*** 6738, 8131, 8250
***Glypta fumiferanae*** 8519
***Glyptotermes*** 4857
***Glyptotermes hejiangensis*** 4857
***Gmelina arborea***
biology 6661
biomass production 5098
forest fires 325
fungal diseases 4188, 6224
increment 3856, 5858
insect pests 1768
labour 2177
Malaysia 3922
nurseries 2014
plant composition 408, 8230
provenance studies 59, 3728, 4386
seed 4386, 6661, 7060
seedlings 6224
soil 5844
species trials 7042
taungya 2177, 2835
tree breeding 1739, 4425
vegetative propagation 4424-4425
wood anatomy 3249
wood density 313
yield forecasting 3856
***Gmelina asiatica*** 406, 408
***Gnetum africanum*** 953
***Gnetum gnemon*** 366, 960, 6017
***Gnetum ula*** 8249
***Gnomonia nerviseda*** 7660
***Gnomonia platani*** 8477
**Goats** 2800, 5495
***Godronia cassandrae*** 4843, 7649
***Goethalsia meiantha*** 3062
**Goetzeaceae** 6666
***Gomphidius glutinosus*** 6528
***Gomphidius gracilis*** 6528
***Goniozus gracilicornis*** 4866
***Gonipterus scutellatus*** 6889, 6928
***Gonystylus bancanus*** 7555
**Grading**
roundwood 206
tree classes 7931-7932
**Grafts, grafting** (*see* Roots, grafts; Vegetative propagation, grafting)
**Grasses** 4488, 5366, 6513, 6828, 6930, 7604, 7707, 7873-7874, 7889
***Gravitarmata magarotana*** 1777
**Grazing**
damage 1810, 2789, 3119, 5031, 6932
ecology 518, 538, 1165, 1719, 3782, 4123, 4281, 4890, 6151, 6822, 6931, 6933, 7706-7707, 8558
management 2842, 4919, 5890
Brazil 2790, 5049, 6934
Canada, Alberta 3200
Djibouti 8558
France 4271
India
Himachal Pradesh 5544
Madhya Pradesh 2812, 4281
Italy 4891
Pakistan 3613
UK 4931
USA
Alabama 1104
Montana 6933
Nevada 6930
Oregon 647, 1809
Yemen Arab Republic 1165
**Greece**
*Abies cephalonica* 283
*Botryosphaeria dothidea* 6238
*Cupressus sempervirens* 5380

**Greece** *cont.*
deforestation 7017
forestry development 5603
history 7017
land classification 5527
*Pinus brutia* 608, 7052
*Pinus halepensis* 556, 608
*Pinus pinaster* 608
*Pinus pinea* 608
*Pinus radiata* 608
*Populus canadensis* 5827
provenance studies 556
site class assessment 5527
soil types 283
street trees 5568
*Taxus baccata* 524
*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 608
urban forestry 5568
**Green manures** 1292, 2972, 3151, 3153
***Greenaspis elongata*** 6892
**Greenhouses** 3666, 4446, 7109, 7847
***Gremmeniella abietina*** 583, 713, 1766, 4197, 6255, 7648, 7651
***Gretchena garai*** 2775
***Grevillea annulifera*** 2254
***Grevillea pteridifolia*** 2908, 5522-5523, 5526
***Grevillea robusta*** 582, 2448, 3856, 4990, 5526, 7737
***Grewia bicolor*** 4697
***Grewia tiliifolia*** 346, 1715
**Ground photogrammetry** 3986
**Ground vegetation** 18, 321, 537, 1101, 1461, 1719, 1856, 2004, 2655-2657, 3503, 3506, 4127, 4136, 4747, 5366-5368, 5638, 5886, 5895, 6822-6823, 7000, 7593, 8406
(*see also* Competition, ground vegetation)
**Groundwater** 307, 735, 1309, 1448, 1455, 1710, 3064, 3974, 4640, 6338, 6964, 7138, 7718, 8005, 8565
**Group system** (*see* Silvicultural systems, group fellings)
**Growing stock**
computer techniques 4965-4968
control 231, 238, 3862, 5797, 7218
economics 5800
planning 246, 853, 3862, 5797, 5800, 6550, 7952
statistical methods 1365
**Growth regulators**
2,4-D 1980, 2941, 2948-2949, 4389, 4413-4414, 5002, 5688, 5690, 6451, 7837
ABA 461, 1059, 1279, 1450, 1621, 1626-1627, 1631, 1647, 1966, 2309, 2528, 2539, 2554, 2961, 3390, 3683, 4033, 5649, 5685, 6014, 6057, 6455, 6698, 8297
additives 1680
ancymidol 5018, 5649
auxins 119, 350, 378, 771, 1046, 3284, 3345, 5287, 8300
BA 118, 140, 442, 749, 751-752, 1060, 1980, 1983, 1992, 2933, 2941, 2947-2949, 2952, 2955, 2963, 3744-3745, 3750, 4391-4392, 4398-4399, 4402-4403, 4411, 4413, 4417, 4419, 4422, 4426, 5008-5009, 5684-5685, 5690, 5693, 7081, 7088-7089, 7830, 8297
boric acid 1116
chemistry 1208
chlormequat 5649
chloroindoleacetic acid 1269
coumarins 1627
cycloheximide 593
cytokinins 109, 378, 463, 750, 762, 1051, 1631, 1669, 1969, 1971, 1981, 2309, 2529-2530, 2551, 2716, 3745, 5002, 5682, 7278, 8297
'Dekamon' 773
dikegulac 5018
ellagic acid 4047
ethephon 2925, 4384, 7173
ethylene 79, 2951, 5287, 7270, 7301
flurprimidol 1611
fusicoccin 5649, 6443, 6448, 7831
GA 2010, 5649
**Growth regulators** *cont.*
gibberellins 79, 336, 378, 460-462, 569, 1116, 1255, 1617, 1624-1625, 1631, 1668, 1670, 1672-1676, 1679-1680, 1981, 2309, 2509, 2513, 2554, 2952, 3341, 3392, 3744, 4384, 4746, 4748, 4810, 5288, 5688, 5938, 6065, 6768, 7061, 7075, 7332, 7452, 7455
hormones 470, 472, 474, 1586, 2542, 7421-7422, 8288
hydroxycarvacryl trimethylammonium chloride 5649
IAA 79, 106, 131, 133-134, 418, 437, 461, 464, 469, 558, 771, 1044, 1050, 1255, 1641, 1643, 1648-1649, 1998, 2010, 2522, 2528, 2534, 2552, 2556, 2716, 2912, 2941-2943, 2947, 2961, 3344, 3369, 3376, 3391, 3683, 4399, 4422, 5236, 5684, 5688, 5694, 5902, 5911, 6055, 6221, 6698, 6772, 6774, 7080-7081, 7831, 8300, 8321
IBA 116, 118, 121, 127, 132, 140, 749, 773, 783, 1274-1275, 1278, 1280-1281, 1952, 2936, 2950, 3750, 3761, 4399, 4422, 4424-4426, 5002, 5008, 5010, 5678, 5684, 5688, 5698, 6055, 7080-7081, 7088, 7091, 7413, 7830
indolealdehyde 1269
indoleethanol 1649, 2912
indolemethanol 1044, 2912
isopentenyl adenine 4392, 7081
isopentenyl adenosine 5002
kinetin 773, 1255, 1980, 1992, 2941, 4389, 5002, 5009, 5688, 7837
lactones 2943
methodology 1208, 1626, 3683, 6014, 8321
methyl-chlorophenoxyacetic acid 2949
N-phenyl indolylbutyramide 144
NAA 118, 121, 749, 1255, 1980, 2941, 2947-2948, 2952, 2963, 3376, 3382, 3472, 3744, 4399, 4403, 4417, 4424-4426, 5002, 5287, 5678, 5684-5685, 5693, 6055, 7080-7081, 7089, 7830, 7837
naphthoxyacetic acid 442, 1981, 1992
paclobutrazol 5649, 7730
phenyl indolethiobutyrate 144, 7413
phosphonates 76
picloram 2949
plant physiology 131, 134, 140, 336, 362, 437, 442, 460-462, 464, 469-470, 472, 569, 750, 752, 762, 771, 1033, 1044, 1059-1060, 1279, 1450, 1611, 1621, 1643, 1648-1649, 2514, 2522, 2533-2534, 2554, 2556, 2933, 2951, 2955, 3369, 3384, 3392, 4033, 4147, 5287, 5292, 5683, 6057, 6065, 7421-7422, 8297, 8313, 8328
reviews 1679, 8288
steroids 8325
succinic acid 1255
testing 1278, 3382, 5947, 6062
tetcyclacis 5649
thidiazuron 5008
TIBA 7081
tryptophan 1643
uniconazole 8298
vitamin $D_3$ 1280
zeatin 1970, 2514, 2961, 4392
**Growth rings** 221, 351, 366, 1356, 2280, 2855-2858, 2872, 3178, 3656-3658, 3684, 3932, 5195, 5882, 6376, 6542, 6626, 6775, 7305, 8031
**Growth stress** 3179
books 1868
**Guadeloupe,** *Tabebuia heterophylla* 1952
***Guadua*** 508
***Guadua angustifolia*** 6892, 7368
***Guaiacum officinale*** 4029
***Guaiacum sanctum*** 1663
***Guapira*** 5327
***Guapira fragrans*** 7357
***Guarea*** 4507
***Guarea guidonia*** 208
**Guatemala**
*Cordia cardenasiana* 5309
*Gliricidia sepium* 1251
*Guaiacum sanctum* 1663
*Licaria bracteata* 3425
medicinal plants 3035, 3829
*Pinus nubicola* 1690
*Pleurothyrium westphalii* 3425
*Sambucus mexicana* 3035
***Guatteria ouregou*** 8148
***Guazuma tomentosa*** 5176
***Guazuma ulmifolia*** 3732
***Guettarda parviflora*** 7357
***Guettarda scabra*** 7357
***Guettarda trimera*** 8265
***Guibourtia tesmanii*** 4507
**Guinea**
*Cochlospermum tinctorium* 4024
medicinal plants 4024
**Gummosis** 7344
**Gums** 1685, 1867, 2412, 3448, 4030, 6751, 8165-8166, 8183, 8236-8238, 8263, 8284
***Gustavia superba*** 4740
**Guyana,** *Pochota* 7514
***Gymnocladus dioica*** 395, 1194, 1745
**Gymnospermae** 3271, 3418, 7009
***Gymnostoma*** 7341
***Gynoxys colanensis*** 7488
***Gyrocarpus jacquinii*** 3355
**Habit** 331, 1421, 3857, 3992, 5370, 8060, 8064
*Abies* 5216
*Acacia* 7068
*Acer* 5896
*Arctostaphylos* 6660
*Betula* 337, 4652
*Castanea* 7547, 8373
*Casuarina* 3205
*Cocos* 952
Coniferae 3985
*Cyathea* 5898
*Dicksonia* 5898
*Eucalyptus* 949, 2318, 3205
*Fagus* 3224
*Frenelopsis* 3219
*Hyphaene* 952
*Larix* 5899
*Loiseleuria* 6660
*Nerium* 3205
*Phoenix* 952
*Picea* 5216
*Pinus* 310, 1862, 2188, 3994, 4649, 6531, 6660, 7438
*Populus* 5500
reviews 4655
*Salix* 5897
***Habronyx heros*** 4862
***Haematostereum sanguinolentum*** (*see Stereum sanguinolentum*)
**Haiti**
afforestation 6405
forest inventories 2145
forest policy 6405
forest resources 6405
international cooperation 2145
legislation 6405
*Theophrasta americana* 2367
*Theophrasta jussieui* 2367

***Hakea sericea*** 3979, 7855
***Halesia carolina*** 7860
***Haliaeetus leucocephalus*** 651
***Halimodendron halodendron*** 7282
***Halocarpus biformis*** 7576
***Haloxylon aphyllum*** 4253, 4262, 7110
**Hamamelidae** 6086, 7500
***Hamamelis japonica*** 840
***Hamamelis virginiana*** 5180
***Haplopappus bloomeri*** 6540
***Haplormosia monophylla*** 3353
***Hardwickia*** 6668
**Hares** 4652, 4787, 7711
***Harmonia axyridis*** 6302
**Health** 48, 1228, 3651, 3653, 4334, 7026, 7458
**Heartwood** 430, 3072, 3966, 4040, 5227, 5270, 5432, 8076
  books 1867
**Heat injury** 2199
**Heat resistance** 3113, 5826
***Hebe salicifolia*** 7576
***Hebeloma crustuliniforme*** 574, 2707, 2718-2719, 2726, 5409, 6859
***Hebeloma cylindrosporum*** 2723, 5398
***Hebeloma mesophaeum*** 4174
***Hebeloma sacchariolens*** 4173
***Hebeloma sinapizans*** 2705
***Hebeloma subsaponaceum*** 4173
***Hedera helix*** 6052, 6442, 7628
**Hedgerow trees and timber** 3099
**Hedges** 2816, 3617, 4291, 5425, 6339, 7730
***Hedycarya*** 5314
***Hedycarya angustifolia*** 5314
***Hedycarya loxocarya*** 5314
***Hedyosmum*** 3439
***Hedysarium scoparium*** 7055
**Height** 8472
  measurement 1356, 3853, 6553
  simulation 5079-5080
  statistical methods 4502, 5767, 7180
***Heisteria silviani*** 3989
***Helicobasidium purpureum*** 4186
**Helicopters** 645, 1283
***Helietta parvifolia*** 3783
***Heliocarpus appendiculatus*** 4790
***Heliocarpus donnell-smithii*** 110
***Helmiopsis sphaerocarpa*** 3428
***Hemiberlesia implicata*** 7662
***Hemiberlesia pitysophila*** 7666
***Hemiberlesia rapax*** 6895
**Hemicelluloses** 6760
***Hendersonula toruloidea*** 2732
***Henoonia myrtifolia*** 6666
**Herbaria** 2580, 2869
**Herbicides** 7874
  (*see also* Site preparation, chemical treatment; Thinning, chemical treatment)
  2,4,5-T 1228, 2044, 5731, 5734
  2,4-D 324, 593, 804, 1228, 1307, 2044, 3009, 3804-3805, 5038, 5041, 5734, 5739, 5741-5743, 6510, 7142, 7880, 7890
  acifluorfen 3803
  aerial application 1312, 5039
  alloxydim 3803
  ametridione 3803
  amitrole 5014
  ammonium sulphamate 2043
  atrazine 1314, 6477, 7878, 7887, 7889
  bifenox 7881
  bromacil 7890
  chlorates 5731
  chlorpropham 7883
  chlorthal-dimethyl 7882-7883
  clopyralid 1310, 5741
  control 5038
  dalapon 1314, 7887
  dicamba 174, 593, 804, 3804, 5739, 5742, 7880, 7890
  dichlobenil 1310
  dichlorprop 3804, 5742
  diflufenican 7882
  diphenamid 7883
  ecology 4242, 5040, 5734
  economics 7884
  equipment 22, 5034
  fenuron 7883
  fluazifop 3802-3803
  fluroxypyr 3805, 7892
  fosamine 1312, 2044, 7890
  furyloxyfen 7882
  glufosinate 7894
  glycine 5731
  glyphosate 173, 193, 805, 1312-1313, 2043-2044, 2925, 3001, 3803, 4242, 5034, 5038-5039, 6498, 6510, 7132, 7141-7142, 7872, 7878, 7890-7891, 7899
  haloxyfop 172, 1307, 3802
  hexazinone 172, 174, 3001, 3005, 3797, 3802, 4441, 4477, 4488, 5014, 5038, 5042-5044, 5733, 5740-5741, 5744, 6510-6511, 6597, 7142, 7890
  history 5038
  imazapyr 193, 5741, 6513, 7878, 7888-7889
  imidazolinone 5038
  isoxaben 7882-7883
  'Lactofen' 7881-7882
  lenacil 6445, 6509
  lignosulfonates 806
  linuron 7872
  machinery 1344
  MCPA 1313
  metabolism 175
  metamitron 7883
  methodology 807, 1313, 4478
  metsulfuron 5038, 5735, 5738
  napropamide 7882-7883, 7885
  nitrofen 7881
  norflurazon 7411
  oryzalin 7882, 7885
  oxadiazon 173
  oxyfluorfen 173, 3802-3803
  paraquat 2711, 3010, 6498, 7873
  persistence 806
  phenoxy compounds 7891
  phytotoxicity 803, 3001, 3805, 5740-5742, 5744, 7881-7882, 7887-7889
  picloram 172, 174, 1307, 1313, 3804, 4478, 5041, 5731, 5734, 5739, 5741-5743, 6510
  propazine 5733
  propham 7883
  propyzamide 6498, 6504, 7882, 7887, 7889, 8603
  research 5038
  residues 3804, 6511
  reviews 803
  safety 1228, 5040
  sethoxydim 3802-3803
  simazine 175, 3802, 5014, 5038, 6477
  simulation 1167
  soil 4477, 5044, 5733, 5741
  sulfometuron 3805, 5038, 5740, 6513
  TCA 5734
  tebuthiuron 174, 1311, 7890
  terbumeton 3802
  terbuthylazine 3802, 7887, 7889
  terbutryne 6477
  testing 806
  toxicity 1167, 1228, 4242
  triazine 7885
  triclopyr 172, 804, 1307, 2043-2044, 3009, 3804-3805, 5038, 5041, 5742-5743, 7879-7880, 7890, 7893
***Heritiera fomes*** 71, 5553
***Herpotrichia juniperi*** 3491
***Heterobasidion annosum***
  assessment 576
  biology 6231
  control 1766
  damage 6867, 7639
  detection 6232
  distribution 576
  ecology 2745, 4186
  economics 7639
  forecasting 6867
  increment 2745
  infection 2737, 6231, 8469
  methodology 6232
  plant physiology 6231, 8469-8470
  resistance 1128, 1754, 2737
  wounds 1130
***Heterocampa guttivitta*** 6270
***Heterodendrum oleifolium*** 2980
***Heteropsylla cubana*** 6268
***Heteropteris laurifolia*** 7357
***Heteropteris macrostachya*** 7357
***Heteropyxis dehniae*** 1083
***Heteropyxis natalensis*** 1083
***Heterotermes aureus*** 4854
***Hevea brasiliensis*** 3827
***Hexalobus monopetalus*** 8210
***Hexamermis albicans*** 5481
***Hibiscus syriacus*** 8159
***Hillia parasitica*** 7357
***Hippophae*** 6861
***Hippophae rhamnoides*** 570, 572, 4193, 4195, 4742, 4831, 5400, 5942, 6215, 6860, 7055, 7880, 8450
  books 5585
**Histology** 959, 2351, 3243, 3265, 4000, 4002, 4022, 4673, 5001, 5841, 6208, 6874
**History**
  afforestation 4911
  air pollution 4302
  Algeria 2829
  arboriculture 2854
  beekeeping 2081
  books 3662, 3664, 7001
  Canada 3662
  cooperatives 5630
  coppice 3780, 5602, 5713
  Cyprus 1908
  deforestation 39, 2829
  Denmark 2030, 3699, 4353, 7018
  education 4353
  forest administration 1904, 6396
  forest fires 943
  forest management 1904, 2889, 3078
  forest ownership 2883
  forest policy 6396
  forest resources 6399
  forestry 1899, 1903, 4353, 5606, 6397, 7011
  France 1901, 4106
  German Federal Republic 1899, 1903-1904, 4353
  India 2887
  insect pests 1220
  insecticides 1220
  Italy 3700, 4972, 5604-5606
  Kenya 4363
  *Larix* 1947
  *Larix decidua* 37
  legislation 4972
  Morocco 2829
  national parks 1850
  nature conservation 9
  New Zealand 3664
  Norway 7001
  nurseries 4353
  Poland 1847
  research 7024
  silviculture 3700, 5604
  synecology 8362
  Tunisia 2829
  UK 5602, 6399
  urban forestry 687
  USA 1220, 4368
    Georgia 5341
    Michigan 43, 7024
    Minnesota 7024
    North Dakota 7024
    Wisconsin 7024
  vegetation 43, 1089, 2615, 3075, 3699, 4106, 5605
***Hoheria glabrata*** 6658, 7576
***Holarrhena pubescens*** 6689, 8398
***Holoptelea integrifolia*** 1720, 2918
**Honduras**
  afforestation 4904
  catchment areas 4904
  forest inventories 7958
  fungal diseases 8463
  *Gliricidia sepium* 1251
  insect pests 8515
  nurseries 7845, 7848-7849
  *Pinus* 7849, 7958
  *Pinus caribaea* 7806, 7823
  *Pinus nubicola* 1690
  *Pinus oocarpa* 7806, 7823
  *Pinus pseudostrobus* 7804, 7806

**Honduras** *cont.*
planting stock 7852
provenance studies 7804, 7806
*Rhyacionia frustrana* 8515
seed 85, 7814
social forestry 8599
species trials 7803
tree breeding 8420
**Honey** 5760
**Honeybees** 4035, 4496, 5278
**Honeydew** 4496, 5071
**Hong Kong**
*Lithocarpus* 407
street trees 3648
urban forestry 685, 3648
***Hopea*** 1533, 7334
***Hopea mengarawan*** 7053, 7327
***Hopea merawan*** 5411
***Hopea nervosa*** 7629
***Hopea nigra*** 7327
***Hopea odorata*** 773, 7629
***Hopea papuana*** 4850
***Hopea ponga*** 5904
***Hopea subulata*** 7629
**Hormones, plant** (*see* Growth regulators, hormones)
**Horses** 4890
***Horsfieldia iryaghedhi*** 6015, 6049
***Humboldtia laurifolia*** 6727
***Humboldtiella arborea*** 7269
**Humidity** 4620
**Humus**
chemistry 149, 904, 1432, 3561, 4127, 5148, 5209, 5366, 6575
classification 1434
decomposition 901, 3919, 3968, 5146, 6646, 7988
fauna 3929
fires 6650
measurement 1432
microorganisms 3968
nutrients 901, 3123, 3771, 7988
**Hungary**
acid rain 7243
air pollution 3964, 4623-4624
Aphyllophorales 7642
artificial regeneration 1346
books 8
*Cedrus atlantica* 7058
choice of species 814, 853
Christmas trees 7167
coppice 242
damage 34
dieback 34, 7445
diseases 1119
edible fungi 1353
fertilizers 778, 2971
fodder 203
forest administration 3696
forest management 241-242, 717
forest policy 33, 717
forestry development 8
*Fraxinus* 8520
ground vegetation 3503
history 33
*Hyphantria cunea* 8520
*Inonotus nidus-pici* 7641
insect pests 619, 1119, 1162
*Larix decidua* 1373
mechanization 1346
Polyporaceae 7642
*Populus* 814
*Populus alba* 7091
*Populus canadensis* 7, 778
*Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 6310
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 5058, 7059, 7182, 7627
rotation 262
*Salix* 814
*Salix alba* 190
seed 743
silviculture 242
soil chemistry 7243
species trials 7058
spraying equipment 641
subsidies 34
synecology 6132
tree breeding 7167
vegetation types 1461, 6132
vegetative propagation 1277, 7091
wildlife 203
**Hunting** 2795, 4945
***Hyblaea puera*** 3583
**Hybrids**
*Abies* 7620
*Acacia* 2331, 3550
*Attabignya* 5317
*Betula* 4082
*Casuarina* 1495
*Chamaecyparis* 1730
*Eucalyptus* 1958-1959, 2685, 2697, 2699, 2983, 3541, 3546, 3551, 4818, 7624-7625
*Juglans* 1116
*Juniperus* 7621
methodology 1116, 3551
*Morus* 4163, 8426
*Orbygnia* 4754
*Picea* 3521
*Pinus* 1734, 2586, 4155, 5378-5379, 6160, 6185, 8348
*Podocarpus* 6780
*Populus* 564-565, 3521, 4821, 4826, 5787, 6194, 7091
*Quercus* 6844
reviews 7625
*Sorbus* 5384
*Tsuga* 7363
***Hydrangea paniculata*** 3068
**Hydrology** 38, 2804, 2808, 4905, 6959
books 3666
Czechoslovakia 7724
history 6375
land use 317, 4249-4250, 4639-4640, 4642-4643, 4906, 4934, 7722, 8567
methodology 6375, 7722
simulation 4251, 5513, 6967
theory 317
***Hylastes nigrinus*** 8540
***Hylecoetus dermestoides*** 1807
***Hylobius abietis*** 6314, 7108, 7684
***Hylobius pales*** 5474, 7683
***Hylurgops palliatus*** 8534
***Hymenaea courbaril*** 5072
***Hymenaea stilbocarpa*** 4065
***Hymenaea verrucosa*** 1027
**Hymenoptera** 6276
***Hyophorbe amaricaulis*** 4387
***Hyphaene*** 952
***Hyphaene thebaica*** 8558
***Hyphantria cunea*** 1803-1804, 6312, 6926, 8502, 8520, 8556
***Hyphantria textor*** 8502
***Hypholoma fasciculare*** 7248
***Hypogymnia physodes*** 6820
***Hyposoter fugitivus*** 8556
***Hypoxylon fuscum*** 6229
***Hypoxylon mediterraneum*** 8474, 8484
***Hypsipyla grandella*** 4031
**Hypsometers** (*see* Height, measurement)
**Ice damage** 5142, 5820, 6566, 7526, 7970
**Iceland**
forest resources 3177
land use 3177
*Salix herbacea* 5302
social forestry 5547
urban forestry 5547
**Ichneumonidae** 7695
***Icterus*** 486
***Idesia polycarpa*** 7522
***Ilex*** 2776, 4026, 6146, 7699
***Ilex aquifolium*** 2524, 3351, 6710, 6904, 7237
***Ilex cornuta*** 6904
***Ilex crenata*** 6904
***Ilex guianensis*** 7357
***Ilex opaca*** 338, 3773, 4786, 6904
***Ilex vomitoria*** 4293, 6904
***Illinoia liriodendri*** 1773
**Immunology** 1737
**Improvement fellings** 2019, 2046-2047, 6491, 6519
**Improvement planting** 4333 (*see also* Underplanting)
**Increment**
basal area 1919, 5131
*Abies* 5100, 7672
*Acer* 711
*Betula* 5789
*Cryptomeria* 900, 7766
*Larix* 5773, 6664
**Increment** *cont.*
basal area *cont.*
*Picea* 3066, 7281
*Pinus* 221-222, 1376
*Populus* 5175
*Prunus* 834
*Pseudotsuga* 5100, 7672
*Quercus* 6542
*Terminalia* 7206
bibliographies 5590
books 5577
computer techniques 1214, 1371, 4512, 6545
damage 5105
diameter 7190
*Abies* 1883, 3813
*Acacia* 2116
*Acanthopanax* 840, 4146
*Acer* 840, 3068, 4146
*Aesculus* 3068
*Agathis* 5055
*Alnus* 4515
*Betula* 3068
*Carapa* 3062
*Carpinus* 3068
*Castanea* 3068
*Chamaecyparis* 2879, 5103
*Clethra* 840
*Cornus* 3068
*Cryptomeria* 841, 900, 3813, 5103
*Eucalyptus* 4517
*Fagus* 840
*Fraxinus* 3068, 4146
*Goethalsia* 3062
*Hamamelis* 840
*Hydrangea* 3068
*Juglans* 5781
*Larix* 148, 1448, 3813, 5773, 6664
*Leucaena* 3057
*Lindera* 840
*Magnolia* 840, 3068, 4146
*Malus* 3068
*Ostrya* 4146
*Pentaclethra* 3062
*Phellodendron* 3068
*Picea* 148, 224, 1384, 1448, 1883, 2110, 3066, 4482, 4510, 4512, 4552, 5105, 7281, 7871, 8005
*Pinus* 220, 224, 1336, 1376, 1384, 2115, 3846, 4512, 5736, 5782, 7189, 7202
*Populus* 1332, 3055, 3068, 7054, 7903, 7905
*Prunus* 834, 3068, 4146
*Pseudotsuga* 833, 3848, 5635
*Pterocarpus* 70
*Quercus* 840, 1389, 2112, 2115, 3068, 3638, 4146
*Rhus* 840
*Schefflera* 7196
*Sorbus* 840
*Styrax* 3068
*Tabebuia* 1952
*Taiwania* 7942
*Tectona* 3583
*Terminalia* 7206
*Tilia* 3068
*Ulmus* 3068
*Xanthorrhoea* 3220
economics 1385
equations 25, 837-838, 1376, 1387, 2109, 2112, 2118, 2148, 2877, 3933, 3990, 5096, 5100, 6521, 6536, 6541, 6544, 7205
equipment 5763
fires 324
forecasting 1214, 1376, 1385, 1387, 2111-2112, 2144, 2877, 4513-4514, 5782, 6521, 7251, 7948
height 3853
*Abies* 3813
*Acacia* 2116
*Acanthopanax* 840, 4146
*Acer* 840, 4146
*Alnus* 3222, 4515, 6853
*Banksia* 3047
*Betula* 3222, 3850, 5789
*Chamaecyparis* 2125, 2225, 5103
*Clethra* 840
*Cryptomeria* 841, 900, 2125, 3813, 5103, 7766

**Increment** *cont.*
height *cont.*
*Cyathea* 3990
*Eucalyptus* 4517, 5636
*Fagus* 840
*Fraxinus* 4146
*Gmelina* 5858
*Hamamelis* 840
*Juglans* 5781
*Larix* 231, 3813, 3933, 5773
*Leucaena* 3057, 3783
*Lindera* 840
*Liquidambar* 3049
*Magnolia* 840, 4146
*Ostrya* 4146
*Oxytenanthera* 1352
*Picea* 224, 1339, 3120, 3222, 3933, 5709, 8005
*Pinus* 224, 274, 2126, 3222, 3933, 4558, 5378, 5636, 6186, 6531, 6541, 7189, 7202
*Pithecellobium* 3783
*Platanus* 836
*Populus* 1332, 3222, 5175, 7054
*Prunus* 834, 4146
*Pseudotsuga* 164, 225, 3848, 3933, 5635, 6537, 6541, 7205
*Pterocarpus* 70
*Quercus* 828, 840, 3049, 3222, 4146
*Rhus* 840
*Salix* 5777
*Schefflera* 7196
*Sorbus* 840
*Taiwania* 7942
*Tectona* 3583
*Terminalia* 7206
*Xanthorrhoea* 3220
measurement 3059, 3070, 3990, 5577, 5763
methodology 1883, 3070, 3954, 5105
reviews 3063
simulation 28, 223, 233, 711-712, 833, 839, 1895, 2111, 2125, 2879, 3069, 3483, 3847, 4344, 4514, 5103, 5106, 6544, 7191-7194, 7251, 7766
statistical methods 1894-1895, 2115, 2877, 3881, 6392, 7672
valuation 7225
variation 222-223, 837-838, 841, 1389, 2126, 2189, 3052, 3057, 3062, 3221-3222, 3846, 4098, 4512-4513, 4552, 4805-4806, 5103, 5131, 5777, 5782, 6187, 6538, 6542, 7198, 7202, 7204, 7208, 7529
volume
*Abies* 3058, 3493
*Acanthopanax* 4146
*Acer* 4146
*Betula* 5789
*Casuarina* 7943
*Chamaecyparis* 6392
*Cryptomeria* 2877, 3069
*Eucalyptus* 5636
*Fagus* 3058
*Fraxinus* 4146
*Gmelina* 5858
*Larix* 148, 5773
*Lithocarpus* 6108
*Magnolia* 4146
*Ostrya* 4146
*Picea* 148, 1339, 2114, 3046, 3058, 3767, 3959, 4482, 4558
*Pinus* 221, 1377, 2241, 3493, 3505, 3845, 3959, 4488, 4558, 5378, 5636, 5736, 7189, 7198, 7207
*Populus* 226, 1950, 2971, 5786
*Prunus* 4146
*Pseudotsuga* 225, 833, 3493, 5635
*Quercus* 828, 3638, 4146, 7971
*Schefflera* 7196
*Shorea* 829
simulation 2241
*Taiwania* 7942
*Terminalia* 7206
*Thuja* 3493
*Tilia* 3505
*Tsuga* 3493
weight 831, 1338, 1352, 1386, 2124, 3048, 3051-3052, 3147, 3505,
**Increment** *cont.*
weight *cont.*
4517, 5778, 5786-5787, 6543, 7207, 7941, 7943, 8005
**Increment boring** 19
***Indarbela quadrinotata*** 5438
**India**
*Acacia tortilis* 5438
afforestation 662, 664, 1863, 4989, 5614, 5728
agroforestry 658, 1863, 2840, 3628, 4934, 5374, 5614, 6315, 6352, 8416
air pollution 5193-5194
Bambuseae 961
biomass production 1097, 5099
birds 2792
books 702
*Cassia* 6663
*Chloroxylon swietenia* 2572
choice of species 1918, 2010, 2308, 4989, 5099
conferences 5596
*Cordia alliodora* 7792
deforestation 39, 42, 664, 1863, 2827, 2887, 5614-5615, 5619, 6348, 6400, 6411
degraded forest 1863
diseases 702
economics 42, 5548, 6381
education 722
energy resources 5614
environmental protection 5596, 5728
*Eucalyptus* 2059, 4273
flora 515, 5552
fodder 7384
forest administration 3108, 6396
forest fires 2290
forest influences 5204
forest policy 664, 719, 5619, 6352, 6396, 6411
forest resources 5612
forestry 40, 719, 2887, 4975, 5615, 5617, 6348, 6381, 6400, 6411
forestry development 40, 3681, 5619
fuel plantations 51, 1918
*Garcinia mangostana* 8156
genetics 3515
history 2887
hydrology 317, 4934
information services 47
insect pests 604, 702, 5438, 6315
Isoptera 2792, 4855
labour 3716
land use 2887, 5617
legislation 5617, 6348
medicinal plants 195, 5065, 5067, 5256, 6525-6526, 7384, 7926, 8156
*Moringa oleifera* 2308
multipurpose trees 6315
*Murraya exotica* 5256
mycoplasmal diseases 4846
nature conservation 515, 2792, 3515, 3630, 5552
*Neisosperma oppositifolia* 5352
nurseries 2010, 3779
Oleaceae 526
organizations 6352
palaeobotany 526
Palmae 952
*Parkia roxburghii* 658
*Pinus* 4546
*Pinus elliottii* 5099
*Pinus kesiya* 5099
*Pinus patula* 5099
*Pinus roxburghii* 5099
planting stock 3779
*Pongamia pinnata* 5269
*Populus* 702
provenance studies 6417, 7792
reclamation 2922, 4989
remote sensing 2166, 5804
research 5406
reserved forests 2887
rural economy 5614, 6411, 6982
*Santalum album* 2696, 4846
shade trees 658
shelterbelts 2815
shifting cultivation 5615, 6411
**India** *cont.*
social forestry 46, 664, 678, 2010, 2308, 2887, 3681, 3716, 4273, 4275, 4938, 4941, 5548-5549, 5614, 6315, 6352, 6982
soil conservation 4934
street trees 112
succession 1097, 5374
synecology 1097
*Syzygium cumini* 7384
*Tecomella undulata* 5552
*Tectona grandis* 6417
training 46, 722
vegetation types 1097
wildlife 2792, 5619
*Woodfordia fruticosa* 823
Andaman and Nicobar Islands
*Bruguiera cylindrica* 514
*Cyathea nicobarica* 2574
*Diospyros ridleyi* 1697
*Dipterocarpus andamanicus* 1694
mangrove forests 4776
mangroves 1093
nature conservation 514, 6983
Palmae 6983
Andhra Pradesh
deforestation 1698
energy consumption 726
fuelwood 726
geology 6126
nature conservation 1698
*Pterocarpus santalinus* 6126
Arunachal Pradesh
*Beilschmiedia deomalica* 513
*Duabanga grandiflora* 191
*Litsea robusta* 3478
phenology 8059
remote sensing 868
Assam
afforestation 6344
bamboos 2316
deforestation 6344-6345
environmental protection 6344-6345
nature conservation 5555
shifting cultivation 6344
social forestry 6345
Bihar
*Acacia auriculiformis* 3149
afforestation 790
*Dalbergia sissoo* 790
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 790, 3149
lac 2559
*Shorea robusta* 790
Goa, Daman and Diu, *Bruguiera cylindrica* 2620
Gujarat
air pollution 3158
*Casuarina equisetifolia* 677
forestry 2885
forestry development 2885
land use 2885
rural economy 2885
social forestry 677, 1845
soil chemistry 7980
Haryana
*Acacia albida* 2940
*Acacia nilotica* 3913, 5524
agroforestry 2940
choice of species 2940
education 5629
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 3913, 5524
extension 5629
forest litter 3913
forestry 5629
fungal diseases 4841
reclamation 5524
soil fertility 1236
soil toxicity 1236
soil types 5524
species trials 1236
Himachal Pradesh
*Abies pindrow* 1264, 2008
agroforestry 147, 5544
*Albizia chinensis* 2092
*Dendrocalamus strictus* 5086
forest influences 5511
forest litter 5155
forest policy 5616
forest resources 5616
forestry 5616
forestry development 5616

**India** *cont.*
Himachal Pradesh *cont.*
fungal diseases 2756
grazing 5544, 6822
ground vegetation 6822
hedges 5425
*Juglans regia* 2757
*Lymantria obfuscata* 646
mildews 5425
nurseries 156
*Picea smithiana* 3250
precipitation 5511
reserved forests 5086
rust diseases 2756
social forestry 5086
vegetative propagation 147, 5681
virus diseases of trees 2757
Jammu and Kashmir
*Castanea sativa* 7410
*Lymantria obfuscata* 646
*Quercus dealbata* 7410
*Quercus himalayana* 7410
Karnataka
afforestation 6357
amelioration of forest sites 2813
biomass production 5097
birds 1814
*Ceroplastes ceriferus* 1774
contour ridging 2813
dieback 582
*Eucalyptus* 1814
*Garcinia darwiniana* 1078
mangroves 5228
national parks 6361
organizations 6357
*Parasaissetia nigra* 602
*Saissetia coffeae* 602
shade trees 582
social forestry 4276, 6357
soil conservation 2813
*Tectona grandis* 2813
vegetative propagation 1980
water conservation 2813
Kerala
*Albizia falcataria* 4852, 8479
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 8479
*Buchanania lanceolata* 2307
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 4468
flora 2307
forestry development 665
fungal diseases 4188, 6224
*Hyblaea puera* 3583
insect pests 1768, 4852
land use 665
nature conservation 2307
nurseries 4188
*Phomopsis leucaenae* 6878
planting stock 4468
soil types 1715
succession 2658
synecology 1715, 2658
*Syzygium travancoricum* 2307
*Tectona grandis* 367, 503, 1365, 1479
*Vateria indica* 972
*Vatica chinensis* 972
vegetation types 1715, 2658
Madhya Pradesh
afforestation 2812, 5522-5523, 8318
*Anogeissus pendula* 5218, 5717
*Boswellia serrata* 2735
choice of species 5522-5523, 8318
*Dendrocalamus strictus* 5069
erosion control 2812
*Eucalyptus* 2732
frost injury 3903
fungal diseases 2732, 6245
grazing 2812, 4281
*Macrophomina phaseolina* 2735
mined land 5522-5523, 5526
national parks 4281
nature conservation 4281
phenology 7573
plantations 3796
reclamation 2812, 5522-5523, 5526
soil types 3796
synecology 4281, 7573, 8398
*Tectona grandis* 3796, 3970
*Trachylepidia fructicassiella* 1781
vegetation types 1879, 4281, 7573
wildlife 4281

**India** *cont.*
Maharashtra
afforestation 5613, 6357
agroforestry 676, 5613
biological control 3597
biomass production 4517
energy resources 5613
environmental protection 5613
*Eutectona machaeralis* 3597
fertilizers 2973
fuel plantations 679
fuelwood 679
logging 8600
nature conservation 1103, 8600
organizations 6357
social forestry 679, 5613, 6357
*Tectona grandis* 2973
Manipur
Acari 6260
Collembola 6260
soil biology 6260
Meghalaya
agroforestry 3940, 4145
*Alnus nepalensis* 795
biomass production 844
*Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* 4139
*Mikania micrantha* 3940, 4145
*Neohouzeaua dullooa* 4139
*Pinus kesiya* 844
*Quercus dealbata* 795
*Quercus griffithii* 795
*Schima khasiana* 795
succession 4145
Orissa
afforestation 6357
biomass production 3065
*Casuarina equisetifolia* 3065
economics 5618
organizations 6357
protection forest 5550
*Simarouba glauca* 199
social forestry 5550, 6357
Punjab
afforestation 41
biomass production 3731
deforestation 41
*Eucalyptus* 2903
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 2900
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 68
forest recreation 41
forestry 41
forestry development 41
fuel plantations 3731
*Leucaena leucocephala* 3731
provenance studies 68, 2900, 2903
social forestry 41
species trials 2903
urban forestry 41
Rajasthan
*Acacia tortilis* 567, 3584
agroforestry 6354
*Balanites aegyptiaca* 1281
insect pests 603
*Julodis* 3584
planting stock 1450
*Tecomella undulata* 2684
tree breeding 567, 2684
vegetative propagation 1281
Tamil Nadu
*Acanthus ilicifolius* 4774
afforestation 38
agroforestry 545
allelopathy 545
*Avicennia marina* 4774
biomass production 842
*Borassus flabellifer* 4651
*Casuarina equisetifolia* 545
*Erythrina indica* 5304
*Eucalyptus globulus* 842
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 545, 842, 1948
*Excoecaria agallocha* 4774
forestry development 38
ground vegetation 5367
hydrology 38
international cooperation 38, 6356
*Leucaena leucocephala* 545
mangrove forests 4774
mangroves 4886
marine borers 4886
mycorrhizas 2722

**India** *cont.*
Tamil Nadu *cont.*
nature conservation 5551
*Pinus caribaea* 1231
*Pinus oocarpa* 1231
*Pinus patula* 1231, 2258
*Pinus pseudostrobus* 1231
*Pinus taeda* 1231
pollination 5304
provenance studies 69, 73, 1230-1231
reclamation 1829
social forestry 6356
soil conservation 38
*Sonneratia apetala* 4774
species trials 73, 1230-1231, 1948
synecology 5367
water conservation 38
Uttar Pradesh
*Acacia albida* 1287
*Acacia catechu* 1765, 3072
*Acacia nilotica* 2009
agroforestry 7605, 8597
*Albizia lebbek* 2012
*Albizia procera* 2977
*Alternaria alternata* 8465
*Anogeissus latifolia* 7947
*Anogeissus pendula* 3211
*Atteva fabriciella* 1161
bamboos 5297, 5301
*Berberis* 1449
biomass production 531, 2091
*Buchanania lanzan* 7947
canes and rattans 1351
*Cercospora madhauliensis* 1144
*Cercosporidium barringtoniae-acutangulare* 1144
choice of species 1973, 4995, 7793
cycling 3207
deforestation 7003
*Diospyros melanoxylon* 7947
*Eucalyptus* 339
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 7921
*Ficus rumphii* 3278
*Flacourtia indica* 7947
foliage 3207
forest influences 5148
forest litter 2217, 3917
forest resources 6139
fuel plantations 7793
fuelwood 5633
fungal diseases 2756
grazing 7706
humus 1434
*Leucaena* 54
*Michelia champaca* 2927
*Miliusa tomentosa* 7947
*Myrica nagi* 1518
national parks 6362
natural regeneration 7538
nurseries 1287, 2009, 2012, 2977, 5019
*Pinus roxburghii* 531-532
*Prinsepia utilis* 1973
*Pterocarpus marsupium* 7947
reclamation 4995, 5525
rhizosphere 7947
rural economy 6139
rust diseases 2756
*Shorea robusta* 184, 2217, 6593
soil chemistry 5148
soil types 1444, 5525, 6593
soil water 3117
species trials 54
stand characteristics 2091
succession 1720
synecology 1335, 1434, 1720, 6139
vegetation types 1434, 6139, 6593, 7538
yield tables 3072
West Bengal
*Acanthus ilicifolius* 5290
afforestation 4988
*Alnus nepalensis* 3126, 4601, 5182
*Avicennia officinalis* 5290
biomass production 841, 5365
*Bruguiera gymnorrhiza* 5290
choice of species 4988
*Cryptomeria japonica* 841, 900, 6648
cycling 6614

**India** *cont.*
West Bengal *cont.*
deforestation 6349
energy consumption 4981
environmental protection 6349
*Eucalyptus* 3925
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 3969
forest influences 5883, 6647
fuelwood 4981
Isoptera 2208, 5439
mangrove forests 2645, 5290, 5365
mangroves 5553
nature conservation 2645, 5553
*Picea spinulosa* 731
*Pterocarpus santalinus* 70
shelterbelts 5883
*Shorea robusta* 3125
soil chemistry 900, 6647-6648
soil types 900, 3925
species trials 70, 731
synecology 2645
*Tectona grandis* 271, 3125
**Indicator plants** 517, 542, 2634, 3112, 5015, 7520, 7537
***Indigofera teysmanii*** 1759-1760
***Indigofera tinctoria*** 3152
***Indocalamus hirsutissimus*** 7491
**Indonesia**
*Acacia* 1943
*Acacia mangium* 785
afforestation 7053, 7128
agroforestry 1188, 1843, 2826, 4929, 7177, 7736
*Aleurites moluccana* 7736
altitude 7238
*Anacardium occidentale* 7172
aquaculture 4903
bamboos 7176
biomass production 7145
books 6999
*Bruguiera gymnorrhiza* 2020, 2022
buffaloes 7708
*Calamus trachycoleus* 3827
canes and rattans 821, 7062
catchment areas 2845
choice of species 730
cycling 4608
damping off 6885
deforestation 6346, 7735
Dipterocarpaceae 7327, 7334, 8442
*Dipterocarpus hasseltii* 7563
*Dipterocarpus retusus* 7562
*Eriophyes* 7698
erosion 1825, 7727
*Eupatorium* 7145
*Eupatorium odoratum* 7145
Falconiformes 6346
fertilizers 7172
flora 7563
forest fires 941, 1100, 7315
forest influences 817
forest inventories 2631, 7171
forest management 2826, 5110
forest ownership 4929
forest statistics 6999
forestry 7025
forestry development 3681
fuelwood 7782
*Gonystylus bancanus* 7555
*Hopea mengarawan* 7053
increment 829
Ingeae 5323
international cooperation 7735
land use 1181, 7727
*Leucaena* 1943
*Macadamia hildebrandii* 817-818
*Macrocephalon maleo* 7738
mangrove forests 17, 1181, 2022, 4903
mangroves 2020
*Manilkara kauki* 7550
Megachilidae 4850
*Metroxylon sagu* 7177
*Morus* 6527
mycorrhizas 5411, 8442
national parks 7708
natural regeneration 7315
nature conservation 1843, 7556, 7563, 7738
*Nesodiprion* 7695
nurseries 785, 6484, 7116
nuts 7171
**Indonesia** *cont.*
palaeoecology 6797
periodicals 2, 699
*Pinus merkusii* 7238
plant disorders 7438
plantations 730
planting stock 7129
precipitation 4608
resins 4850
*Rhizophora apiculata* 2020, 2022
*Sarcotheca* 7468
seed 7062, 7065-7066, 7072, 7238
seedlings 7327, 7334
*Shorea platyclados* 829
silkworms 6527
social forestry 3681
soil surveys 1713
soil types 6484, 7550
species trials 1943
squirrels 1813
succession 1443, 7315
synecology 1100, 3507
*Tectona grandis* 5110, 6502, 7145
vegetation 1713
vegetation types 2631, 2826, 7171, 7550, 7554-7556, 7562-7563
volume tables 7184
weeds 2020
woody plants 7486
**Information services** 47, 4545, 6398, 7775
***Inga*** 7113
***Inga brenesii*** 495
***Inga densiflora*** 495
***Inga fagifolia*** 208
***Inga fanchoniana*** 5311
***Inga jefensis*** 7513
***Inga longispica*** 495
***Inga macrantha*** 7357
***Inga mortoniana*** 495
***Inga oerstediana*** 495
***Inga punctata*** 495
***Inga quarternata*** 495
***Inga spiralis*** 7513
***Inga vera*** 208
**Inheritance** (*see* Genetics, inheritance)
**Injection of trees** 1313, 7700
***Inonotus nidus-pici*** 7641
***Inonotus weirii*** 579, 590, 1757, 2739, 2744
**Insect pests** (*see also* Bark beetles; *Choristoneura fumiferana; Lymantria dispar; Orgyia pseudotsugata;* Wood borers)
antifeedants 1601, 1603, 2438, 4213, 8144, 8206
attractants 2781, 2866, 3579, 8529
decenol 5465
decenyl acetate 5465
dimethylpentadecanyl acetate 6298
dimethylpentadecyl acetate 5475
disparlure 2777
dodecenal 5448
dodecenol 5465, 8523
dodecenyl acetate 5448, 6287, 8523
ethanol 8534, 8540
germacrene-D 5944
heptadecadiene 5447
heptadecatriene 5447
hexadecenynyl acetate 6277
lineatin 1807
looplure 5448, 6287
nonadecatetraene 5446
octadecadiene 5447
octadecatriene 5447
pinene 285, 8534, 8540
pityolure 616, 6277
resin 285
tetradecadienyl acetate 3589
tetradecenyl acetate 5448
bibliographies 7751
biology 2261, 4852, 6914, 6969, 7370
*Acantholyda* 6299
*Aradus* 8508
*Argyresthia* 5464
*Astegopteryx* 6892
*Asterolecanium* 6892
*Brahmina* 2782
*Bruchidius* 2907
*Calliteara* 7679
*Cameraria* 6285
*Carulaspis* 8511
*Choristoneura* 3578
**Insect pests** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
*Chuaspis* 6892
*Colaspis* 7691
*Conophthorus* 6912
*Corythuca* 4214, 6266
Cynipidae 7696
*Dendroctonus* 4873
*Diprion* 633
*Dirphiopsis* 1776
*Diurnea* 7679
*Ecdytolopha* 8522
*Elatobium* 8510
*Epinotia* 4218
*Epirrita* 3582
*Erannis* 7679
*Eumeta* 1150
*Euproctis* 7679
*Exoteleia* 6907
*Furcipus* 623
*Greenaspis* 6892
*Hyphantria* 1804, 6926, 8520
*Kuwanaspis* 1775
*Leucaspis* 8511
*Linaeidea* 7682
*Lymantria* 6900
*Malacosoma* 610, 612, 4869
*Matsucoccus* 6267, 8511
*Mecistoscelis* 6892
*Microstega* 4863
*Monochamus* 6295
*Neodiprion* 6918
*Nesodiprion* 7695
*Nuclaspis* 6264
*Operophtera* 7679
*Orgyia* 24, 605
*Pachypasa* 4862
*Panolis* 609, 705, 7677
*Pantana* 7673
*Paranthrene* 6275
*Parectopa* 6908
*Paropsis* 8533
*Parthenolecanium* 8511
*Petrova* 1777
*Phylacteophaga* 7697
*Phytobia* 634
*Pissodes* 8527
*Plagithmysus* 5470
*Pontania* 1797
*Purohita* 6892
*Pyrrhalta* 6291, 7689
*Rhyacionia* 7671, 8525
*Scolytus* 1153
*Sinibotys* 4863
*Stenolechia* 8518
*Thaumetopoea* 6272, 7679
*Thecodiplosis* 4883
*Tortrix* 7679
*Unaspis* 5440
*Yponomeuta* 613
*Zeiraphera* 8516
books 701-702, 2860-2861, 3667
control 644, 2785, 4233, 6262, 6315, 6756
(*see also* Biological control, insect pests)
*Agrotis* 8144
*Aphrophora* 8504
*Aporia* 6303
*Archips* 8555
*Argyresthia* 5464
*Atta* 8134-8135
*Atteva* 1161, 5488
*Bupalus* 1783
*Calliteara* 7679
*Ceroplastes* 1774
*Contarinia* 6305
*Corythuca* 6266
*Curculio* 1162, 6306
*Cydia* 1162
*Dendroctonus* 4873
*Dendrolimus* 4221, 5490
*Diurnea* 7679
*Erannis* 7679
*Euproctis* 7679
*Eutectona* 3597
*Fentonia* 5463
*Glena* 7700
history 1220
*Hylecoetus* 1807
*Hylobius* 7683-7684

**Insect pests** *cont.*
Hymenoptera 1798
*Hyphantria* 1803-1804
*Ips* 643
*Kuwanaspis* 1775
*Leucoptera* 618
*Lymantria* 1785, 3595, 6900
*Megastigmus* 6305
*Neodiprion* 6298
Noctuidae 7668
*Operophtera* 3591, 7679
*Oxydia* 7700
*Panolis* 615, 705
*Pantana* 7673
*Paranthrene* 6275
*Phyllophaga* 6289
*Phytobia* 634
*Pissodes* 5487, 8527
*Polyphylla* 6289
*Prionoxystus* 3589
*Pseudaulacaspis* 6310
*Quadraspidiotus* 4231
*Rhyacionia* 614, 7671, 8551
*Saissetia* 602
*Scolytus* 1153
*Sirex* 643
*Thaumetopoea* 2788, 6303, 6923, 7679
*Thecodiplosis* 4319
*Tortrix* 7679, 8555
*Trypodendron* 1807
*Yponomeuta* 6303
*Zeiraphera* 6283
damage 1149, 1178, 1601, 1661, 1768, 2066, 2768, 3577, 3922, 4661, 5438, 6262
*Acacia* 1955
*Adelges* 2054, 7523
*Agrilus* 7688
*Anacridium* 2438
*Apotomis* 4865
*Astegopteryx* 6892
*Asterolecanium* 6892
*Asynapta* 5437
*Blastodacna* 8337
*Brahmina* 2782
*Cameraria* 6273
*Camponotus* 7469
*Carulaspis* 8511
*Cephisus* 5444
*Ceroplastes* 1774
*Choristoneura* 5449
*Chrysobothris* 5466
*Chuaspis* 6892
*Cinara* 6888
*Colaspis* 7691
Coleoptera 7469
*Conophthorus* 6912
*Contarinia* 1156
*Corythuca* 6266, 8476
*Cryphalus* 629
*Curculio* 162
*Cydia* 5437, 6899
*Dendrolimus* 6899
*Diaphnocoris* 5442
*Dioryctria* 5437, 6888, 6899
*Diprion* 8541
*Epirrita* 4216
*Eucheira* 504
*Eucosma* 3733, 5437, 6278
*Eumyzus* 604
*Euproctis* 6906
*Eurema* 4852
*Eutectona* 3597
*Exoteleia* 6907
*Furcipus* 623
Geometridae 619, 5457
*Gonipterus* 6928
*Greenaspis* 6892
*Gretchena* 2775
*Hylobius* 7684
*Hyphantria* 1803
*Julodis* 3584
*Kuwanaspis* 1775
Lepidoptera 1782
*Leucaspis* 8511
*Leucoptera* 618
*Locusta* 2438
*Lygus* 5441
*Malacosoma* 612
*Matsucoccus* 3238, 8511
**Insect pests** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
*Mecistoscelis* 6892
*Microstega* 4863
*Monochamus* 4298
*Myzus* 604
*Neodiprion* 1799, 6297
*Nesodiprion* 6899, 7695
Noctuidae 7668
*Oiketicus* 7669
*Omanocoris* 603
*Orgyia* 2778
*Panolis* 705
*Parectopa* 6908
*Parthenolecanium* 8511
*Petrova* 1777, 3733
*Phylacteophaga* 7697
*Phyllophaga* 6289
*Physokermes* 8509
*Pissodes* 3733, 8527
*Pityophthorus* 629
*Polyphylla* 6289
*Pristiphora* 8541
Psyllidae 2774
*Pteroma* 4852
*Purohita* 6892
*Quadraspidiotus* 4231
*Rhyacionia* 3005, 4437
*Sahyadrassus* 4852
*Saissetia* 602
*Scolytus* 619
*Sinibotys* 4863
*Synanthedon* 2776
*Thaumetopoea* 6272
*Thecodiplosis* 4883
*Thysanopyga* 6904
*Tortrix* 619, 5456
*Torymus* 1951
*Trachylepidia* 1781
*Unaspis* 5440
*Xyleborus* 4852
*Xylotrechus* 619
*Zulubius* 7827
detection 3579, 5413
disease vectors 581, 3587, 4229, 4884, 8540
distribution 599, 616, 1789-1790, 4878, 6294, 6909, 7673, 7676, 7696, 8542
ecology 1768, 2770, 2825, 2860, 4211, 5438, 6315, 6823, 6886, 6969, 8501
*Acanthocinus* 1789-1790
*Alsophila* 8502
*Apoderus* 4878
*Bupalus* 1783
*Cryphalus* 1789-1790
*Dendrolimus* 1784
*Deporaus* 4878
*Diaphnocoris* 5442
*Erannis* 8502
*Euura* 8542
*Hemiberlesia* 6895
*Heterocampa* 6270
*Hyphantria* 8502
Lepidoptera 8500
*Linaeidea* 7682
*Lygus* 5441
*Lymantria* 7675
*Matsucoccus* 6265
*Monochamus* 1789-1790, 4228
*Neacanthocinus* 4228
*Operophtera* 6274
*Panolis* 3580, 4868
*Periphyllus* 5443
*Phyllocolpa* 8542
*Physokermes* 8509
*Pissodes* 1789-1790
*Pontania* 8542
*Shirahoshizo* 1789-1790
Tenthredinidae 8500
*Thaumetopoea* 5450
*Tortrix* 5456
*Yponomeuta* 613
economics 1799, 5457
forecasting 615, 1155, 3578, 4298, 4552, 4853, 5461, 8525
fungal diseases 5445, 5488, 8507
growth regulators 6310
identification 1149, 6891, 7663, 7683, 7697, 8504, 8511
**Insect pests** *cont.*
increment 614, 1799, 6297, 8506, 8541
laboratory rearing 4214
methodology 1773, 6902, 6909
parasites
*Aleimma* 5481
*Ancylis* 4860
*Archips* 5481
biology 646, 1154, 1778, 5481
*Ceroplastes* 8552
*Choristoneura* 8519
*Dendrolimus* 1784
*Dirphiopsis* 1776
*Epicerura* 5445
*Eurema* 4852
*Eutectona* 3597
*Eutrapela* 3586
*Gonipterus* 6889, 6928
host parasite relationships 4860, 7670
hyperparasitism 1778, 7670
*Hyphantria* 8556
insecticides 6310, 6923
*Kuwanaspis* 1775
laboratory rearing 3586, 8552
Lepidoptera 5481
*Lymantria* 646
*Malacosoma* 8556
*Misogada* 1778
*Neodiprion* 632
*Nesodiprion* 7695
*Orgyia* 8521
*Pachypasa* 4862
*Panolis* 615, 7670
*Pontania* 1797
population dynamics 615
*Pseudaulacaspis* 6310
*Pyrrhalta* 7689
*Quadraspidiotus* 1154
*Rhyacionia* 6319, 8551
simulation 8556
*Thaumetopoea* 6276, 6923
*Thecodiplosis* 6921
*Tortrix* 5481
phagostimulants 6918
physiology 8544
plant physiology 285, 609, 1601, 1603, 1791, 2438, 2781, 4859, 6273, 6285, 6756, 6916, 8307, 8533
population dynamics 2860
*Aradus* 8507-8508
*Choristoneura* 4861
*Cinara* 6894
*Colaspis* 7691
*Dendrolimus* 1784
*Diaphnocoris* 5442
*Diprion* 633
Diprionidae 4882
*Epicerura* 5445
*Epinotia* 4217
*Epirrita* 6901
*Euproctis* 6906
*Hemiberlesia* 7666
*Hyphantria* 8556
*Leucoptera* 618
*Malacosoma* 6902, 8556
*Neodiprion* 632
*Nuclaspis* 6264
*Operophtera* 6905
*Orgyia* 8521
*Panolis* 615, 705, 3580, 4868, 7677
*Periphyllus* 2772
*Quadraspidiotus* 4231
*Stilbosis* 7676
*Thecodiplosis* 4319, 4883
*Tomicus* 4226
Tortricidae 7678
*Zeiraphera* 6283
predators 1178
*Aphis* 7687
*Aradus* 8507
biology 646, 6290, 6302, 7687
*Celticecis* 6920
Collembola 6290
*Dendrolimus* 1784
*Dirphiopsis* 1776
distribution 1788, 6301
*Epicerura* 5445
*Fentonia* 5463
*Kuwanaspis* 1775
laboratory rearing 6302

**Insect pests** *cont.*
predators *cont.*
*Lymantria* 646
*Matsucoccus* 6302
*Orgyia* 6269
spread 1788
*Thaumetopoea* 4864
*Thecodiplosis* 6921
Tipulidae 6290
research 700
resistance 66, 608, 1119, 1151, 2773, 3580, 3583, 3733, 4217, 4231, 4319, 4851, 5441, 5986, 6170, 6262, 6273, 6284, 6291, 6501, 6888, 6896, 7167, 7665, 7685, 8178, 8543
reviews 2785, 6263, 6889
simulation 2054, 4298, 4520, 8525-8526
spread 4226, 6893
statistical methods 6902
taxonomy 1797, 5449, 6890
trapping 23, 616, 3589, 3595, 4861, 5446-5448, 5470, 5475, 6287, 6298, 6913, 7678, 8503, 8540, 8551
viruses 632, 1779, 1786, 6919
**Insecticides** 8553
2,4-D 5737
acephate 1806, 6904, 6926
aerial application 615, 641, 1220, 3598, 4889, 6309, 6311, 6313, 6924, 7703-7704, 8550
aldecarb 6316
aldrin 4468
aminocarb 5486, 6309
'Asana' 8554
azinphos-methyl 614
bacterial preparations 636, 639, 1803-1804, 2787, 2866, 3591, 6303, 6312, 6317, 6322, 6906, 7704, 8555
'Bactimos' 6303
'Bactospeine' 1785
'Bactucide' 6303
carbaryl 1159-1161, 1806, 3596, 6311
carbofuran 614, 634, 5485, 5487, 6318, 7667
chlorpyrifos 1159, 2783, 5487, 6925, 8554
computer techniques 6924
cyfluthrin 6904, 6926-6927
cypermethrin 1785, 6275
deltamethrin 634, 1785, 6275, 6923
'Dendrobacillin' 8555
diazinon 5464, 5492, 8554
dicrotophos 618
diflubenzuron 1785, 1803, 2777, 2787-2788, 5490, 6320, 6906, 7704, 8550
dimethoate 1162, 6305, 7697, 7700, 8505, 8554, 8557
'Dipel' 1804, 2787, 6303
ecology 4230, 4894, 5486, 6310, 6320, 6923
economics 614, 6322
endosulfan 618, 2777
etrimfos 2783
fenitrothion 1159, 4894, 6309, 6321, 7703
fenoxycarb 6310
fenthion 618
fenvalerate 1161, 6275, 6305, 7702, 8554, 8557
fluvalinate 8554
'Gomelin' 8555
history 1220
isazophos 5492
isofenphos 6927
'Lepidocide' 8555
lindane 1159, 1785, 6925
'Lynx' 6927
metabolism 3598
methodology 4889, 7703
mexacarbate 3598
monocrotophos 8505
MSMA 2870
parathion 5464
parathion-methyl 6275
permethrin 1785, 2783, 7684, 8554
**Insecticides** *cont.*
persistence 636, 1160, 3596, 3598, 4230, 6303, 6311, 6321, 6925
phorate 7667
phosphamidon 618
phytotoxicity 4468
picloram 5737
pirimicarb 2783
plant products 1163-1164
propoxur 2783
quinalphos 618
residues 2870, 4889, 6309, 6311, 6320, 6925
simulation 6313
soaps 6268, 7702, 8554
soil 3598
tetrachlorvinphos 634
'Thuricide' 1804
thuringiensin 6904
triazophos 7702
virus preparations 635, 2866, 3590-3591, 5491
**Insolation,** damage 7230-7232
**Integrated control** 6923
**Interception of precipitation** (*see* Precipitation, hydrology)
**Interest rates** 263
**International cooperation** 38, 724, 1186, 1844, 2145, 2845, 3680, 3689, 3708, 5611, 5621, 6356, 6408, 7735
***Intsia bijuga*** 7128, 7566
***Intsia palembanica*** 7566
**Investment** (*see* Economics, investment)
**Ionizing radiation** 1114, 2919, 3057, 3948-3949, 4611-4612, 5188, 5866
***Iozoste lancifolia*** 4676
***Ipomoea wolcottiana*** 3422
***Ips*** 3566
***Ips avulsus*** 621, 5471
***Ips calligraphus*** 621-622, 5471
***Ips cembrae*** 6237
***Ips cribricollis*** 7694
***Ips duplicatus*** 5468
***Ips grandicollis*** 643, 1163, 7694
***Ips pini*** 8537
***Ips typographus***
attractants 620, 624, 1792, 5468-5469, 6296, 6308, 8531
control 6308
damage 629
introduced species 4881
methodology 3593
population dynamics 1796, 4222
spread 4881
trapping 620, 628, 1796, 3593-3594, 6296, 6308, 8531
visual stimuli 3594
**Iran**
afforestation 8568
erosion 8568
forest management 5798
*Quercus brantii* 5798
*Quercus infectoria* 5798
*Quercus libani* 5798
*Quercus persica* 5798
*Rhanterium epapposum* 7371
***Iriartea*** 5342
***Iriartea gigantea*** 973, 6100
***Iridomyrmex*** 1956
**Irish Republic**
*Abies grandis* 734
afforestation 1915, 3792
air pollution 3951
*Alnus glutinosa* 8008
*Armillaria mellea* 4840
*Betula pubescens* 8008
biomass production 217
coppice 3780
dieback 3951
economics 3889
forest influences 3184
forest management 855
forest policy 30
*Fraxinus excelsior* 4490, 8008
herbicides 3801
palaeobotany 522
palaeoecology 522, 6801, 8377, 8379
peatland 3135
*Picea abies* 3135
*Picea sitchensis* 2975, 3135, 3184, 3792
**Irish Republic** *cont.*
*Pinus contorta* 3858
*Pinus sylvestris* 3135, 3817
pollen 6801
private forestry 1200
provenance studies 734
*Quercus petraea* 6801
*Salix atrocinerea* 8008
subsidies 1915, 3792
*Ulmus* 522
vegetation 7544
wind 3898
**Irrigated stands** 2993, 2999, 3113, 4474
**Irrigation** 1861, 2241, 4936
industrial wastes 6508
sewage 277, 4311, 4432
simulation 5566
soil 277, 5171, 7139
***Irvingia gabonensis*** 4494
***Iryanthera*** 2362
***Iryanthera laevis*** 3315
***Isertia pittieri*** 7113
***Isoodon macrourus*** 3603
**Isoptera** 2208, 2792
attractants 1771
biology 600, 1772, 2771, 4855, 5439, 7664
control 1769, 2771, 4887
damage 2771, 4856-4857
distribution 2771
ecology 1770, 2771, 4850, 4854-4855
identification 4857
repellents 1600
reviews 2771
trapping 600, 1771, 4887
**Israel**
afforestation 167
agroforestry 4936
biomass production 228
*Ceratonia siliqua* 6127
controlled burning 2303
*Cupressus sempervirens* 4198, 4750
*Delonix regia* 8532
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 566, 1922
*Eucalyptus occidentalis* 228, 3725
*Ficus religiosa* 8062
forest management 855
*Fraxinus syriaca* 330
irrigation 4936
nurseries 4936
palaeoecology 6127
*Phoracantha semipunctata* 630
*Pinus halepensis* 525, 548, 1727, 2303, 3527
provenance studies 548, 1727, 1922, 3527, 3725
*Quercus calliprinos* 162, 2303
railside plantations 167
*Scolytus kirschi* 6307
*Sinoxylon anale* 8532
*Sphaeropsis sapinea* 4198
stumps 4007
*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 6277
*Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni* 616
*Ulmus* 6307
weed control 6513
**Italy**
*Abies alba* 244, 4464, 4466, 4811, 4953, 5347
afforestation 4260, 4911
air pollution 2276, 7221
*Aleimma loeflingiana* 5481
*Alnus cordata* 158, 237, 4515, 4991
*Aporia crataegi* 6303
arboreta 4294
*Arbutus unedo* 5275
*Archips crataeganus* 5481
artificial regeneration 4466
beekeeping 5760
cankers 8484
*Castanea* 2748
*Castanea sativa* 237, 4180, 4521, 4973, 5056-5057
catchment areas 5512, 5592
*Cedrus atlantica* 3928
*Ceratonia siliqua* 5164
coppice 158, 237, 4451, 4453, 4455, 5711
cork 4371
*Cronartium flaccidum* 4204

**Italy** *cont.*
*Cryphonectria parasitica* 2748, 4634, 8480
*Cryptodiaporthe populea* 4199
*Cupressus sempervirens* 5753
*Cytisus scoparius* 3928
deforestation 1833
dendrochronology 4953
*Dendroctonus micans* 4872, 5473
dieback 5421
edible fungi 4497
*Eucalyptus* 6889, 7166
*Eucalyptus occidentalis* 67
*Fagus sylvatica* 158, 244, 4466, 4484, 4522, 4973, 5347
felling 4484
fodder 5494
forest inventories 255, 5592, 7221
forest management 244, 855, 3873, 3997, 4454, 4915, 5114, 5592, 5623
forest recreation 1852, 5561, 6367
forestry 4973, 5606
fuelwood 4982
*Gonipterus scutellatus* 6889
grazing 4891
*Hexamermis albicans* 5481
history 3700, 4972, 5604-5606
honey 5760
*Hyphantria cunea* 1803-1804
*Hypoxylon mediterraneum* 8474
*Juniperus communis* 4719
land use 4915
*Larix decidua* 6135
legislation 4972, 5556-5557, 5623
Lepidoptera 5481
linear plantations 186
*Lymantria dispar* 5451
mapping 5592
*Microsphaera penicillata* 6880
mined land 4260
mycorrhizas 4180
*Myrtus communis* 5275
natural regeneration 3790, 4459
nature conservation 244, 5556-5557
*Nectria ditissima* 8481
*Ostrya carpinifolia* 244
*Pachypasa otus* 4862
palaeoecology 5347
*Paranthrene tabaniformis* 6275
*Phillyrea* 5275
*Phoracantha semipunctata* 6889
*Picea abies* 244, 3996, 4385, 4779, 4782, 5473, 6135
*Pinus cembra* 6135
*Pinus halepensis* 4459, 4586
*Pinus leucodermis* 3997
*Pinus nigra* 3790, 3928, 5450
*Pinus pinaster* 5753
*Pinus pinea* 5753
*Pinus sylvestris* 5637
*Pistacia lentiscus* 5275
plant water relations 4586
*Platanus acerifolia* 6880
*Populus* 186, 255
*Populus nigra* 561
private forestry 1200
provenance studies 67, 562, 4823, 4991, 5637
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3860
*Quercus cerris* 158, 215, 237, 8474
*Quercus crenata* 5355-5356
*Quercus ilex* 158, 237, 5275
*Quercus petraea* 215
*Quercus pubescens* 158, 215, 237
*Quercus robur* 562
*Quercus suber* 5354
*Quercus trojana* 5481
reclamation 4260
remote sensing 2154
research 5592
*Salix* 4679
seed 4385
silviculture 3700, 4454, 5604
soil chemistry 3910
soil conservation 5592
soil pollution 3928
soil types 3910
succession 5605
*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 4864, 5450, 6303

**Italy** *cont.*
*Thaumetopoea processionea* 6272, 6303
thinning 4483
torrent training 5592
*Tortrix viridana* 5481
tractors 194
tree breeding 561
truffles 4497
*Tuber magnatum* 4497
*Ulmus* 4760
vegetation 5592
vegetation types 4778-4779, 4782, 4973, 5605
veteran or remarkable trees 4503
volume tables 215
work studies 4371
yield forecasting 3860
yield tables 237, 4521-4522
*Yponomeuta padellus* 6303
**Ivory Coast**
epiphytes 1718
*Ficus capensis* 5477
forest management 3864
genetics 3515
nature conservation 3515, 4784
provenance studies 6417
*Tectona grandis* 6417
*Terminalia superba* 1739
tree breeding 1739
*Triplochiton scleroxylon* 1739
vegetation types 1718, 3089, 4784, 5361
***Jacaratia spinosa*** 7809
***Jacquinia pungens*** 3931, 4579, 8135
**Jamaica**
deforestation 3626
forest resources 3626
*Oligonychus milleri* 8545
plant nutrition 5861
*Rhyacionia frustrana* 7671
*Scirrhia pini* 8485
synecology 8393
vegetation types 8393
**Japan**
*Abies firma* 4765
*Abies mariesii* 4770
*Abies sachalinensis* 1369, 1733, 1810, 2984, 2988, 3112, 3116, 3532, 3794, 3874, 4068, 4096, 4098, 4234, 4487, 5153, 5794, 7423
*Abies veitchii* 1419, 1704, 2183-2185
*Acanthocinus griseus* 1789-1790
*Acanthopanax sciadophylloides* 2046, 4146
Acari 5479-5480
*Acer* 5896
*Acer mono* 3791
*Acer palmatum* 4146, 5443
*Achras sapota* 4416
acid rain 4565
*Aesculus turbinata* 8074
air pollution 1477, 3168, 5190, 7964
*Alnus hirsuta* 6111
*Alnus inokumae* 5158
*Alnus japonica* 2124, 2612, 2634
altitude 5137
*Apoderus erythrogaster* 4878
artificial regeneration 2990, 5723
assimilation 6659
atmosphere 8042
bears 2793
*Betula ermanii* 2984, 4068, 5153
biomass production 6108
birds 1820
*Bruguiera gymnorrhiza* 3417
*Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 1801, 3085, 3587, 7757
*Carpinus laxiflora* 5185
*Carpinus tschonoskii* 5185
*Castanopsis cuspidata* 5298
catchment areas 2809
*Celticecis japonica* 6920
*Cervus nippon* 5508
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 1364, 2098, 2225, 3019, 3533, 4803, 7975
*Chloroscypha seaveri* 1145
choice of species 3112, 5137, 6418
*Choristoneura jezoensis* 5449
*Clethrionomys rufocanus* 5501
coppice 6108

**Japan** *cont.*
*Cornus controversa* 5185
*Cornus kousa* 5185
*Cryphalus fulvus* 1789-1790
*Cryptomeria japonica* 1145, 2021, 2057-2058, 2107, 2135, 2614, 3019, 3362, 4234, 5110, 5381, 7766, 7975
cycling 3154, 4602, 5184
decay fungi 3562, 3565
deer 5508
deforestation 1835
dendrochronology 5576
*Deporaus unicolor* 4878
dieback 7442
*Diprion nipponica* 8541
energy relations 4583
energy resources 7783
evapotranspiration 4583
*Fagus crenata* 2046, 2599, 5793
forest borders 5334
forest ecology 2604
forest fires 2305, 3201, 7316, 7595
forest influences 1483, 2285, 2806, 5202-5203, 8042
forest litter 3132, 5153
forest management 855, 1400, 1413, 1909, 2886, 3078, 3813, 3874, 5109-5110, 5793-5794
forestry 4361
foxes 4898
*Fraxinus lanuginosa* 3059, 4146
frost injury 5137
fungal diseases 1746
grazing 1719, 1810
ground vegetation 1719
improvement fellings 2047
*Ips typographus* 1796
labour 2895, 7778
land use 4913-4914
landscape 3644-3645
*Larix* 1413
*Larix leptolepis* 1447, 3562, 3565, 4234, 5028, 5156, 5417, 5501, 8541
*Lentinula edodes* 5109
light 6659
*Lithocarpus edulis* 6108
logging 1719
*Lymantria dispar* 1780
*Machilus thunbergii* 1701
*Magnolia obovata* 4146
mapping 3102
marketing 1858
*Melastoma tetramerum* 3633
mixtures 1337
*Monochamus alternatus* 1789-1790, 3085
*Morus* 6418
mycorrhizas 1746
national parks 1850
natural regeneration 1717, 2984-2985, 2989-2990, 5723
nature conservation 3633
old and fossil wood 8072
ornamental plants 1858
*Ostrya japonica* 4146
palaeobotany 7540
palaeoecology 2614-2615, 4109, 4770, 7543
*Paulownia tomentosa* 2096
*Periphyllus californiensis* 2772, 5443
*Petrova monopunctata* 1777
*Picea glehnii* 2226, 4096, 5153
*Picea jezoensis* 1796, 2987, 4068
*Pinus densiflora* 1364, 1789-1790, 1801, 2614, 3067, 3201, 3522, 5109
*Pinus thunbergii* 1801, 2095
pioneer species 7522
*Pissodes nitidus* 1789-1790
plant morphology 6659
pollen 4745
*Populus maximowiczii* 6111
*Populus sieboldii* 2096
precipitation 1835
prices 1858
*Pristiphora erichsonii* 8541
private forestry 4450, 5109
*Prunus sargentii* 4146
*Pseudosasa purpurascens* 2603

**Japan** *cont.*
*Pterocarya rhoifolia* 2096
*Quercus acutissima* 3201, 4878, 5185
*Quercus crispula* 2046-2047, 2687, 3791, 4146, 4777, 5153, 5337
*Quercus dentata* 2605
*Quercus serrata* 1386, 3201, 4878, 5299
*Racodium therryanum* 5417
remote sensing 2175, 2659, 3085, 3100, 3102, 7964
*Rhizophora mucronata* 3417
roads 1395, 3611, 3865, 3868-3869, 4523, 4527
rodents 4897, 6941
runoff 2806, 3611, 4131
*Salix gracistyla* 6111
*Salix jessoensis* 6111
*Salix miyabeana* 6111
*Salix pet-susu* 6111
*Salix rorida* 6111
*Salix sachalinensis* 6111
*Salix subfragilis* 6111
*Salix urbaniana* 6111
*Sasa nipponica* 1442
*Sasamorpha borealis* 1702
*Sciurus vulgaris* 5509
*Semanotus japonicus* 3585, 4880, 5472
*Shibataea kumasaca* 1442
*Shirahoshizo* 1789-1790
silvicultural systems 4450, 5025
snow 2599, 3112, 3116
soil chemistry 4565-4566, 7316, 7975
soil fertility 1447, 3067
soil formation 7984
soil physics 4583
soil types 1442, 2225-2226, 3067, 3134, 5162
soil water 4565-4566
stand characteristics 811, 1703, 2063, 2407, 4766, 4777
street trees 1858
*Styrax japonica* 5185
*Styrax obassia* 5185
succession 6829, 7594-7595
synecology 1701, 1703, 1717, 2604, 2634, 5336, 6108, 6145
*Thecodiplosis japonensis* 4319
throughfall 4565
*Thujopsis dolabrata* 5026
*Tilia japonica* 3791
*Tsuga diversifolia* 1704
*Tsuga sieboldii* 4765
*Ulmus* 2614
urban forestry 685, 4913-4914
*Ursus thibetanus* 2793
vegetation 2612
vegetation types 1507, 1717, 2286, 2634, 4126, 4131, 4766, 4777, 6145, 7551
vegetative propagation 4416
voles 4234
*Vulpes vulpes* 4898
water pollution 2809
wildlife 5501
wind 3134, 4636, 5202-5203
wind damage 2175, 2197, 4068, 4146, 4566
*Zelkova* 2614
***Jasminum fruticans*** 1032
***Jatropha curcas*** 2816
***Jessenia*** 8353
**Jordan**
*Ceratonia siliqua* 6127
*Fraxinus syriaca* 330
palaeoecology 6127
*Pinus halepensis* 525, 548, 1727
provenance studies 548
**JSW excavator** 7913
**Juglandaceae** 519, 7454
***Juglans*** 1116, 4109, 5387, 5944, 6238, 7636
***Juglans australis*** 695, 6993
***Juglans cinerea*** 7259, 7650
***Juglans hindsii*** 493, 5677, 7259
***Juglans major*** 1623
***Juglans mandshurica*** 1623, 2056, 4827
***Juglans microcarpa*** 1623, 7259
***Juglans neotropica*** 2775
***Juglans nigra***
agricultural land 1827
***Juglans nigra*** *cont.*
cankers 1135
direct sowing 7164
drought resistance 7259
eroded sites 1827
flowering 4074
foliage 8020
fungal diseases 7657
genetics 4074, 4662
grading 7931
ground vegetation 816
increment 5781
insect pests, *Corythuca* 4214
juvenility 2386
mistletoes 593
nitrogen fixation 816
plant composition 1623, 2386, 8020
plant nutrition 8020
plant water relations 2239, 4662
pollen 4074
provenance studies 7789
seedlings 4662
street trees 593
weed control 7143
***Juglans nigra* × *J. regia*** 2386
***Juglans regia*** 452, 493, 815, 1622-1623, 1972, 2394, 2682, 2757, 2916, 4074, 5677, 5694, 6847-6849, 7259, 7339, 8427
***Juglans sieboldiana*** 424, 1521, 5509
***Juglans sinensis*** 5813
***Julbernardia globiflora*** 3497, 8183
***Julodis*** 3584
***Junco hyemalis*** 6269
***Juniperus*** 6858, 7338, 7379, 8518
***Juniperus bermudiana*** 386
***Juniperus chinensis*** 364, 1089, 5196, 6371, 7866
***Juniperus communis*** 501, 3311, 4658, 4719, 5908, 5949, 6762, 7249, 7374, 7532
***Juniperus conferta*** 1248
***Juniperus davurica*** 1248
***Juniperus excelsa*** 535, 5949
***Juniperus foetidissima*** 977
***Juniperus horizontalis*** 1080, 4293, 5999, 7621
***Juniperus macrocarpa*** 5273
***Juniperus macropoda*** 1028, 2496, 5960, 6718
***Juniperus monosperma*** 6486, 6534
***Juniperus occidentalis*** 216, 316, 2244, 3573, 6388, 6534
***Juniperus osteosperma*** 278, 6529, 6534, 6536, 6577, 6652, 6930, 8407, 8499
***Juniperus oxycedrus*** 5251, 5434-5435, 8217
***Juniperus phoenicea*** 5949, 8217
***Juniperus pinchotii*** 4063, 6035
***Juniperus procera*** 4382
***Juniperus rigida*** 364, 1248, 3735
***Juniperus sabina*** 4949, 6006, 6719, 6762
***Juniperus sargentii*** 1248
***Juniperus scopulorum*** 1080, 1562, 6004, 6371, 6534, 7393, 7621
***Juniperus sibirica*** 1248
***Juniperus silicicola*** 8422
***Juniperus squamata*** 113
***Juniperus thurifera*** 4111, 6701, 8052
***Juniperus virginiana*** 1080, 4378, 5294, 6077, 6371, 6762, 8333, 8413, 8422
**Juvenile wood** 314
**Juvenility** 1253, 1997, 2386, 2944, 3999, 4147, 4403, 4796, 7434, 7628
reviews 7328
**Kaiser Spyder backhoe** 7911, 7913
***Kalmia angustifolia*** 2669
***Kalmia latifolia*** 6582
***Kalopanax pictus*** 1627, 2175, 2985, 3068, 3255
***Kalopanax ricinifolium*** 424
***Kandelia candel*** 2346
**Kenya**
*Acacia* 1946
*Acacia xanthophloea* 740
agroforestry 1183, 1224, 1840, 1842, 4375, 5538
biomass production 4529
*Brachystegia spiciformis* 740
climate 4538
concessions 4363
**Kenya** *cont.*
dams 6402
deforestation 7003
*Eucalyptus* 4273
Euphorbiaceae 5329
farm woodlands 4529
flora 5329
forest administration 4363
forest policy 6402
forest resources 4363, 4372
fuel plantations 1229, 4375, 6412-6413
fuelwood 4372, 4529, 6412-6413
genetics 3515
history 4363
land use 1840
maps 4538
nature conservation 3515
organizations 1842
*Oxytenanthera abyssinica* 1352
*Pinus patula* 8040
*Populus ilicifolia* 5219
research 1224
social forestry 4273, 4375
species trials 1352
*Trachylobium verrucosum* 740
vegetation types 4538, 6402, 6806
***Kerria lacca*** 2350
***Keteleeria evelyniana*** 1707
**Keys** 3210, 4666, 5320, 7343, 7345, 7510
***Khaya anthotheca*** 4507, 8212-8213
***Khaya grandifoliola*** 8212-8213, 4507
***Khaya ivorensis*** 1024, 4507, 8212-8213
***Khaya madagascariensis*** 8212-8213
***Khaya nyasica*** 205, 8212-8213
***Khaya senegalensis*** 266, 443, 1829, 4128, 8212-8213
***Kielmeyera bifaria*** 3443
***Kielmeyera lathrophyton*** 3443
**Kinos** 1867
**Knots** 2432, 2454, 3019
***Koilodepas*** 7556
**Korea Republic**
*Abies koreana* 6838
*Acantholyda posticalis* 6299
*Agelastica coerulea* 6312
agroforestry 6977
air pollution 5196
*Apotomis capreana* 4865
Arthropoda 4849
bamboos 4863, 5068
*Betula pendula* 6415
birds 3609
*Carpinus laxiflora* 4788
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 5085, 5722
*Coleosporium asterum* 6243
*Coleosporium eupatorii* 6243
*Cronartium* 4319
*Cronartium ribicola* 6242
*Cryptomeria japonica* 4677, 5085, 5722
*Dioryctria abietella* 6318
*Dioryctria sylvestrella* 6318
*Drepanopeziza punctiformis* 6243
edible fungi 6212
erosion control 3616
forest administration 4960
forest ecology 4849
forest management 5792
forest recreation 3621, 3641, 4948
fungal diseases 6247
fungi 4827
*Hyphantria cunea* 6312
landslides 5516, 6336
*Larix leptolepis* 5703-5704, 5830, 6246
leaves 5645
*Matsucoccus* 6267
*Microstega pandalis* 4863
mycorrhizas 1744, 4827
*Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis* 6246
national parks 5358
nurseries 5022, 6247
*Petrova cristata* 6318
*Phyllostachys bambusoides* 4502
*Phyllostachys edulis* 5068
*Picea abies* 5641, 5644
*Picea jezoensis* 6789
*Pinus* 6247
*Pinus banksiana* 5640
*Pinus densiflora* 4788, 5116, 5666-5667, 6176-6177, 6180, 6183

**Korea Republic** *cont.*
*Pinus koraiensis* 5703-5704, 5830, 6179, 6242
*Pinus parviflora* 6242
*Pinus rigida* 5085, 5642, 6178
*Pinus rigida* × *P. serotina* 6185
*Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 5092, 5785, 6178
*Pinus strobus* 5643, 5645
*Pinus sylvestris* 5646
*Pinus taeda* 6178, 6416
*Pinus thunbergii* 5791, 5830, 6183
*Populus alba* × *P. glandulosa* 5703, 5783-5784, 5786-5787, 6197
*Populus canadensis* 5830
*Populus koreana* × *P. nigra italica* 5784
*Populus maximowiczii* × *P. nigra* 5784, 5787, 6169
private forestry 5792, 5813
provenance studies 5640-5646, 6416
*Quercus* 4788
*Quercus acutissima* 5011
research 4960
*Rhizina undulata* 6243
roads 3079, 5108
*Sinibotys evenoralis* 4863
soil physics 3641
species trials 6415
synecology 4788, 5358, 6789, 7577
*Thecodiplosis japonensis* 4319, 4883, 6316, 6921
tools 5062
tree breeding 6183
*Tricholoma matsutake* 6212
vegetation types 5358, 7577
voles 6329
***Korthalsia*** 4078
**KRP bulldozer blade** 6523
***Kuwanaspis pseudoleucaspis*** 1775
**Labour**
conferences 1203, 7756
forestry 660, 1183, 1203, 1219, 1227, 1900, 2077, 2177, 2882, 2895, 3692, 3715-3716, 4357, 5631, 5796, 7026, 7756, 7778
safety 7026
***Laburnum*** 6069
***Laburnum alpinum*** 1594
***Laburnum anagyroides*** 1594, 5280, 6724
**Lac** 2559
***Laccaria bicolor*** 2715, 2717, 2723, 5398
***Laccaria laccata*** 574, 1129, 2705, 2707, 2716, 2718-2719, 5397, 5409, 6859
***Laccaria proxima*** 4816
***Laccifer lacca*** (*see Kerria lacca)*
***Lactarius*** 1124, 4827
***Lactarius chrysorrheus*** 4180
***Lactarius pubescens*** 4173
***Lactarius rufus*** 7633, 8445-8446
***Lactarius subdulcis*** 5410
***Lactarius vellereus*** 4180
**Ladders** 6389
***Lafoensia*** 1085
***Lafoensia punicifolia*** 5133
***Lagerstroemia*** 1085
***Lagerstroemia indica*** 3773
***Lagerstroemia lancasteri*** 2379
***Lagerstroemia parviflora*** 3903, 5439
***Laguncularia*** 4925, 7553
***Laguncularia racemosa*** 1770
**Lammas growth** 3994, 5012
***Lampornis calolaema*** 6078
**Land classification** 4816, 5527, 7213
**Land clearance** 4333, 6572
(*see also* Site preparation)
**Land reclamation** (*see* Reclamation)
**Land use**
classification 3087
computer techniques 1897, 4918, 4964
conferences 1873
damage 3177
ecology 1181-1182, 2824-2825, 2887, 3177, 3620, 4087, 4265
economics 1830, 3107, 5528, 5815, 6971, 7770, 7966
history 6124
hydrology 4642-4643, 4906, 6343, 7727
legislation 2891
maps 8587
mathematics 4918
**Land use** *cont.*
planning 1832, 4918
Brazil 1179, 5529
Canada 3704
Ontario 4964
Dominica 4265
Ecuador 8587
Europe 1200
France 1830
German Federal Republic 4916
India 5617
Gujarat 2885
Italy 4915
Kenya 1840
Malaysia 4243
Nepal 1189
New Zealand 4315
Oceania 1873
Philippines 2823
Poland 1831
Tropics 3690, 5535
USSR 6380
Ukrainian SSR 6343
policy 1200, 1830, 2891, 3701, 4368, 4784, 6971-6972, 7758, 8585-8586
research 4913-4914
simulation 4315, 4964
site types 5535
theory 1832
**Landbreaker roller chopper** 4472
**Landscape** 802, 1856-1857, 1901, 1907, 2681, 2789, 3617, 3640, 3642-3645, 3651, 4279, 4289, 4916, 5565-5566, 6370, 6421, 6990, 8608
**Landscape ecology** 6996, 7739, 8405
**Landslides** 1175, 3074, 3612, 5516, 6336
***Lannea coromandelica*** 7915
***Lannea discolor*** 4016
***Lantana camara*** 4529, 5072, 5194, 8398
**Lao**
forestry development 5611
international cooperation 5611
***Larix***
bacterial diseases 6252
dieback 3954, 6237
evapotranspiration 7723
forest litter 1440, 7248
forest management 1413
fungal diseases 6237
grazing 6931
ground vegetation 6931
history 1089, 1947
hydrology 7723
increment 3933
insect pests
*Dendrolimus* 4221
*Ips* 6237
*Monochamus* 6295
*Zeiraphera* 6283
mycorrhizas 1744
plant nutrition 915, 3933
plantations 7020
provenance studies 1947
resin tapping 1350
site class assessment 3045
stomata 7369
thinning 1323
vegetative propagation 6252
weed control 804
***Larix dahurica*** (*see Larix gmelinii)*
***Larix decidua***
branches 4792
chemotaxonomy 8162
cytology 2325, 3268, 5597
Czechoslovakia 63
distribution 6135
embryology 7453
essential oils 8162
fertilizers 148-149
foliage 149, 4337
forest litter 1440, 3554, 7989
frost resistance 7233
fungal diseases 4197, 4337
German Federal Republic 37
growth regulators 461, 3391, 4402
Hungary 1373
increment 148, 2148
insect pests, *Coleophora* 5465
light 3387, 3395
mycorrhizas 1122
nurseries 7847
***Larix decidua*** *cont.*
plant composition 1008-1009, 2560, 4699, 8162
plant water relations 5169
planting stock 1293, 3775, 7847
pollen 2560, 3266
provenance studies 60, 63
reaction wood 3268
reproductive behaviour 7453
seed 747, 1257, 5653
seedlings 3930, 7847
site class assessment 1373
soil biology 2231
soil chemistry 2215
soil types 3930
soil water 3930
stand characteristics 3020, 6135
stem form 1373
stems 4792
synecology 6089
underplanting 1440
underwood 2231
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 4949
vegetative propagation 118, 755, 2945, 4402, 4414, 4420, 5689
weed control 178
wood anatomy 3268
***Larix decidua*** × ***L. laricina*** 1947
***Larix eurolepis*** 63, 230, 1009, 2737, 3729, 3930, 5169, 7088, 7887
***Larix gmelinii*** 468, 537, 1009, 1290, 1490, 1964, 2101, 2121-2122, 2638, 2782, 3181, 4090, 4117, 5885
***Larix gmelinii*** × ***L. leptolepis*** 2957
***Larix kaempferi*** (*see Larix leptolepis)*
***Larix laricina*** 314, 468, 483, 741, 1009, 1268, 1448, 1500, 3146, 3421, 4197, 4653, 4656, 4767, 4802, 4805-4806, 5398, 5860, 5879, 5899, 5905, 6161, 6664, 6763, 7125, 7233, 7611, 7744, 8066
***Larix leptolepis***
bark 425, 427, 5084, 5270
biochemistry 8299
buds 6065
cambium 4010
cones 5665
Czechoslovakia 63
decay fungi 3562, 3565
diameter 5376
economics 5813
enzymes 8299
fertilizers 5703-5704
flowering 6839
flowers 6065
foliage 6762, 8042
forest influences 8042
forest litter 5156
form factors 825, 4501
frost injury 1422
fungal diseases 4197, 5417, 6246
fungi 4827
genetics 6839
growth regulators 6065
heartwood 5270
herbicides 7882, 7889
increment 1447, 3813
insect pests
*Choristoneura* 5449
*Coleophora* 5465
*Diprion* 8541
*Petrova* 1777
*Pristiphora* 8541
lignin 8299
mycorrhizas 4827
natural regeneration 5028, 5417
nurseries 5022
photosynthesis 468, 1055
plant composition 425, 427, 1009, 1447, 1477, 2484, 5270
plant water relations 3141, 5169
planting stock 5021
pollen 5659, 5665
private forestry 5813
provenance studies 60, 3730
reaction wood 2341
resin tapping 5759
root and butt rots 1756, 2737
runoff 4131
sap 424, 427
sapwood 5270

***Larix leptolepis*** *cont.*
seed 747, 5659, 5665, 6839
seedlings 3930
soil chemistry 5830
soil fertility 1447
soil physics 5830
soil types 3930
soil water 3930
stand characteristics 3020, 3813
stem form 4501
stems 5376
stomata 3141
tree breeding 1732
voles 4234, 6329
volume determination 825
weed control 7878, 7882, 7889
wildlife 5501
wind 3813, 5376
wind damage 2175
wood anatomy 1528, 1887, 2341, 3254-3255, 3257, 4010
***Larix lyallii*** 468
***Larix occidentalis*** 231, 468, 824, 1009, 1265, 1334, 4589, 5489, 5773, 6494
***Larix olgensis*** 2782
***Larix principis-rupprechtii*** 2782
***Larix sibirica***
buds 478
decay 4839
dormancy 478
flowers 8247
groundwater 735
mixtures 2995
photosynthesis 448, 468, 1628
plant composition 478, 1009, 8247
pollen 500
seed 2920, 5670
seedlings 1628
soil types 735
species trials 55
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 735
**Latewood** 314, 351, 1480, 3932, 5380, 5910
**Latex** 1867, 2478, 6450, 8120, 8323
***Lathraea clandestina*** 2762
**Latin America**
conferences 4324
deforestation 6974
forestry development 4267
fuel plantations 4324
plantations 798
**Lauraceae** 1515, 6655, 7358, 7454
***Laurelia philippiana*** 5338
***Laurus nobilis*** 5167, 6684, 8129
***Lawsonia inermis*** 5072, 5250, 7397
**Leaf fall** (*see* Foliage, seasonal behaviour)
**Leaves**
anatomy 343, 345, 353, 355, 357-359, 506, 963-964, 974, 1157, 1518, 1524-1525, 1613, 2180, 2244, 2322, 2331, 2367, 3158, 3242, 3262-3263, 3267, 3269, 3271, 3273-3275, 3401, 4001, 4009, 4012, 4019, 4039, 4547, 4610, 4661, 4684-4685, 5290, 5312, 5846, 5876, 5929, 5936, 6663, 7338, 7357, 7363, 7365, 7431
(*see also* Epidermis; Stomata)
classification 3245
computer techniques 3163
crops 6450
cytology 360, 970-971, 2322, 3368, 5234, 5875, 7303
damage 5846, 5875-5876
development 229, 357, 475, 958-959, 970, 974, 1518, 1575, 1637, 2124, 3274-3275, 4005, 4684, 5129, 5233-5234, 5900, 6056, 7428-7429, 8313
measurement 266, 962, 1516, 2342, 3990, 5598, 5907, 5912, 7178, 7333
mechanics 4009
methodology 358, 3163, 5598, 7354, 7765, 8066
morphology 175, 266, 345, 504, 959, 963, 1508, 1518, 2331, 2681, 2687, 2700, 2765, 3163, 3245, 3259, 3267, 3275, 3280, 3457, 4677, 4851, 5232-5235, 5384, 5476, 5598, 5645, 5900, 5912,

**Leaves** *cont.*
morphology *cont.*
6180, 6194, 6665, 6676, 7265, 7329, 7333, 7352, 7354, 7357, 7370, 8009, 8064-8066, 8070, 8367, 8513
plant physiology 958, 962, 1033, 1054, 1613, 1630, 1637, 1644-1645, 2244, 2274, 2504, 2513, 2529, 2543, 2545, 3393-3394, 3398-3399, 4549, 4612, 5138-5139, 5216, 5290, 5846, 6462, 6665, 6757, 6766, 7428-7429, 7431, 7765, 8009, 8212, 8266-8267, 8300, 8304, 8313, 8320, 8322
shedding 333, 1054, 1156, 1952, 2124, 3366, 3990, 6285, 7676, 8052-8054, 8056
simulation 229
***Lebachia piniformis*** 2345
***Lecanosticta acicola*** (*see Scirrhia acicola*)
**Lecythidaceae** 1686, 2869
***Lecythis*** 5072
***Ledum groenlandicum*** 6699-6700, 6763, 8206
***Ledum palustre*** 8207
**Legislation**
books 4299
Canada, Quebec 5625
China 4978
France 5624
German Federal Republic 248, 1913, 2883, 2891
Haiti 6405
history 4972
India 5617, 6348
Italy 4972, 5556-5557, 5623
Netherlands 4286
Poland 1847
Sweden 3634-3635
Switzerland 5626
Thailand 7021
UK 45, 3705, 7768, 7877
USA 6406
Oregon 6557
USSR 3639, 4299, 5627
**Leguminosae** 2505, 4475, 5402, 6618-6619, 8153, 8585
***Leleba*** (*see Bambusa*)
**Leno scarifier** 3800
**Lenticels** 3382
***Lentinula edodes*** 822, 1354-1355, 2087-2088, 5109
***Lepidophyllum*** 4983
**Lepidoptera** 1782, 3406, 3575, 4661, 5462, 5481, 6257, 7663
***Leptographium*** 3566
***Leptographium procerum*** 6250
***Leptographium terebrantis*** 6250
***Leptopteris wilkesiana*** 3054
***Leptospermum*** 3227, 6845, 7495
***Leptospermum flavescens*** 2695
***Leptospermum juniperinum*** 6891
***Leptospermum laevigatum*** 6891
***Leptospermum lanigerum*** 6891, 7246
***Leptospermum myrsinoides*** 6891
***Leptospermum scoparium*** 7236
***Lepus americanus*** 4652, 4787, 7711
***Lepus timidus*** 6330
**Lesotho**, forestry development 7769
***Lespedeza bicolor*** 4117, 6829
***Lespedeza cyrtobotrya*** 6329
***Leucadendron argenteum*** 4055
***Leucadendron rubrum*** 5214
***Leucaena*** 7737
***Leucaena diversifolia*** 1943, 5241, 5788
***Leucaena esculenta*** 54, 5241
***Leucaena glauca*** (*see Leucaena leucocephala*)
***Leucaena leucocephala***
agroforestry 676, 2844, 5534, 5538, 6978, 8597
allelopathy 545
Australia, Queensland 5788
biomass production 832, 893, 1378, 3057, 3731
cankers 6872
enzymes 8295
farm woodlands 4471
fertilizers 1284, 7092-7093
fodder 202, 676

***Leucaena leucocephala*** *cont.*
foliage 3281, 5017
frost resistance 893
fuel plantations 3731, 4375
fuelwood 202
fungal diseases 6878
increment 3057, 3783, 6543, 7408, 7941
insect pests
*Amsacta* 7662
*Asterolecanium* 7662
*Bemisia* 7662
*Coccus* 7662
*Ferrisiana* 7662
*Hemiberlesia* 7662
*Heteropsylla* 6268
*Pterolophia* 7662
*Semiothisa* 7662
*Spatularia* 7662
*Zeuzera* 7662
ionizing radiation 3057
leaves 6462
mycorrhizas 3356, 3558, 6391, 8429
nitrogen fixation 2548, 3558, 6211, 6854, 7408
nurseries 3559
phloem 2350
photosynthesis 6770
plant anatomy 2350
plant composition 906, 3356, 4691, 5241, 7409, 7973, 8296
plant nutrition 832, 2708, 6391
plantations 4471
pollen 7073
provenance studies 3731
pruning 5539
roots 2548, 2708, 5217, 6211, 6854
salt tolerance 4057, 7254, 7408
seed 75-76, 2930, 3559, 4992, 7073, 7828, 8296
seedlings 1284, 3559
soil chemistry 3124, 7973
soil toxicity 906
spacing 7155, 7941
species trials 54, 71, 1943
vegetative propagation 6462
volume determination 4506
volume tables 4506
weight determination 4506
weight tables 4506
wildlife 4471
yield forecasting 202
yield tables 3855
***Leucaena leucocephala*** × ***L. pulverulenta*** 54, 202, 5788

***Leucaena pulverulenta*** 202, 893, 5241
***Leucaena retusa*** 54, 893
***Leucaena shannoni*** 54, 5241
***Leucaspis pini*** 8511
***Leucaspis pusilla*** 8511
***Leucoma candida*** 8550
***Leucoptera sphenograpta*** 618
***Leucospermum parile*** 5838
***Leveillula taurica*** 5425
**Lianes** (*see* Climbers)
**Liberation fellings** 3984, 6522, 6603
***Libocedrus bidwillii*** 1017, 7576
***Libocedrus chilensis*** 696
***Libocedrus decurrens*** 1499, 3036, 4572, 5089-5090, 6388, 6530, 7228, 7338, 7552, 7992
***Libocedrus formosana*** 8231
***Libocedrus tetragona*** 4704
***Libocedrus yateensis*** 2425
**Libya**
*Acacia* 1930
*Acacia saligna* 1930
choice of species 1930
***Licania arborea*** 5174, 5176
***Licania membranacea*** 7357
***Licaria bracteata*** 3425
**Lichens** 295, 352, 2121, 4568, 5869, 6147, 6820
**Life forms** 1421
**Light**
*Abies lasiocarpa* 7433
*Abies pindrow* 2187
*Abies sachalinensis* 2985
*Abies veitchii* 1419, 2183-2185

**Light** *cont.*
*Acacia pycnantha* 2182, 3360
*Acer mono* 2985
*Acer palmatum* 2180
*Acer pseudoplatanus* 1645, 5129
*Acer saccharum* 7602
*Alnus crispa* 1429
*Alnus glutinosa* 1429
*Alnus rubra* 1429
*Asimina triloba* 958, 4786
*Aspidosperma cruentum* 5133
*Atherosperma moschatum* 3367
*Athrotaxis selaginoides* 3367
*Betula alleghaniensis* 5817
*Betula maximowicziana* 3060
*Betula pendula* 5129
*Betula pubescens* 267, 1505
*Bombacopsis sessilis* 5133
*Camellia sasanqua* 6659
canopy 321, 887, 940, 958, 1194, 1417, 1482, 1878, 2181, 2285, 2287, 2873, 3098, 3109, 3111, 4734, 5130, 5132, 5134, 6101
*Carya* 3109
*Casuarina littoralis* 2182, 2242
*Cavanillesia platanifolia* 5133
*Ceiba pentandra* 5133
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 2026
*Cleyera japonica* 6659
*Cochlospermum vitifolium* 5133
*Copaifera langsdorfii* 6757
*Cordia alliodora* 5133
*Crataegus mollis* 7602
*Cupressus torulosa* 6423
*Dacrydium franklinii* 3367
*Dalbergia retusa* 5133
damage 3901
diseases 1131
*Distylium racemosum* 6659
ecology 18, 3503, 5129, 6423
equipment 1878
*Eucalyptus* 2516
*Eucalyptus ovata* 2182, 2242
*Eucalyptus pauciflora* 2549, 7436
*Eucalyptus regnans* 2520
*Eucryphia lucida* 3367
*Fagus crenata* 5130
*Fagus grandifolia* 1042
*Fagus sylvatica* 1878
*Gleditsia triacanthos* 7602
*Hippophae rhamnoides* 4742
*Ilex opaca* 4786
*Kalopanax pictus* 2985
*Khaya senegalensis* 266, 443
*Lafoensia punicifolia* 5133
*Larix decidua* 3387, 3395
*Libocedrus decurrens* 7228
*Liquidambar styraciflua* 1042, 4547
*Liriodendron tulipifera* 1042
*Litsea acuminata* 6659
*Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus* 5133
*Luehea seemannii* 5133
measurement 1194, 1417, 2181, 7433
methodology 1878, 2873
*Metrosideros collina polymorpha* 3946
*Mimosa pudica* 2543, 2545
*Myroxylon balsamum* 5133
*Myrsine seguinii* 6659
*Neolitsea aciculata* 6659
*Nothofagus cunninghamii* 3367
*Ochroma pyramidale* 5133
*Phyllocladus aspleniifolius* 3367
*Picea abies* 432, 1640, 1642, 2186
*Picea engelmannii* 7433
*Picea glauca* 432
*Picea mariana* 432
*Picea sitchensis* 432
*Pinus banksiana* 3111, 7105
*Pinus halepensis* 4554
*Pinus koraiensis* 5128
*Pinus luchuensis* 2188
*Pinus radiata* 2206
*Pinus roxburghii* 89
*Pinus sylvestris* 432, 1640, 1642, 1647, 3901
*Pinus taeda* 1042, 7602
*Piper auritum* 5285
*Piper hispidum* 5285
plant physiology 127, 267, 362, 432, 443, 451, 454, 457, 462, 471-472, 1049, 1429, 1498, 1640, 1642,

**Light** *cont.*
plant physiology *cont.*
1645, 1647, 1651, 2180, 2206, 2516, 2543, 2545, 2549, 3360, 3367, 3387, 3395, 3901, 3946, 4551, 4725, 5129, 5647, 6423, 6659, 6757, 6761, 7105, 7424-7425, 7436, 7967
(*see also* Photoperiodism; Photosynthesis; Seedlings, light)
*Platypodium elegans* 5133
*Populus balsamifera* 4725
*Populus* 'Beaupré' 7425
*Populus canadensis* 7425
*Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley' 7425
*Populus* 'Raspalje' 7425
*Populus* 'Robusta' 7425
*Populus trichocarpa* 6562
*Pseudobombax septatum* 5133
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1304, 7228
*Quercus* 1878, 3109
*Quercus alba* 1042
*Quercus crispula* 2985
*Quercus floribunda* 6423
*Quercus leucotrichophora* 89
*Quercus rubra* 1042, 7602
*Salix* 7424
*Salix babylonica* 1651
*Salix pentandra* 362
*Salix viminalis* 6562
*Sasa kurilensis* 2985
*Sasa senanensis* 2985
simulation 3109, 3111, 5130
*Sorbus commixta* 2985
*Symplocos glauca* 6659
*Symplocos prunifolia* 6659
*Symplocos tanakae* 6659
*Tabebuia rosea* 5133
*Taxodium ascendens* 7967
*Taxodium distichum* 7967
*Terminalia amazonia* 5133
*Terminalia ivorensis* 266, 443
*Terminalia oblonga* 5133
*Terminalia superba* 443
*Tilia americana* 7602
*Triplaris cumingiana* 5133
*Triplochiton scleroxylon* 443
**Lightning** 3187
**Lightwood** (*see* Resin tapping)
**Lignification** 8079, 8282
**Lignin**
chemistry 467, 7405, 7836, 8079, 8282, 8286, 8299
degradation 3968
distribution 1582, 1616, 3966
structure 3966
wood anatomy 4011, 8262
**Lignotubers** 949, 975, 2318, 2349, 3199, 3204, 3226, 3229, 5010, 7743
***Ligustrum japonicum*** 2371
***Ligustrum obtusifolium*** 424, 427
***Ligustrum sinense*** 7699
***Ligustrum vulgare*** 3172, 6681
***Linaeidea formosana*** 7682
***Lindera erythrocarpa*** 4676
***Lindera obtusiloba*** 4676
***Lindera praecox*** 5952
***Lindera umbellata*** 840
***Lindsayomyrtus*** 7495
**Line planting/sowing** (*see* Improvement planting)
**Linear plantations** 186, 1405, 3099
***Linociera caribaea*** 7357
***Liquidambar styraciflua***
bibliographies 5588
control 5041, 5735
controlled burning 3981
dormancy 3357
essential oils 2417
fertilizers 8459
flooding 4595
foliage 5851
forest litter 3131
increment 3049
insect pests, *Lymantria* 607, 6286
leaves 4547
light 1042, 4547
mined land 8459
mycorrhizas 2209, 8459
nurseries 3773
photosynthesis 1042

***Liquidambar styraciflua*** *cont.*
plant composition 2417
plant physiology 1195, 2553
plant water relations 4595, 5851
site class assessment 3049
soil physics 2209
spacing 8356
stand characteristics 6811, 7534
stomata 4547
street trees 1195
synecology 6815
vegetation types 8356
vegetative propagation 3748, 3755, 5851
weed control 173
weight determination 5077
wounds 1195
***Liriodendron*** 4670
***Liriodendron tulipifera***
biochemistry 6056, 7411, 8299
canopy 6101
chlorophyll 3368
control 5735
cycling 3949, 6582
damage 3294
diameter 5076
enzymes 8299
flowers 7411
foliage 338, 6690
forest litter 6582
fungal diseases 2755
grading 7931-7932
growth regulators 1611, 8298
herbicides 7411
ice damage 6566, 7970
increment 3483
insect pests, *Illinoia* 1773
ionizing radiation 3949
leaves 3368, 6056
light 1042
lignin 8299
mycorrhizas 2209
natural regeneration 7860
nurseries 6483
ornamental plants 6483
photosynthesis 1042
plant composition 403, 1026, 1563, 2443, 2461, 3294, 5242, 6690
plant nutrition 5135
plant physiology 3294
roots 7987
seedlings 5135
silvicultural systems 5024
site class assessment 5093, 5101
soil biology 5135
soil physics 2209
spacing 8356
stand characteristics 3483, 7534, 8368
stem form 5076, 7898
synecology 5330
thinning 1319, 7153-7154, 7896, 7898
vegetation types 8356
vegetative propagation 1985
volume determination 5076, 7936
weight determination 7936
***Lirula macrospora*** 4337
**Lithobiidae** 6301
***Lithocarpus*** 407, 1542, 4769
***Lithocarpus attenuata*** 1002
***Lithocarpus densiflorus*** 212, 7992
***Lithocarpus edulis*** 1780, 6108
***Lithocarpus pachyphylloides*** 1716
***Lithocarpus pylystachya*** 1003
***Litsea acuminata*** 6659
***Litsea calicaris*** 7335
***Litsea japonica*** 4676
***Litsea laeta*** 3307
***Litsea leefeana*** 7499
***Litsea polyantha*** 5907
***Litsea robusta*** 3478
***Litsea salicifolia*** 3307
***Litsea timoriana*** 1889
***Livistona endauensis*** 4085, 4097
**Lizards** 539
**Loans** (*see* Subsidies)
***Locusta migratoria*** 2438
***Lodoicea maldivica*** 2321
**Loganiaceae** 2505, 7489
**Logging**
damage 308, 1130, 3156-3157, 5201, 5710

**Logging** *cont.*
ecology 680, 1130, 1719, 2283-2284, 2801, 4116, 4602-4603, 5201, 6332-6333, 6947, 7552, 7993, 8400, 8600
(*see also* Clear felling, ecology)
economics 5816
erosion 6961, 8575, 8579
fuelwood 7027
hydrology 2282, 5884, 6333, 6961, 8045, 8565
log landings 3615, 8043
losses 856, 942
planning 1296, 5112, 6549, 8600
soil 279, 3895, 4602, 5162, 5207-5208, 5878, 5880, 7304, 8043
whole tree logging 3147, 3155, 3157, 3895, 4603, 7993
***Loiseleuria procumbens*** 6660
**Lokomo harvester** 5060
***Lonchocarpus costaricensis*** 2424, 8154, 8248
***Lonchocarpus cyanescens*** 5249
***Lonchocarpus dipteroneurus*** 7269
***Lonchocarpus minimiflorus*** 5176
***Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus*** 5133
**Longevity** 1108, 3656, 7525, 7529
***Lonicera edulis*** 7169
***Lonicera japonica*** 3113
***Lonicera tartarica*** 3172
***Lophodermella*** 4337
***Lophodermella concolor*** 1137, 3571, 6843, 6875
***Lophodermium*** 4337
***Lophodermium piceae*** 4186, 8486
***Lophodermium pinastri*** 1764
***Lophodermium seditiosum*** 1139
***Lophostemon confertus*** 6733
***Loptospermum petersonii*** 6733
**Loranthaceae** 7464
***Loranthus europaeus*** 8498
**Lorries** 5064
***Lovoa trichilioides*** 4507
***Loxodonta africana*** 518, 648-649, 3416, 8562
***Loxopterygium*** 4021
***Ludwigia anastomosans*** 5901
***Luehea seemannii*** 5133
**Lupins** 928, 2002-2003, 2264-2265, 3767
***Lupinus arboreus*** 928, 6341, 8603
**Luxembourg,** erosion 1824, 8567
***Lycium barbarum*** 8155
***Lycopodium*** 3502
***Lyctocoris*** 2784
***Lygus hesperus*** 4858, 5441
***Lymantria dispar***
attractants 2777, 6279
biology 607, 611, 5458, 6279, 6286, 6897-6898, 7679
control 635, 2777, 2786-2787, 3581, 3590, 6323, 7679
damage 617, 1787, 3581, 7674, 8512
ecology 5452, 6286, 6898
forecasting 4853, 5452, 6897
fungal diseases 1780
identification 7679
methodology 626, 5451
parasites 5451, 5453
plant physiology 5458
population dynamics 2777, 3581, 3590, 5451, 5455, 6898
predators 1788, 5451, 5453
simulation 5452, 6897
spread 617, 5455, 8514
trapping 6304
***Lymantria monacha*** 1785, 3595, 7675
***Lymantria obfuscata*** 646
***Lymantria xylina*** 6900
***Lyonia elliptica*** 3132
***Lyonia ovalifolia*** 3917
***Lyophyllum decastes*** 6528
***Lysiloma seemannii*** 5176
**Lysimeters** 3175
***Maackia amurensis*** 424
***Maba*** 1554
***Macadamia hildebrandii*** 817-818
***Macaranga*** 7315
***Macaranga barteri*** 2668
***Macaranga subfalcataria*** 7556
***Machaerium*** 1572
***Machaerium acutifolium*** 1558
***Machaerium kuhlmannii*** 1559
***Machaerium mucronulatum*** 1565, 1568
***Machaerium nictitans*** 1559
***Machaerium opacum*** 1567
***Machaerium vestitum*** 1569
***Machaerium villosum*** 1565, 1568
***Machilus*** 6563
***Machilus lipoensis*** 1076
***Machilus thunbergii*** 1701, 4676, 4948, 5951
***Maclura*** 7352, 7476
***Maclura aurantiaca*** (*see Maclura pomifera*)
***Maclura pomifera*** 8107
***Macrocephalon maleo*** 7738
***Macropanax*** 1075, 5321
***Macrophoma*** 6247
***Macrophomina phaseolina*** 2732, 2735
***Macrosolen cochinchinensis*** 596
***Macrotermes barneyi*** 1771, 4887
***Macrozamia communis*** 3295
***Macrozamia lucida*** 8294
***Macrozamia riedlei*** 1491
**Madagascar**
*Albizia bernieri* 6548
*Albizia jaubertiana* 6548
*Breonia perrieri* 6548
*Colubrina decipiens* 6548
*Commiphora guillaumini* 6548
deforestation 8590
extension 8392
forest management 6548
forestry development 6408
*Givotia madagascariensis* 6548
*Helmiopsis sphaerocarpa* 3428
international cooperation 6408
mangrove forests 8590
mangroves 8392
*Parkia madagascariensis* 3983
vegetation types 6548, 8590
***Madhuca indica*** 3903, 5439, 8347
***Madhuca latifolia*** 1284
***Maesopsis eminii*** 3742, 3922, 7116, 7737
***Magnolia*** 4670
***Magnolia acuminata*** 7860
***Magnolia denudata*** 1517
***Magnolia fraseri*** 7860
***Magnolia grandiflora*** 1517, 3773, 6054
***Magnolia hypoleuca*** 3068, 5336
***Magnolia kobus*** 424, 427
***Magnolia liliiflora*** 1517
***Magnolia obovata*** 424, 840, 2175, 2357, 3257, 4146
***Magnolia salicifolia*** 840
***Magnolia soulangeana*** 587, 1517
***Magnolia virginiana*** 8356
***Magnolia zenii*** 1517
**Magnoliidae** 7502
***Malacosoma americanum*** 610, 8556
***Malacosoma californicum*** 612, 4869
***Malacosoma disstria*** 6902, 7449
**Malawi**
deforestation 725, 8395
energy resources 725
fuelwood 725
medicinal plants 205
*Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* 3572
vegetation types 7559, 8395
*Widdringtonia nodiflora* 4667
wildlife 4895
**Malaya,** bamboos 3215
**Malaysia**
*Acacia aulacocarpa* 1938
*Acacia auriculiformis* 1938
*Acacia mangium* 1938-1939
**Malaysia** *cont.*
*Acacia richii* 1938
afforestation 7022
*Allophylus cobbe* 7456
aquaculture 4243, 4903
arboreta 2580
*Arthrophyllum alternifolium* 3251
*Arthrophyllum crassum* 3251
*Arthrophyllum diversifolium* 3251
*Arthrophyllum montanum* 3251
*Arthrophyllum stonei* 3251
artificial regeneration 3721
bamboos 4116
biomass production 1099, 4243
canes and rattans 3824-3825, 4067, 4078
*Cecropia peltata* 7531
*Chionanthus* 3273
choice of species 1938, 3922
clear felling 3916
cycling 3154
decay fungi 3922
deforestation 8593
Dipterocarpaceae 7629
*Dryobalanops aromatica* 4508
*Durio griffithii* 7456
epiphytes 4137
erosion 8593
fertilizers 4442
flora 2580, 3710
forest administration 3711, 4960
forest ecology 3712, 4132, 4137
forest influences 8043
forest inventories 5118
forest litter 3916
forest policy 5027
forest resources 7022
*Garcinia forbesii* 7457
*Garcinia malaccensis* 7457
*Garcinia parvifolia* 7457
*Garcinia scortechinii* 7457
genetics 7629
*Gmelina arborea* 3922, 4425
herbaria 2580
improvement fellings 2019
Ingeae 5323
insect pests 3922
land use 4243
*Livistona* 4085
*Livistona endauensis* 4097
logging 5201, 8043
mangrove forests 17, 1099, 4243, 4461, 4903
microclimate 3900
national parks 4132
natural regeneration 4902
nature conservation 3630
*Nephelium lappaceum* 7456
nurseries 3824
*Olea* 3273
Palmae 4088
periodicals 3673
phenology 4753
*Pholidocarpus* 4085
pigs 4902
*Pinus caribaea* 3922, 7031
*Pinus oocarpa* 7031
*Pometia pinnata* 7456
provenance studies 7031
regeneration surveys 4097
reproductive behaviour 7456-7457
research 3671-3673, 4960
resin tapping 4495, 7173
seed 2923
*Shorea* 4081
silvicultural systems 2019, 5027
site types 3923
soil physics 8043
soil types 3921-3923
soil water 8043
species trials 1939
stand characteristics 2640
synecology 2640, 4097, 4134
*Tectona grandis* 3923
training 3710-3712, 3721
vegetation types 2923, 3710, 3900, 3916, 4132-4134, 4137
volume tables 4508
weed control 4478
wildlife 5201
*Xerospermum intermedium* 4071, 7456

**Mali**
forestry development 6408
fuel plantations 1229
international cooperation 6408
***Mallotus echinatus*** 7315
***Mallotus japonicus*** 6025, 6722, 7522, 8127
***Mallotus philippensis*** 1335, 3917
***Malouetia tamaquarina*** 4698
***Malus*** 6372
***Malus baccata*** 3655
***Malus diversifolia*** 4869
***Malus sieboldii*** 3068
***Malus spectabilis*** 5003
***Malus sylvestris*** 3372, 8006
***Malus tschonoskii*** 3068
**Malvaceae** 5231
**Mammals** 1817-1818, 4895
books 3667
***Mangifera*** 4021
***Mangifera indica*** 1103, 3960, 5174, 5194, 5414, 5428, 5439, 8146
***Manglietia*** 4670
***Manglietia calcarea*** 1076
***Manglietiastrum*** 4670
**Mangrove forests** 2823, 4564, 4774, 5290, 5365, 5807
books 6379
conferences 17
ecology 7553, 8387
management 17, 536, 1099, 2022, 4243, 7770
measurement 5775
silviculture 71, 4461
utilization 17, 1181, 2022, 3673, 4776, 4903, 7770
**Mangroves** 17, 71, 514, 536, 1011, 1093, 1604, 1770, 2020, 2165, 2218, 2222, 2252, 2315, 2346, 2620, 2623, 2768, 3142, 3167, 3300-3302, 3417, 4043, 4125, 4717, 4886, 4925, 5150, 5228, 5271, 5553, 5963, 8163, 8229, 8315, 8392
***Manilkara kauki*** 7550
***Manilkara zapota*** 598, 4533
**Manure** (*see* Fertilizers, animal products)
**Mapping** 4, 681, 862, 874, 3102, 4537, 5592, 5831-5832, 6571, 7223
**Maps** 3500, 4282, 4358, 4538, 5119, 5360, 6095, 8404
***Margaritaria nobilis*** 7357
**Marienberg planter** 5758
**Marine borers** 4886
**Marketing,** Japan 1858
***Markhamia platycalyx*** 7320
**Marking**
boundaries 3041
equipment 2051
trees 2051, 4452
***Marlieriopsis eggersii*** 7357
***Marquesia*** 6804
***Martes foina*** 2795
***Martes martes*** 2795
***Martes zibellina*** 3667
**Mathematics** 4298
***Matsucoccus*** 6267
***Matsucoccus acalyptus*** 6265
***Matsucoccus feytaudi*** 8511
***Matsucoccus josephi*** 3238, 3527
***Matsucoccus resinosae*** 6302
***Mauria*** 4021
***Mauritia*** 5342
***Mayetiola rigidae*** 8544
***Maytenus boaria*** 985
***Maytenus karstenii*** 7357
***Maytenus nemerosa*** 8168
**Measurement**
equations 213
equipment 5073
roundwood 213, 827
volume 213, 827
**Mechanization** 192
conferences 4328, 4335
ergonomics 4328
maintenance 4328
planning 1346, 5064
soil 4562
***Mecistoscelis scirtetoides*** 6892
**Medicinal plants** 1951, 2070, 2865, 3029, 3829-3830, 5067, 6378, 6684, 7925-7926
**Medicinal plants** *cont.*
*Aesculus* 196
*Aglaia* 195, 5939, 6042
*Alexa* 5262
*Amoora* 982
*Anogeissus* 7383
*Ardisia* 2370
*Artocarpus* 5245
*Azadirachta* 5969
*Bauhinia* 6525
*Betula* 5941
*Boswellia* 2372
*Butea* 7924
*Byrsonima* 1508
*Caesalpinia* 4693, 5246-5248
*Calophyllum* 5945
*Carapa* 5072
*Careya* 2323
*Castanospermum* 979, 5262
*Cleistopholis* 8124
*Clerodendrum* 5066
*Cocculus* 4027
*Cochlospermum* 4024
*Commiphora* 4028
*Cordia* 5258
*Cornus* 7381
*Coutarea* 8090, 8157
*Crescentia* 5072
*Cudrania* 6691
*Dalbergia* 1532
*Diospyros* 8128
*Diploknema* 6688
*Dorstenia* 7378
*Duboisia* 7923
*Erythrina* 7925, 8209
*Eucalyptus* 5268
*Eucommia* 370
*Euphorbia* 5255
*Ficus* 112
*Funtumia* 2385
*Garcinia* 980, 3819, 8156
*Gliricidia* 983
*Grewia* 4697
*Hexalobus* 8210
*Hymenaea* 5072
*Ilex* 4026
*Juniperus* 5251
*Khaya* 205
*Lantana* 5072
*Lawsonia* 5072, 5250
*Lecythis* 5072
*Ligustrum* 6681
*Lonchocarpus* 5249
*Michelia* 4696
*Murraya* 2378, 5256
*Myrianthus* 3292
*Myrica* 6526, 6714
*Myristica* 2380, 5259
Myrtaceae 5761
*Olax* 3034
*Pachypodanthium* 7380
*Parkia* 658
*Phyllanthus* 5065
*Picrasma* 5243
*Pistacia* 4647
*Pittosporum* 6740
*Pongamia* 2381, 6687
*Quillaja* 7375
*Rhanterium* 7371
*Salvadora* 3831
*Sambucus* 3035
*Sapium* 6730
*Schefflera* 8108
*Schumanniophyton* 3289
*Spathodea* 8208
*Spondias* 5072
*Syzygium* 7384
*Tecoma* 4657
*Terminalia* 3832
*Thuja* 5251
*Vaccinium* 1286, 2075, 2128
*Virola* 8125-8126, 8139
*Woodfordia* 823
*Ziziphus* 2436
***Medicosma*** 3432
**Mediterranean Countries**
controlled burning 5890
*Ctenarytaina eucalypti* 6889
deforestation 7017
grazing 5890
history 7017
**Mediterranean Countries** *cont.*
*Pinus brutia* 6138
*Pistacia lentiscus* 4647
vegetation types 6138
***Megastigmus*** 6891
***Megastigmus spermotrophus*** 3734, 6305, 6431
***Megatoma conspersa*** 5453
***Melaleuca*** 2624, 7257
***Melaleuca cajuputi*** 1088
***Melaleuca dealbata*** 4990
***Melaleuca halmaturorum*** 6938
***Melaleuca lanceolata*** 1607, 5170, 6799
***Melaleuca leucadendron*** 2397, 5526, 7698
***Melaleuca nervosa*** 1088
***Melaleuca quinquenervia*** 287, 4990, 6733
***Melaleuca uncinata*** 1607, 5170, 8430
***Melampsora*** 6199, 6877
***Melampsora capraearum*** 2756
***Melampsora ciliata*** 2756
***Melampsora larici-populina*** 643, 1147, 5427
***Melampsora medusae*** 643, 4203, 6244, 7653
***Melampsora pinitorqua*** (*see Melampsora populnea)*
***Melampsora populnea*** 3957, 6226
***Melampsoridium betulinum*** 1763
***Melanterius*** 4481
***Melanterius acaciae*** 4741
***Melanterius corosus*** 1955, 4741
***Melanterius maculatus*** 4741
***Melastoma tetramerum*** 3633
**Melastomataceae** 1510, 1686
***Meleagris gallopavo*** 3599, 3601
***Meles meles*** 2795
***Melia azedarach*** 2078, 6725, 8096, 8144, 8491
**Meliaceae** 4762
***Melicytus florus*** 7576
***Melocalamus*** 961
***Melocalamus compactiflorus*** 961
***Melocanna baccifera*** 6892
***Meloidogyne hapla*** 7699
***Meloidogyne incognita*** 7701
***Melolontha*** 1791
***Melolontha melolontha*** 640, 5484
**Mensuration** 1880, 3041, 5577
**Menzi Muck backhoe** 7913
***Merremia*** 3011
***Merrillia caloxylon*** 7487
***Mesembriomys gouldii*** 3603
***Mesocyparis borealis*** 6122
***Mesua ferrea*** 8110
***Metacolus unifasciatus*** 2784
***Metasequoia glyptostroboides*** 377, 1606, 1635, 2536, 3348, 6051, 6762, 7728, 8299
***Metasequoia milleri*** 3262
***Metrosideros carminea*** 7236
***Metrosideros collina polymorpha*** 5470, 6826
***Metrosideros kermadecensis*** 7236
***Metroxylon sagu*** 7177
***Metteniusa*** 7512
**Mexico**
*Acacia* 2453
agroforestry 1843, 2825
*Aiouea inconspicua* 3425
*Alnus jorullensis* 7564
*Arbutus glandulosa* 504
*Arbutus xalapensis* 504, 7370
*Arceuthobium* 8497
*Astrocaryum mexicanum* 5362
*Aulonemia fulgor* 7471
bark beetles 8530
biomass production 3783
*Brosimum alicastrum* 4159
*Byrsonima crassifolia* 1508
*Cecropia obtusifolia* 4790
*Chusquea longifolia* 3427
*Coccoloba liebmannii* 3931, 4579
*Commiphora sarcopoda* 7506
*Commiphora tecomaca* 7506
*Conophthorus terminalis* 6912
*Couepia colyandra* 4579
*Cupressus lusitanica* 1695
*Cymbopetalum baillonii* 7469
*Dendroctonus adjunctus* 8528
*Dendroctonus frontalis* 8528
*Dendroctonus mexicanus* 8528

**Mexico** *cont.*
erosion control 8588
*Eucheira socialis* 504
farm woodlands 8588
flora 3452
*Forchhammeria pallida* 4579
forest inventories 4533, 7961
forest litter 3131
forest policy 44
forestry 7867
*Gliricidia sepium* 1251
*Heliocarpus appendiculatus* 4790
*Ipomoea wolcottiana* 3422
*Jacquinia pungens* 3931, 4579
Lepidoptera 1782
medicinal plants 3029
*Mimosa nanchititlana* 1086
mycorrhizas 2712, 6858
nature conservation 1843
*Nectandra ambigens* 5362
*Ocotea uxpanapana* 3426
palaeoecology 1091
*Phoebe glabra* 3425
*Picramnia* 7472
*Pinus* 3349, 8527
*Pinus caribaea* 8551
*Pinus cembroides* 4121
*Pinus chiapensis* 1243
*Pinus leiophylla* 7564
*Pinus maximartinezii* 3815
*Pinus muricata* 5379
*Pinus nubicola* 1690
*Pinus pseudostrobus* 8070
*Pinus teocote* 7564
*Piper auritum* 4591
*Pissodes* 8527
Platypodidae 2780
provenance studies 1243, 6417
*Pseudobombax ellipticum* 486
*Pseudolmedia oxyphyllaria* 5362
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8382
*Quercus* 7564
*Randia armata* 4579
remote sensing 7962-7963
*Rhyacionia frustrana* 8551
Scolytidae 2780
stand characteristics 3783
succession 8412
synecology 2653, 4790
*Tectona grandis* 6417
*Thouinia paocidentata* 4579
*Thouinidium decandrum* 4579
*Trichilia trifolia* 4579
urban forestry 685
*Urera caracasana* 4744
vegetation 7962
vegetation types 1782, 2653, 3131, 3783, 4121, 5362-5363, 7564, 8412
***Mezilaurus synandra*** 6729
***Mezoneurum kauaiense*** 8296
**Mice** 3667, 4242
***Michelia*** 1707
***Michelia champaca*** 1335, 2927, 7915
***Michelia compressa*** 3932
***Michelia doltsopa*** 2428
***Michelia fuscata*** 6019
***Michelia montana*** 4696
***Miconia*** 7113
***Miconia albicans*** 5211
***Miconia argentea*** 5719
***Miconia boomii*** 7470
***Microberlinia bisulcata*** 8434
***Microcerotermes amboinensis*** 4850
**Microclimate** 171, 321, 539, 1211, 3183, 3900, 4498, 5131
***Microcycas calocoma*** 7009
***Microplumeria anomala*** 6749
**Microrelief** 307, 2651
**Microscopy** 707, 5932
***Microsphaera alphitoides*** 3957, 6156, 8488-8489
***Microsphaera penicillata*** 6880
***Microstega pandalis*** 4863
***Microterys clauseni*** 8552
***Microtus*** 4239
***Microtus agrestis*** 3607, 4751, 8338
***Mikania micrantha*** 3940, 4145
**Mildews** 5414, 5425, 6879-6880, 8488-8489
***Miliusa tomentosa*** 7947
***Miliusa velutina*** 3833
***Millettia dura*** 7737
***Millettia hemsleyana*** 8246
***Millettia peguensis*** 6525
***Mimosa nanchititlana*** 1086
***Mimosa pudica*** 1982, 2543, 2545, 3393-3394, 3398
***Mimosa scabrella*** 4375
**Mimosaceae** 1509
**Mimosoideae** 6214
***Mimusops hexandra*** 5194
***Mindarus abietinus*** 8554
**Mined land**
*Acacia* 927, 5526, 7732-7733
*Alnus* 4909
Australia, Western Australia 927, 3619, 7731-7733, 8433
*Betula* 4257, 4263, 4909
Bulgaria 1180, 4261
Czechoslovakia 6152
*Eucalyptus* 927, 3619, 4912, 5526, 7731, 7733, 8433
*Fraxinus* 1180
German Federal Republic 4909
*Grevillea* 5522-5523, 5526
India, Madhya Pradesh 5522-5523
Italy 4260
*Liquidambar* 8459
*Melaleuca* 5526
*Moringa* 5526
New Zealand 6341
Nigeria 4912
*Pinus* 1180, 4909, 5526, 6341, 7972
*Pongamia* 5526
*Populus* 1180, 4909
*Quercus* 1180
*Robinia* 8522
*Shorea* 5526
UK 4257
USA
Pennsylvania 4263
Utah 6970
Virginia 7972
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 2822
**Minor forest products** 428, 1347-1348, 3072, 5627, 7736
books 6378
***Miscanthus sinensis*** 6829
***Misogada unicolor*** 1778
**Mist** (*see* Fogs)
**Mistletoes** 593-595, 1767, 2763-2765, 3573, 5434-5435, 8497-8499
**Mixtures** 904
economics 1377, 3023
growth 187, 218, 232, 1377, 1390, 1462, 2052, 2056, 2065, 2986, 2995, 3023, 3848, 5183, 6501, 6520, 6620
management 187, 218, 852, 3871
silviculture 794, 1337, 2065, 2995, 3023, 3848, 6501, 7161, 7907
simulation 2052
***Moghania chappar*** 2559
**Moisture meters** (*see* Soil water, measurement)
**Mollusca** 978, 2823
**Mongolia,** insect pests 3667
**Monkeys** 2798-2799, 7320
***Monochamus*** 3587
***Monochamus alternatus*** 1789-1790, 3085, 4229, 6295, 8529
***Monochamus carolinensis*** 4228, 4870, 5474
***Monochamus saltuarius*** 4884
***Monochamus scutellatus*** 4228
***Monochamus titillator*** 5474
***Monochamus urussovii*** 4298
***Monodontomerus aereus*** 6906
***Monodora myristica*** 7382
***Monopteryx inpae*** 5957
***Monopteryx uaucu*** 5957
***Monotes kerstingii*** 7317
**Moose** (*see Alces alces)*
**Mor** (*see* Humus)
**Moraceae** 2505, 5312, 7476
***Moringa*** 5526
***Moringa drouhardii*** 2066
***Moringa longituba*** 2066
***Moringa oleifera*** 1720, 1869, 2066, 2308, 7344
***Moringa ovalifolia*** 1869
***Moringa peregrina*** 2066
***Moringa stenopetala*** 2066
***Morisonia americana*** 7269
**Morocco**
*Acacia* 1930
*Acacia saligna* 1930
*Argania sideroxylon* 4492
*Cedrus atlantica* 6092
choice of species 1930
deforestation 2829
fuelwood 4492
history 2829
**Mortality** (*see* Stand characteristics, mortality)
***Mortierella*** 5419
***Mortierella nana*** 4837
***Morus*** 2683, 6201-6202, 7352, 7476
***Morus alba*** 147, 234, 302, 438, 444, 766, 1020, 2527, 3765, 4161-4163, 5070, 6418, 6483, 6527, 7834, 8416, 8426
***Morus australis*** 6418, 6527
***Morus bombycis*** 5334, 5336
***Morus cathayana*** 6418, 6527
***Morus indica*** 1236, 1977, 1990
***Morus lembang*** 6418
***Morus macroura*** 6418
***Morus multicaulis*** 6418, 6527
***Morus nigra*** 2955, 5414, 6418, 6527, 7463
**MOS-1 seed sorter** 7910
***Mosquitoxylon*** 4021
**Mosses** 2638, 3502, 4625, 6148
**Mountain forests** 660, 2867, 4335, 4460, 5824, 5861, 6808
***Moyliostrobus*** 2345
**Mulching** 6497-6498, 6502, 7133, 8602
**Mull** (*see* Humus)
**Multipurpose trees** 431, 658, 674, 1838, 1869, 2066, 2308, 2922, 3722, 3732, 4303, 4471, 4475, 4492, 4651, 4933, 4995, 5438, 5529, 6315, 6678, 6975
***Muntingia calabura*** 494
***Murraya exotica*** 2375, 2378, 2391, 5256, 6731, 8088
***Murraya koenigii*** 2466, 6032, 7401, 8089, 8100, 8150
***Murraya paniculata*** 1544, 6705, 7487
***Musanga*** 5312
***Musanga cecropioides*** 2668
**Mutagens** 3526, 6848
***Mycelium radicis*** 4837, 6229
***Mycobacterium*** 6206
**Mycoplasmal diseases** 588, 4846, 6254, 8491
**Mycorrhizas**
*Alnus* 572
*Alpova* 1126, 2715
*Amanita* 1744, 4170, 4174, 4827, 6852, 8448
anatomy 2707, 2710, 2715, 2721, 2731, 4168, 4172, 4179, 4833, 5397, 6209-6210, 8448
Ascomycetes 4176
Basidiomycetes 4176
biology 8442
Boletaceae 4827
*Boletus* 1744, 4179, 6857
*Cantharellus* 1744
*Cenococcum* 2718, 2721, 8448
*Chloridium* 2721
*Chroogomphus* 8443
conferences 1876
culture techniques 1123, 8448
damage 1125, 3964, 4165
diseases 571, 1128-1129, 4165, 5409, 6217, 8447
distribution 571, 574, 4187, 4827, 6858
ecology 571, 1122, 1124, 1746, 2703-2704, 2712, 2717, 2725, 2727, 4165, 4175, 4178, 4181, 4183, 4816, 4828, 5198, 5411, 5416, 6213, 6856, 7632, 8002, 8442
*Elaphomyces* 4180
*Endogone* 574
fungicides 5401, 6216, 8494
*Gigaspora* 4828, 6220, 8459
*Glomus* 2209, 2711, 2722, 2728, 3556, 6220, 8429, 8436
*Hebeloma* 574, 2705, 2707, 2718-2719, 2723, 2726, 4173-4174, 5398, 5409, 6859

**Mycorrhizas** *cont.*
herbicides 2711, 5744
*Heterobasidion* 1128
host specificity 1124, 1744, 4169
increment 2705, 2720, 2728, 4174, 4177, 4830, 4832, 5870, 6220-6221, 7634, 8429
infection 8435
inoculation 3746, 5401, 8444
*Abies* 2718
*Acacia* 2714
*Betula* 4173
*Chamaecyparis* 4828
*Corylus* 5407
*Cunninghamia* 4828
*Eucalyptus* 2724, 6209-6210, 6857, 7634
*Larix* 5398
*Picea* 2729, 6851
*Pinus* 2717, 2723, 2726, 4830, 5398, 6217, 6851, 8448
*Populus* 5410
*Pseudotsuga* 6221
*Quercus* 5407
*Taiwania* 4828
*Tilia* 5407
*Laccaria* 574, 1744, 2705, 2707, 2715, 2717-2719, 2723, 4816, 5397-5398, 5409, 6859
*Lactarius* 1124, 1744, 4173, 4180, 4827, 5410, 7633, 8445-8446
methodology 6391
morphology 2707, 2715, 2724, 2731, 4168, 4179, 6209
nutrition physiology 2705, 2723, 2728, 3356, 3760, 4172, 4174, 6219, 6391, 6855, 7634, 8434, 8445-8446
*Paxillus* 2705, 2707, 2724, 2726, 5410, 6217, 6219, 6852, 8435, 8447
*Phialophora* 2721, 2731
physiology 569, 572-573, 1126, 2716, 2719, 3555, 4172, 5397, 6221, 6859, 8448
*Pisolithus* 569, 2715, 2717, 2720, 2724, 4168-4169, 4177, 4830, 4832, 5398, 5409-5410, 6209-6210, 6219, 6221, 6476, 7634, 8435, 8448-8449
plant water relations 2249, 8429, 8436
research 2725, 5406
reviews 4165, 8444
*Rhizobium* 3356, 3558, 4833
*Rhizoctonia* 8430
*Rhizopogon* 574, 2723, 2726, 5410, 6859
*Russula* 1744, 4170, 4180, 4827
*Sclerocystis* 2722
*Scleroderma* 6222, 6857, 7633, 8445-8446, 8449
soil 1124, 2209, 2709, 2718, 2726-2729, 4174, 4828, 5398, 6218, 6851-6852, 6856, 7633, 8433-8434, 8458-8459
soil treatment 2717, 2723, 4173, 4832, 6476, 6851, 8449, 8459
spread 2703, 8433
*Suillus* 574, 2705, 2707, 4172, 6219, 6852, 6855, 8443
*Telephora* 6852
*Thelephora* 569, 4170, 4173, 6476, 6859
*Tricholoma* 6212
*Tuber* 574, 5407-5408
***Mycosphaerella*** 6247
***Mycosphaerella cryptica*** 1143
***Mycosphaerella gibsonii*** 4337
***Mycosphaerella juglandis*** 7657
***Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis*** 6246
***Mycosphaerella laricina*** 4337
***Mycosphaerella nubilosa*** 7659
***Mycosphaerella pini*** 643
***Mycosphaerella populorum*** 1142, 7653
***Myoporum kermadecense*** 7475
***Myoporum laetum*** 7475
***Myoporum obscurum*** 7475
***Myoporum platycarpum*** 2980
***Myrceugenia ovata*** 5338
***Myrceugenia planipes*** 5338
***Myrcia coriacea*** 7357
***Myrcia fallax*** 5303
***Myrcianthes mato*** 7558
***Myrciaria*** 7357
***Myrialepis*** 4078
***Myrialepis paradoxa*** 4078
***Myrianthus*** 5312
***Myrianthus arboreus*** 986, 3292, 7407, 8106
**Myriapoda** 6301
***Myrica cerifera*** 6860
***Myrica esculenta*** 3917, 6526
***Myrica gale*** 570, 1023, 2392-2393, 4829, 5163, 5177, 5400, 6215, 8017, 8456
***Myrica nagi*** 1518, 2486
***Myrica rubra*** 6714, 8460
***Myristica dactyloides*** 2380, 5259
***Myrospermum frutescens*** 484
***Myroxylon balsamum*** 3287, 5133
***Myroxylon peruiferum*** 7558
***Myrsine seguinii*** 6659
**Myrtaceae** 2347, 2576, 2584, 3245, 5761, 6845, 7477, 7493-7495
***Myrtaciphyllum douglasii*** 2594
***Myrtaciphyllum undulatum*** 2594
**Myrtales** 7359
***Myrtus communis*** 5272, 5275
***Myzus cornutus*** 604
***Naematoloma fasciculare*** (*see Hypholoma fasciculare)*
**Namibia,** vegetation types 7584
***Nasutitermes cornigera*** 1770
***Nasutitermes nigriceps*** 1770
**National parks**
Africa 6984
Australia 948
Victoria 4947
bibliographies 6363, 7007
China 3632
Costa Rica 2847
history 1850
India
Karnataka 6361
Madhya Pradesh 4281
Uttar Pradesh 6362
Indonesia 7708
Japan 1850
Korea Republic 5358
Malaysia 4132
Poland 1851, 4277-4278, 4283, 5558, 7007
Switzerland 4282, 6808
Taiwan 6985
Turkey 4359, 4945
UK 4946, 5725, 6360, 8601
USA
Louisiana 4775
New Jersey 7533
USSR
RSFSR Far East 2625, 2638
Turkmen SSR 538-540
**Natural layering** 2570
**Natural regeneration** (*see also* Coppicing; Natural layering; Seedlings; Suckering)
*Abies alba* 3784, 4113, 4900
*Abies balsamea* 6096
*Abies concolor* 1294
*Abies grandis* 6494
*Abies lasiocarpa* 6074, 7121
*Abies nordmanniana* 3784
*Abies pindrow* 5155, 7538
*Abies sachalinensis* 2984-2985, 2988-2989, 4068
*Abies sibirica* 3784
*Abies veitchii* 1419, 1704, 2183-2185
**Natural regeneration** *cont.*
*Acacia gerrardii* 518
*Acer mono* 2985, 2989, 3791
*Acer pseudoplatanus* 2794, 4900
*Acer rubrum* 7860
*Acer saccharum* 3785, 7857, 7860
advance growth 1300, 1419, 2183-2185, 2638, 3655, 3784, 3791, 4457, 4463, 6486, 7127, 7530, 7857, 7953, 8369
*Aesculus octandra* 7860
*Agathis australis* 5030
*Albizia bernieri* 6548
*Albizia jaubertiana* 6548
*Allocasuarina verticilliata* 6938
*Alnus* 2570
*Alnus nepalensis* 795
*Amomyrtus luma* 5338
*Amomyrtus meli* 5338
*Anogeissus pendula* 5717
*Araucaria* 7538
*Araucaria araucana* 7862
assessment 162, 793-794, 1300, 1717, 2021, 2659, 3788, 4457, 7121, 7123, 8589
*Atherosperma moschatum* 6817
*Athrotaxis selaginoides* 6817, 7856
*Banksia* 4644
*Banksia attenuata* 5720
*Banksia leptophylla* 5720
*Banksia menziesii* 5720
*Banksia prionotes* 5720
*Banksia tricuspis* 8344
*Beilschmiedia tawa* 163
*Betula alleghaniensis* 7162, 7860
*Betula alnoides* 7538
*Betula ermanii* 2984, 2989, 4068
*Betula lenta* 7860
*Betula mandshurica* 2989
*Betula pendula* 5506, 6489-6490
*Betula pubescens* 3463, 5506
*Breonia perrieri* 6548
*Bruguiera gymnorrhiza* 2020, 2022
*Carpinus betulus* 794
*Carya glabra* 8361
*Castanea dentata* 7549, 7860, 8373
*Casuarina cristata* 2980
*Casuarina pusilla* 6495
*Cecropia insignis* 5719
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 2026
*Colubrina decipiens* 6548
*Commiphora guillaumini* 6548
*Copaifera multijuga* 8369
*Cryptomeria japonica* 2021, 2305
*Cupressus torulosa* 7538
*Dacrydium cupressinum* 163
damage 794, 2607, 2794, 3491, 3782, 4900, 4902, 5717
*Doryphora sassafras* 1999
*Drimys winteri* 5338
economics 3789
*Eucalyptus amygdalina* 2983
*Eucalyptus amygdalina* × *E. risdonii* 2983
*Eucalyptus baxteri* 6495
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 5031
*Eucalyptus delegatensis* 3198
*Eucalyptus incrassata* 5893-5894
*Eucalyptus marginata* 2979
*Eucalyptus moluccana* 1276
*Eucalyptus risdonii* 2983
*Eucryphia lucida* 6817
*Eucryphia moorei* 1999
*Fagus crenata* 5130
*Fagus grandifolia* 5820, 7860, 8332
*Fagus orientalis* 2065
*Fagus sylvatica* 2024, 3789, 5715
fires 2025, 2305, 2983, 3190, 3196, 3198, 4644, 5651, 5720, 5893-5894, 6489-6490, 6652-6653, 7315, 8049, 8344
*Fraxinus americana* 7860
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 7857
*Givotia madagascariensis* 6548
*Grevillea pteridifolia* 5522
*Hakea sericea* 7855
*Halesia carolina* 7860
*Heterodendrum oleifolium* 2980
history 5723
*Hoheria glabrata* 6658
*Juniperus communis* 7532

**Natural regeneration** *cont.*
*Juniperus osteosperma* 6652
*Kalopanax pictus* 2985
*Larix laricina* 7125
*Larix leptolepis* 5028, 5417
*Larix occidentalis* 6494
*Laurelia philippiana* 5338
*Liriodendron tulipifera* 7860
logging 35, 163, 3786-3787, 4628, 5723, 7120, 7126-7127, 7555, 7853, 7857
*Magnolia acuminata* 7860
*Magnolia fraseri* 7860
*Melaleuca halmaturorum* 6938
*Miconia argentea* 5719
*Myoporum platycarpum* 2980
*Myrceugenia ovata* 5338
*Myrceugenia planipes* 5338
*Nothofagus cunninghamii* 6817
*Nothofagus grandis* 7126
*Nothofagus menziesii* 2027
*Nothofagus perryi* 7126
*Nothofagus pullei* 7126
*Nothofagus pumilio* 7862
*Oreocalamus utilis* 7460
*Phyllocladus aspleniifolius* 6817
*Picea abies* 3463, 3788, 4457, 4900, 7539
*Picea engelmannii* 6074, 6494, 7121
*Picea jezoensis* 2987, 4068
*Picea mariana* 4458, 4463, 5716
*Picea smithiana* 5155
*Pinus* 4366
*Pinus banksiana* 2025
*Pinus contorta* 793, 6494
*Pinus densiflora* 2305
*Pinus echinata* 7858, 7861
*Pinus edulis* 6486
*Pinus halepensis* 4459, 6492
*Pinus koraiensis* 2023, 7530
*Pinus maximartinezii* 3815
*Pinus monophylla* 6652
*Pinus mugo* 6810
*Pinus nigra* 3790
*Pinus ponderosa* 6494
*Pinus rigida* 8049
*Pinus strobus* 2986
*Pinus sylvestris* 3800, 6489-6490, 7539
*Platypodium elegans* 7859
*Podocarpus ferrugineus* 163
*Populus deltoides* 6098
*Populus tremuloides* 3196
protection 2980, 4460, 4900, 5506, 6938
*Prunus serotina* 7857, 7860
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1294, 1299, 6494
*Quercus alba* 1342, 7861
*Quercus calliprinos* 162
*Quercus coccifera* 6653
*Quercus coccinea* 7861
*Quercus crispula* 2985, 2989, 3791, 5337
*Quercus dealbata* 795
*Quercus dentata* 2605
*Quercus ellipsoidalis* 1342
*Quercus floribunda* 7538
*Quercus griffithii* 795
*Quercus iberica* 3782
*Quercus ilicifolia* 8049
*Quercus macranthera* 3782
*Quercus marilandica* 8049
*Quercus petraea* 1301, 2065, 5506, 7124
*Quercus prinus* 7127, 7861
*Quercus robur* 1301, 7124
*Quercus rubra* 1342, 7163, 7860
*Quercus semecarpifolia* 7538
*Quercus serrata* 2305
*Quercus velutina* 7861
*Raphithamnus spinosus* 5338
reviews 4764
*Rhizophora apiculata* 2020, 2022
*Rhizophora mucronata* 4461
sampling 7124
*Sasa kurilensis* 2985, 2989
*Sasa senanensis* 2985
*Sassafras albidum* 7861
*Schima khasiana* 795

**Natural regeneration** *cont.*
seedbeds 2671, 2988, 4189, 4458, 4460, 5028, 5155, 5716, 6486, 6493-6494, 7125, 7162
simulation 3786
site 2027, 2987, 4458, 4546, 5029, 6494, 7125, 7855, 7863
site preparation 2984, 2987, 2990, 3800, 4458, 5028, 6494, 7121, 7162
*Solanum mauritianum* 7863
*Sorbus* 7538
*Sorbus commixta* 2985, 2989
stand characteristics 161, 2023, 2026, 2979, 2985-2986, 4460, 4764, 5715, 5719, 5896, 6486, 6817, 7122, 7856
*Syzygium floribundum* 7863
*Syzygium travancoricum* 2307
theory 4457
thinning 1320, 2112, 7121
*Thuja occidentalis* 2981
*Thuja plicata* 6493
*Tilia* 2570
*Tilia heterophylla* 7860
*Tilia japonica* 3791
*Trema micrantha* 5719
*Tsuga canadensis* 7860
*Tsuga diversifolia* 1704
*Tsuga heterophylla* 5029
*Ulmus* 2570
vegetative propagation 1342, 1999, 2570, 2605, 2980, 3655, 3791, 6074, 7857
**Naturalization** (*see* Acclimatization)
**Nature conservation** 4943, 5574
(*see also* National parks; Wilderness; Wildlife, conservation)
Africa 3629, 3631, 6984
Australia, New South Wales 1848
Austria 5579
Bangladesh 5555
books 9
Bulgaria 2802, 5595
Burma 5555
Canada, Ontario 1191
China 3632
Colombia 1846
conferences 4310, 7761
Congo 3515
Costa Rica 1096, 1846, 7603
Dominica 4265
German Federal Republic 239, 681
history 9
India 515, 2792, 3515, 3630, 5552
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 514, 6983
Andhra Pradesh 1698
Assam 5555
Kerala 2307
Madhya Pradesh 4281
Maharashtra 1103, 8600
Tamil Nadu 5551
West Bengal 2645, 5553
Indonesia 1843, 7556, 7563, 7738
Italy 244, 5556-5557
Ivory Coast 3515, 4784
Japan 3633
Kenya 3515
Malaysia 3630
Mexico 1843
Nepal 5555
Netherlands 1192
New Zealand 1849
Nigeria 3515
Pakistan 536, 5554
Panama 1846
Peru 1843
Poland 1847, 1851, 4277-4279, 4283
reviews 3629, 5579
Singapore 2142
South East Asia 3630
Sri Lanka 4942
Sweden 3634-3635, 4987
Switzerland 5578
Tanzania 4087
Thailand 1843, 3515
Tropics 2824, 3690
UK 45, 1190, 4280, 4310, 4931, 4944, 6359
USA 4368, 7517
USA *cont.*
Alaska 4135
California 9
Oregon 680
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 1430
RSFSR in Europe 6196
Ukrainian SSR 682
Vanuatu 1221
Zambia 3515
***Nauclea diderrichii*** 8081, 8085
**Naval stores** (*see* Resins)
***Neacanthocinus pusillus*** 4228
***Nectandra*** 6146
***Nectandra ambigens*** 5362-5363
**Nectar** 2083-2084, 3221, 3305, 4686, 5983
***Nectria cinnabarina*** 2758
***Nectria coccinea*** 6871
***Nectria ditissima*** 8481
***Nectria galligena*** 6871
***Nectria radicicola*** 1127, 1129, 4837, 5415, 5419, 6227, 6229
***Neea*** 5327
**Needles** (*see* Foliage; Leaves)
***Neisosperma oppositifolia*** 5352
**Nematicides** 1158, 7701, 8549
**Nematodes**
animals 5481
conferences 7757
control 1158, 7701, 8549
soil 3588, 6300
woody plants 1158, 1800-1802, 3085, 3587-3588, 4228-4229, 4884, 5482-5483, 6922, 7699, 7701, 7757, 8546-8549
***Nemosturmia amoena*** 7670
***Neobeguea mahafalensis*** 5968
***Neocallitropsis pancheri*** 3991
***Neodiprion lecontei*** 6298
***Neodiprion nanulus*** 5475
***Neodiprion sertifer*** 632, 1799, 5475, 6297, 6916, 6918-6919
***Neodiprion taedae*** 5491
***Neohouzeaua dullooa*** 2316, 4139
***Neolamarckia*** 5326
***Neolamarckia cadamba*** 5326
***Neolamarckia macrophylla*** 5326
***Neolitsea aciculata*** 6659
***Neolitsea sericea*** 4676
***Neonauclea tsaiana*** 3440
***Neosinocalamus beecheyanus*** 7496
***Neosinocalamus farinosus*** 7496
***Neosinocalamus grandis*** 7496
***Neotermes bosei*** 4855
***Neotrewia cumingii*** 7556
**Nepal**
*Acacia auriculiformis* 2106
biomass production 5776
*Cassia siamea* 2106
*Dalbergia sissoo* 2106
deforestation 39, 1834, 2827, 4269, 4917, 4974
economics 3104
energy resources 5632
ethnobotany 3833
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 2106
*Ficus religiosa* 8062
forest management 4917
forest policy 4974
fuel plantations 1229
hydrology 657
land use 1189
nature conservation 5555
planning 6355
rural economy 1189
social forestry 1189, 4917, 5776, 6355
synecology 6140
vegetation types 6140
***Nephelium lappaceum*** 7456
***Nerium*** 3205
***Nerium oleander*** 167, 1032
***Nesodiprion biremis*** 7695
***Nesodiprion japonica*** 6899
**Netherlands**
*Abies grandis* 734
acid rain 7747
afforestation 6496
air pollution 6964
amenity forests 6496
biogeochemical prospecting 7747
biomass production 3847

**Netherlands** *cont.*
*Ceratocystis ulmi* 4210
choice of species 6496
dieback 5198
*Diplodia pinea* 584
*Fagus sylvatica* 3543
forest administration 6396
forest inventories 2143
forest litter 7249
forest management 3870
forest policy 6396
forest recreation 1192, 4286
forestry 6397
*Fraxinus excelsior* 8475
groundwater 6964
history 6397
increment 3847
insect pests 6890
international cooperation 2845
legislation 4286
mechanization 4562
*Melampsora* 6877
mycorrhizas 7632
nature conservation 1192
palaeoecology 6798
*Populus* 6496, 6877
private forestry 1200
provenance studies 734
*Quercus robur* 479
remote sensing 3886
*Salix* 6496
soil physics 4562
*Sorbus aucuparia* 613
water pollution 6964
wilts 8475
*Yponomeuta padellus* 613
**New Caledonia**
flora 5324
*Hedycarya* 5314
insect pests 7663
*Neocallitropsis pancheri* 3991
*Nothofagus* 4650
*Zanthoxylum sarasinii* 8211
**New Zealand**
*Aenetus virescens* 5454
afforestation 6341
*Agathis australis* 694, 5030, 5055
agroforestry 6130
air pollution 933
*Astelia chathamica* 7236
*Avicennia marina* 3021, 5351
*Beilschmiedia tarairi* 6895, 7335
*Beilschmiedia tawa* 163, 5136, 7335
birds 3182
browsing damage 5498
*Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 5483
*Callaeas cinerea wilsoni* 5499
*Carpodetus serratus* 5454
*Cervus elaphus* 5496, 5498
*Cervus elaphus nelsonii* 5497
*Cervus elaphus scoticus* 5497
chemotaxonomy 6780
climate 5351
*Cyathea cunninghamii* 5898
*Cyathea dealbata* 5898
*Cyathea medullaris* 5898
*Cyathea smithii* 5898
cycling 3155-3157
*Dacrydium cupressinum* 163, 5710
dendrochronology 694, 5575, 6994
dendroclimatology 694
*Dicksonia antarctica* 5898
*Dicksonia fibrosa* 5898, 7236
*Dicksonia squarrosa* 5898
dieback 7442
*Diplodia pinea* 8478
*Dracophyllum arboreum* 2589
*Dracophyllum longifolium* 2589
*Dracophyllum paludosum* 2589
*Dracophyllum scoparium* 2589
economics 5127
erosion 3615, 5831-5832, 6571
erosion control 1176
*Eucalyptus* 7697
*Eucalyptus cordata* 66
*Eucalyptus fastigata* 66
*Eucalyptus fraxinoides* 66
*Eucalyptus obliqua* 66
*Eucalyptus pulchella* 66
*Eucalyptus regnans* 66
farm woodlands 6130
**New Zealand** *cont.*
fertilizers 152
fogs 2635
forest influences 4249
forest litter 3929, 5159
forest management 4315, 5127, 5530
forest policy 3664, 5127
forest recreation 5560
frost injury 5136
fungal diseases 644
*Halocarpus biformis* 7576
*Hebe salicifolia* 7576
*Hemiberlesia rapax* 6895
history 3664
*Hoheria glabrata* 6658, 7576
humus 3929
hybrids 6780
hydrology 4249
insect pests 644
*Juglans nigra* 8020
land use 4315
*Leptospermum scoparium* 7236
*Libocedrus bidwillii* 7576
*Litsea calicaris* 7335
logging 3156-3157
mapping 5831-5832, 6571
maps 5360
*Melicytus florus* 7576
*Metrosideros carminea* 7236
*Metrosideros kermadecensis* 7236
mined land 6341
mycorrhizas 574
*Mycosphaerella cryptica* 1143
*Myoporum kermadecense* 7475
Myrtaceae 6845
natural regeneration 2027
nature conservation 1849
*Nothofagus* 2635, 4650
*Nothofagus menziesii* 1974, 2027, 5496
*Nothofagus ninnisiana* 2588
*Nothofagus solandri cliffortioides* 5496
nutrient deficiencies 152
palaeoecology 5351
*Phormium* 7236
*Phylacteophaga froggatti* 644, 7697
*Pinus contorta* 6656
*Pinus radiata* 152, 233, 928, 2050, 2281, 3157, 4410, 4418, 5745, 8035
*Pittosporum tenuifolium* 7236
plant composition 6780
plant nutrition 3157
planting stock 5650
Podocarpaceae 5530
*Podocarpus* 6780
*Podocarpus acutifolius* × *P. nivalis* 6780
*Podocarpus acutifolius* × *P. totara* 6780
*Podocarpus ferrugineus* 163, 7576
*Podocarpus hallii* 6780
*Podocarpus totara* 6780
precipitation 7229
pruning 5745
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 574
quarantine 644
reclamation 6341
remote sensing 877
*Rhopalostylis sapida* 2255, 3053
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 57
seed 1974, 5650
silvicultural systems 5710
soil biology 3929
soil chemistry 5159
soil conservation 66, 1176
soil physics 5831-5832, 6571
*Sophora microphylla* 7236
*Sophora prostrata* 7236
*Sophora tetraptera* 7236
species trials 66
synecology 2635
taxonomy 2590
thinning 3155, 5745, 8035
tree breeding 4410
underwood 5498
urban forestry 685
vegetation types 2635, 2648, 5360, 5496, 6129-6130, 6802, 7576
vegetative propagation 4410
**Nicaragua**
*Eschweilera costaricensis* 3430
**Nicaragua** *cont.*
forestry development 5621
*Gliricidia sepium* 1251
international cooperation 5621
**Niger**
*Acacia* 1931
*Acacia holosericea* 1931
bibliographies 6382
choice of species 1931
fuel plantations 1229
fuelwood 2157
remote sensing 2157-2158
**Nigeria**
afforestation 56
agroforestry 905, 1187, 2904, 5539, 5752, 6979
air pollution 3960
browse 3281
clear felling 3183
*Cleistopholis patens* 2668
deforestation 3973, 4924
*Diospyros alboflavescens* 2668
edible species 4494
*Epicerura pulverulenta* 5445
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 4912
*Eulophonotus obesus* 7667
*Fagara macrophylla* 2668
forest fires 325
forest influences 3183, 6979
forest resources 5620
forestry 1911
forestry development 1911
*Funtumia elastica* 2668
genetics 3515
*Gliricidia sepium* 2904, 3223, 3281
*Gmelina arborea* 313, 2835, 5844, 5858
*Irvingia gabonensis* 4494
labour 2177
*Leucaena leucocephala* 3281
*Macaranga barteri* 2668
medicinal plants 3034
microclimate 3183
mined land 4912
*Musanga cecropioides* 2668
nature conservation 3515
*Olax gambecola* 3034
*Petitiocodon parviflorum* 7483
*Pinus caribaea* 1254
provenance studies 2904, 6417
reclamation 1242, 4912
reserved forests 1242
social forestry 1242
soil chemistry 3973
spacing 5752
species trials 56, 1242, 5636
*Strombosia pustulata* 2668
succession 2668
synecology 2668
taungya 1911, 2835
*Tectona grandis* 5844, 6417
*Terminalia superba* 1739, 5752, 5844
*Tetrapleura tetraptera* 7168
tree breeding 1739, 3724
*Triplochiton scleroxylon* 1739, 3724
wood density 313
**Nitrogen fixation** 901, 2704, 3145
*Acacia* 20, 2548, 2713, 4600, 4609, 4737-4738, 5390
*Aeschynomene* 4833
*Albizia* 2548
*Allocasuarina* 5405
*Alnus* 292, 434, 1121, 1633-1634, 1749-1750, 1753, 4182, 4736, 4831, 5181, 5183, 6205, 6215, 6613, 6861, 7631, 8017, 8432, 8457
*Avicennia* 5151
*Betula* 6615
books 7000
*Casuarina* 570, 1751-1752, 3927, 4184, 5405, 6861, 8017
Casuarinaceae 5404
*Ceanothus* 8017
conferences 4961
*Coriaria* 6861
*Crotalaria* 3151
*Dalbergia* 2548, 4600
*Datisca* 8017
*Dichrostachys* 4600
*Elaeagnus* 434, 4831, 6215, 6861

**Nitrogen fixation** *cont.*
*Entada* 4600
*Hippophae* 4831, 6215, 6861
*Juglans* 816
Leguminosae 5402
*Leucaena* 2548, 3558, 6211, 6854, 7408
*Macrozamia* 1491
measurement 4604
methodology 20, 8432
*Myrica* 6215, 8017
*Parasponia* 8440
*Pericopsis* 4600
*Picea* 7272
*Pinus* 928, 6206
*Pseudotsuga* 6580, 6859, 7272
*Pterocarpus* 4600
reviews 5404
*Robinia* 434, 2710, 2730, 3934
*Sesbania* 3151, 5403
*Thuja* 6580
*Tsuga* 6580
*Xeroderris* 4600
**Noctuidae** 7668
**Nomenclature** 2573, 6890, 7501, 8355
***Norantea guianensis*** 7357
**North America**
acid rain 4617, 7298
air pollution 4617
*Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 3587
*Ceratocystis wageneri* 8468
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 5459
Coniferae 8366
*Crataegus* 5235
*Cronartium* 4319
dieback 4789, 6071, 7442
edible species 3031
*Juniperus scopulorum* 7393
palaeobotany 1885, 3260
palaeoecology 6998
*Picea glauca* 4789
*Picea mariana* 4789
*Picea rubens* 4789
*Pinus* 6792
pioneer species 8366
*Salix lucida* 6193
*Salix reticulata* 6193
*Sciurus carolinensis* 5507
synecology 2664
vegetation types 6136
weed control 1870
**Norway**
*Abies grandis* 734
acid rain 6626
air pollution 3159, 7293, 8025
books 7001
drainage 3920
fertilizers 3920
forest influences 6632
forest management 855, 4526
forest resources 3177
forestry 7001
growth rings 6626
history 7001
land use 3177
maps 3500
mycorrhizas 4178
*Neodiprion sertifer* 1799
palaeoecology 6796
peatland 3920
periodicals 4954
*Phacidium infestans* 6228
*Picea abies* 4178, 7891
pollen 6796
provenance studies 734
remote sensing 7188
*Salix polaris* 5302
*Tetrao urogallus* 5504
*Trypodendron lineatum* 6915
vegetation types 529, 1714, 3500
volume determination 7188
water pollution 6632
weed control 7891
***Notelaea longifolia*** 3226
***Nothofagus*** 1912, 2635, 2648, 4114, 4650, 5159, 6795, 7592
***Nothofagus alpina*** 2662, 4758
***Nothofagus antarctica*** 5223
***Nothofagus brassii*** 6795
***Nothofagus cunninghamii*** 2306, 2616, 2618, 2626, 3366-3367, 6817
***Nothofagus dombeyi*** 2662, 5344, 5825
***Nothofagus fusca*** 3182, 4045, 5020, 6795
***Nothofagus grandis*** 7126
***Nothofagus menziesii*** 1974, 2027, 3182, 5496, 6795
***Nothofagus moorei*** 2616, 2770, 3122, 6586
***Nothofagus nervosa*** 4758
***Nothofagus ninnisiana*** 2588
***Nothofagus obliqua*** 747, 2662, 7802
***Nothofagus perryi*** 7126
***Nothofagus procera*** 747, 4758, 7802
***Nothofagus pullei*** 7126
***Nothofagus pumilio*** 2662, 7862
***Nothofagus solandri*** 3182
***Nothofagus solandri cliffortioides*** 5496
***Nothofagus truncata*** 3182, 3929
***Notophthalmus viridescens*** 2284
***Nucifraga caryocatactes*** 3740
***Nucifraga columbiana*** 555
***Nuclaspis californica*** 6264
**Nurse species** 2820
**Nurseries** (*see also* Planting stock; Vegetative propagation)
*Abies* 2008
*Acacia* 1287, 2009, 2011, 3559, 7793
*Acer* 6483, 7699, 7847
*Albizia* 2977, 3559
*Alnus* 788, 7847
*Azadirachta* 2014
*Belotia* 7113
*Broussonetia* 6846
*Buxus* 7699
*Calamus* 204
*Cassia* 2014
*Cecropia* 7113
*Chamaecyparis* 774
conferences 4313, 4331
containers 3779, 4331, 7846
*Acacia* 785, 1287
*Albizia* 5017
*Alnus* 788, 5016
*Anthocephalus* 7116
*Calamus* 204
*Chamaecyparis* 774
*Eucalyptus* 7116
*Ilex* 3773
*Lagerstroemia* 3773
*Liquidambar* 3773
*Maesopsis* 7116
*Magnolia* 3773
*Pinus* 2913, 3773, 3778
*Quercus* 3773, 3778
*Samanea* 5017
*Swietenia* 5017
*Thuja* 774
*Ulmus* 3773
*Cordia* 7113
*Cornus* 7699
*Corylus* 6483
*Cupressus* 1291
*Dalbergia* 3559, 7793
diseases 2736, 4188, 5200, 5401, 6224
*Abies* 2008, 6228
*Boswellia* 2735, 4202
Coniferae 8464
*Cornus* 587
*Magnolia* 587
*Paulownia* 6245
*Picea* 4186
*Pinus* 6247, 8463
*Populus* 587, 634, 1142
*Putranjiva* 8465
*Quercus* 575
*Tilia* 587
*Duabanga* 191
economics 2016, 5814
*Eucalyptus* 2014, 2017, 7106, 7793
*Euonymus* 7699
*Fagus* 154, 7847
fertilizers 154, 774, 787, 915, 1292, 2017, 2723, 3559, 3774, 3776, 4331, 4435, 5023, 5200, 7106, 7111, 7114-7115, 7845
*Fraxinus* 6220
frost protection 2013
*Gmelina* 2014
growing media 119, 154, 1287, 6483-6484, 7116
growth regulators 2010, 5018
*Haloxylon* 7110
hydroponics 1458-1460, 5018, 6483
**Nurseries** *cont.*
*Ilex* 7699
*Inga* 7113
irrigation 156, 785, 2009, 2012, 2977, 4936, 5019, 7110-7111
*Isertia* 7113
*Larix* 1290, 7847
*Leucaena* 3559
lifting 153, 1291, 4331
*Ligustrum* 7699
*Liriodendron* 6483
machinery 5061
mechanization 4327
*Miconia* 7113
*Morus* 6483
mycorrhizas 2723, 2725, 4177, 6220, 6851, 6859
*Nothofagus* 5020
pests 1769, 2782, 4858, 5200, 5441, 6275, 6290, 7108, 7699
*Picea* 1290, 2013, 4444, 4446, 7111, 7115, 7847
*Pinus* 787, 1290-1291, 1458-1460, 2013, 2913, 3774, 4444-4445, 4858, 5020, 7106, 7111, 7231, 7847, 7849
planning 785, 1289, 3721, 4331, 7107, 7848, 7850
*Pongamia* 3559
*Populus* 156, 6275
*Pourouma* 7113
*Pouteria* 7113
pricking out 204
*Prosopis* 3559, 7793
protection 7108
*Prunus* 7699
*Pseudotsuga* 4444, 4448, 4858, 5020, 7115
*Pterocarpus* 70
*Quercus* 7847
root pruning 2017, 4331, 4444, 4467, 5022, 5061, 5128, 7129
*Salix* 6275
shading 2008, 4446, 7231
shoot pruning 4448
soil 784, 1290, 4331, 7106, 7793
sowing 157, 1287, 2008-2009, 2012, 2913, 2977, 4444, 5019, 7109, 7847
spacing 3777, 4445, 5023
*Terminalia* 7793
*Thuja* 774
*Tilia* 7847
transplanting 2008, 4331, 5707, 7069
*Vismia* 7113
*Vochysia* 7113
weed control 2008, 2015, 5200, 7146, 7881-7883, 7885-7886, 7894
**Nutrient cycles** (*see* Cycling)
**Nutrient deficiencies** 920, 5413
Al 5872
B 290, 3944, 6622, 7273
Ca 6621, 7280, 7298
K 2871, 5864, 7273, 7280, 7298, 7998, 8331
methodology 2871
Mg 152, 6611, 6621, 7280, 7298
Mn 5872
nitrogen 2505, 5857, 5864, 6603, 6606, 7273, 7278, 7760
P 265, 3944, 5857, 5864, 6603, 6606, 7273, 7278, 7440, 7760
Pb 5872
S 6622, 7273
Zn 5872
**Nuts** 197, 540, 6029, 7171-7172, 7376
***Nuytsia floribunda*** 1465-1466, 2911
***Nypa fruticans*** 2020, 5553
***Nyssa aquatica*** 3509, 4592, 6902, 8356
***Nyssa sylvatica*** 5735, 6510, 6566, 7568, 7936, 8356
**Oceania**
afforestation 1873
agroforestry 675, 1873
forestry development 720
Ingeae 5323
land use 1873
palaeobotany 2621
Palmae 2621
*Pandanus* 5353
shifting cultivation 720

***Ochlandra travancorica*** 961
***Ochna pulchra*** 5357
***Ochroma lagopus*** (*see Ochroma pyramidale*)
***Ochroma pyramidale*** 1039, 4188, 5133
***Ocotea*** 6146, 6716
***Ocotea aciphylla*** 8189
***Ocotea catarinensis*** 6726
***Ocotea leucoxylon*** 7357
***Ocotea porosa*** 6703
***Ocotea uxpanapana*** 3426
***Odocoileus hemionus*** 883, 1167-1168, 3491, 3606, 7705
***Odocoileus virginianus*** 653, 1812, 1819, 3005, 4892, 8559
***Odontotermes distans*** 4855
***Odontotermes fontanellus*** 1771
***Odontotermes formosanus*** 4887
***Odontotermes obesus*** 1600
***Oecophylla longinoda*** 5477
***Oenocarpus*** 8353
***Oenocarpus bacaba*** 2651
***Oidium prinsepii*** 5425
***Oiketicus kirbyi*** 7669
***Olax gambecola*** 3034
**Old and fossil wood** 1082, 1084, 1515, 2343, 2361, 3262, 5350, 5906, 8072, 8074, 8077-8078, 8375
***Oldenburgia*** 3423, 3536
***Oldenburgia grandis*** 3423
***Olea*** 3273, 7346
***Olea europaea*** 1032, 7346
***Olea oleaster*** 5167
**Oleaceae** 526, 3449, 7343
***Olearia argophylla*** 6953
**Oleoresins** (*see* Resins)
**Olethreutinae** 3579
**Oligochaeta** 7258
***Oligonychus*** 6888
***Oligonychus milleri*** 8545
***Omanocoris versicolor*** 603
***Oncopsis flavicollis*** 4211
***Oncopsis subangulata*** 4211
**Oncospermatinae** 3252
***Ooencyrtus ennomophagus*** 3586
***Ooencyrtus pityocampae*** 6923
**Operations research** 1204
***Operophtera bruceata*** 5446
***Operophtera brumata*** 479, 1148, 3591, 5446, 6274, 6905, 7679
***Ophiostoma*** 575
***Ophiostoma subannulatum*** 2738
**Opossums** 6944
***Orbignya*** 5529
***Orbignya oleifera*** 5317
***Orbignya phalerata*** 2826
***Orbygnia eichleri*** 4754
***Orbygnia eichleri*** × ***O. phalerata*** 4754
***Orbygnia phalerata*** 4754
***Orbygnia teixeirana*** 4754
**Oregon**
*Lygus hesperus* 4858
nurseries 4858
***Oreocalamus utilis*** 7460
**Organizations** 4258, 6352, 6357, 6408-6409, 7776-7777
reviews 1842
***Orgilus obscurator*** 6319
***Orgyia pseudotsugata*** 24, 605, 2778, 6269, 8521
***Orias*** 1085
***Ormosia*** 3353
**Ornamental branches and foliage** (*see* Decorative greenery)
**Ornamental plants** 1858, 3649-3650, 3654, 7077-7078, 7741
(*see also* Christmas trees; Street trees)
*Abelia* 4293
*Acer* 2180, 3743, 4291, 6483, 7664, 7699
*Aesculus* 7664
*Alnus* 4291
*Astelia* 7236
*Betula* 1859, 5003
*Buxus* 7699
*Carpinus* 4291, 5003
*Cassia* 6421
*Castanea* 7376
*Cedrus* 1925
Coniferae 4378, 4949
*Cornus* 3743, 7699
*Corylus* 6483
*Crataegus* 1951, 6372
*Delonix* 8532
*Dicksonia* 7236
*Enkianthus* 6373
*Euonymus* 7699
*Gleditsia* 5442
*Ilex* 4293, 6904, 7699
*Juniperus* 4293, 6371
*Leptospermum* 7236
*Ligustrum* 7699
*Liriodendron* 6483
*Malus* 5003, 6372
methodology 3651
*Metrosideros* 7236
*Morus* 6483
*Phormium* 7236
*Picea* 4291, 7664
*Pinus* 197, 3566, 7618, 7664, 8511
*Pittosporum* 7236
*Platanus* 5430, 7664, 8476
*Populus* 4291, 7740
*Prunus* 6372, 7699
*Quercus* 2853
*Rhus* 3653
*Robinia* 684
*Rosa* 6372
*Sabal* 738
*Serenoa* 738
*Sophora* 7236
*Tamarix* 1421
*Taxus* 4292
*Terminalia* 7688
*Thuja* 4291-4292
*Viburnum* 4292
***Orophea zeylanica*** 515
***Orthotomicus erosus*** 2784
***Oryctolagus cuniculus*** 1822, 6938
***Osbornia*** 7493
***Osmanthus*** 7473
***Osmanthus americanus*** 2364, 6670
***Osmanthus racemosus*** 1076
***Osteophloeum*** 2362
***Ostrya carpinifolia*** 244, 4122, 4781
***Ostrya japonica*** 2357, 3257, 4146
***Ostrya virginiana*** 6566
***Otoba*** 2362
***Ougeinia dalbergioides*** 51, 431
***Ougeinia oojeinensis*** 3903
***Ouratea guildingii*** 7357
***Oxydendrum arboreum*** 6511, 6566
***Oxydia trychiata*** 7700
***Oxyrhachis tarandus*** 5438
***Oxytenanthera abyssinica*** 1352
***Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata*** 2316
***Oxytenanthera nigrociliata*** 4996
***Oxytenanthera parvifolia*** 2316
***Pachylobius picivorus*** 5474
***Pachypasa otus*** 4862
***Pachypodanthium staudtii*** 7380
***Paecilomyces variotii*** 6866
**Pakistan**
*Acacia nilotica* 3550
*Aesculus indica* 3042-3043
agroforestry 674
*Avicennia officinalis* 5271
biomass production 234, 2996
catchment areas 3613, 3702
*Cocculus* 4027
deforestation 39, 666, 3702
*Diospyros melanoxylon* 157, 2917
energy resources 5632
erosion 3702
erosion control 3613
*Eucalyptus* 3015
floods 3702
fodder 5271
forestry development 3702, 6408
fungal diseases 5414
international cooperation 6408
Leguminosae 3152
*Leucoptera sphenograpta* 618
mangrove forests 536
mangroves 536
medicinal plants 196, 4027
minor forest products 1348
nature conservation 536, 5554
nematodes 3588
*Populus deltoides* 2996
reclamation 3494
rural economy 1348
**Pakistan** *cont.*
soil types 3494
vegetation types 3494
volume tables 3042-3043
water pollution 3702
wildlife 5554
**Palaeobotany** 505-506, 519, 521-523, 526, 1082, 2345, 2579, 2594, 2608, 2616-2617, 2621, 3219, 3259-3260, 3262, 3433, 3466, 3470, 4102-4105, 4114, 5339, 5591, 5914, 5935-5936, 6122, 7009, 7540, 8375
**Palaeoecology** (*see also* Vegetation, history)
Argentina 5344
Australia
New South Wales 1709, 2618, 3468, 6795
Queensland 7548
South Australia 1709, 2610
Tasmania 2618, 3465
Victoria 1709, 2609, 2613, 2618, 6799
Austria 6113
books 6998
Canada
Alberta 4768, 6112
British Columbia 6118, 6120-6121
New Brunswick 6116
Newfoundland 4107, 5348
Nova Scotia 6115, 6117
Ontario 6114, 6118, 6803
China 1515, 1708, 4099, 4769
conferences 5591
Costa Rica 1090-1091
Ecuador 5342
France 3469, 4100-4101
Indonesia 6797
Irish Republic 522, 6801, 8377, 8379
Israel 6127
Italy 5347
Japan 2615, 4109, 4770, 7543
Jordan 6127
methodology 6121
Mexico 1091
Netherlands 6798
New Zealand 5351
North America 6998
Norway 6796
Panama 1091
Papua New Guinea 5343, 6797
simulation 7548
Sweden 3471
Tropics 520
UK 523, 5345-5346, 5350, 7545, 8376, 8378
USA 5591
Alaska 1092, 4108
California 7542
Connecticut 7547
Maine 7541
Wisconsin 3467
***Palaquium gutta*** 2142
***Palaquium leiocarpum*** 7555
***Palaquium rubiginosum*** 2602
***Palicourea lasiorrachis*** 6078
**Palmae** 2621, 2651, 3218, 4088, 5768, 5915, 7454, 7519
**Panama**
afforestation 4904
*Angostura kunorum* 7512
*Aspidosperma cruentum* 5133
*Attalea allenii* 5307
*Attalea iguadummat* 5307
*Avicennia germinans* 1770
*Bombacopsis sessilis* 5133
*Cassia reticulata* 485
catchment areas 4904
*Cavanillesia platanifolia* 5133
*Cecropia insignis* 5719
*Ceiba pentandra* 5133
*Chusquea grandiflora* 3427
climbers 3217
*Cochlospermum vitifolium* 485, 5133
*Cordia alliodora* 5133
*Dalbergia retusa* 5133
*Dipteryx panamensis* 8055
*Etaballia* 7512
*Faramea occidentalis* 4066
forest ecology 2607
fruiting 8055

**Panama** *cont.*
*Gliricidia sepium* 1251
*Gustavia superba* 4740
*Inga jefensis* 7513
*Inga spiralis* 7513
*Lafoensia punicifolia* 5133
*Laguncularia racemosa* 1770
light 1417
*Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus* 5133
*Luehea seemannii* 5133
mangroves 1770
medicinal plants 373
*Metteniusa* 7512
*Miconia argentea* 5719
*Myroxylon balsamum* 5133
*Nasutitermes cornigera* 1770
*Nasutitermes nigriceps* 1770
nature conservation 1846
*Ochroma pyramidale* 5133
palaeoecology 1091
Palmae 3218
*Platypodium elegans* 5133, 7859
*Plinia* 7512
*Prunus fortunensis* 7512
*Pseudobombax septatum* 5133
*Rhizophora mangle* 1770
seed 6084
soil water 8007
*Sparattanthelium* 7512
*Symplocos panamensis* 7512
*Tabebuia rosea* 5133
*Terminalia amazonia* 5133
*Terminalia oblonga* 5133
*Trema micrantha* 5719
*Triplaris cumingiana* 5133
vegetation types 1417
wildlife 2799
***Panda oleosa*** 3416
***Pandaca*** *(see Tabernaemontana)*
***Pandanus*** 4079-4080, 5353
***Pandanus latifolius*** 6032
***Pandanus tectorius*** 950, 4079
***Panolis flammea*** 609, 615, 705, 3580, 4868, 4894, 7670, 7677
***Panopsis*** 5327
***Pantana sinica*** 7673
**Papilionoidea** 3667
**Papilionoideae** 6214
**Papua New Guinea**
*Acacia* 2622
*Acacia aulacocarpa* 1945
*Acacia auriculiformis* 1945
*Acacia crassicarpa* 1945
*Acacia leptocarpa* 1945
*Acacia mangium* 1945
*Acacia simsii* 1945
*Agrilus* 7688
agroforestry 4929
*Baeckea* 7494
*Basisperma* 7494
*Cleistocalyx* 7494
deforestation 8594
*Eucalyptopsis* 7493
forest ownership 4929
forest recreation 4285
*Intsia bijuga* 7566
*Intsia palembanica* 7566
*Leptospermum* 7495
*Lindsayomyrtus* 7495
Megachilidae 4850
Myrtaceae 7493-7495
*Nothofagus* 4650
*Nothofagus grandis* 7126
*Nothofagus perryi* 7126
*Nothofagus pullei* 7126
*Osbornia* 7493
palaeoecology 5343, 6797
*Pipturus argenteus* 1968
pollen 5343
*Pometia pinnata* 7566
provenance studies 6417
*Psidium* 7495
resins 4850
seed 1945, 1968
*Sinoga* 7493
species trials 1945
succession 1721
*Tectona grandis* 6417
*Terminalia brassii* 7187, 7206
*Terminalia catappa* 7688
vegetation types 1721, 7566
***Paradiplosis tumifex*** 1157
**Paraguay**
agroforestry 5542
deforestation 8591
medicinal plants 5761
Myrtaceae 5761
research 4370
silviculture 4370
***Paramanglietia*** 4670
***Paramichelia*** 4670
***Paranthrene tabaniformis*** 1119, 6275
***Parapiptadenia excelsa*** 7558
***Pararchidendron pruinosum*** 5323, 5325
***Parasa sinica*** 1786
***Parasaissetia nigra*** 602
***Paraserianthes*** 5323-5324
***Paraserianthes falcataria*** 5323
***Paraserianthes lophantha*** 5323
***Parasetigena silvestris*** 5453
***Parashorea*** 8355
***Parashorea lucida*** 7327
**Parasites of insect pests** *(see* Bark beetles, parasites; Insect pests, parasites)
**Parasitic plants** 596, 2762, 5433, 6256, 8013
*(see also* Mistletoes)
***Parasponia andersonii*** 8438-8440
***Parasponia rigida*** 4171, 6208
***Parastemon grandifructus*** 1087
***Parectopa robiniella*** 6908
***Parinari*** 1087
***Parinari excelsa*** 3416
***Parkerella populi*** 7661
***Parkia bicolor*** 3983, 8238
***Parkia biglobosa*** 3983, 4581, 8238
***Parkia cachimboensis*** 6075
***Parkia decussata*** 6075
***Parkia discolor*** 6075
***Parkia filicoidea*** 3983
***Parkia gigantocarpa*** 6075
***Parkia igneiflora*** 6075
***Parkia madagascariensis*** 3983
***Parkia multijuga*** 6075
***Parkia nitida*** 6075
***Parkia panurensis*** 6075
***Parkia pendula*** 6075, 7811, 8238
***Parkia platycephala*** 6075
***Parkia roxburghii*** 658
***Parkia speciosa*** 6000
***Parkia ulei*** 6075
***Parkinsonia*** 6668
***Parkinsonia aculeata*** 2708, 3152, 7815
***Parmelia caperata*** 6820
***Paropsis atomaria*** 8533
***Paropsis charybdis*** 66
***Parthenium argentatum*** 5676, 6450
***Parthenolecanium corni*** 8511
***Parus ater*** 3609
***Parus major*** 3609
***Parus palustris*** 3609
***Pasania*** *(see Lithocarpus)*
**Pastures** *(see* Grazing)
**Patents,** tree breeding 5387
***Pauesia cedrobii*** 1805
***Paulownia*** 5813
***Paulownia coreana*** 5196
***Paulownia fortunei*** 5647
***Paulownia taiwaniana*** 6245
***Paulownia tomentosa*** 920, 2096, 4377, 4695, 4848, 5647, 5649, 6446, 6456, 8584
***Paxillus involutus*** 2705, 2707, 2724, 2726, 5410, 6217, 6219, 6528, 6852, 8435, 8447
**Peatland** 1439, 2819-2821, 3064, 3920, 4473, 4491, 4901, 7140
*(see also* Afforestation, peatland; Soil types, peat soils; Vegetation types, peatland)
***Pegoscapus silvestrii*** 5296
***Peltophorum*** 6668
***Peltophorum ferrugineum*** 2010
***Peltophorum pterocarpum*** 2932, 3152, 4057
***Penicillium*** 5412
***Penicillium albicans*** 7637
***Penicillium olsonii*** 6227
***Peniophora gigantea*** *(see Phlebia gigantea)*
***Pentaclethra macroloba*** 1039, 3062, 6100
***Pera obovata*** 3989
***Pericopsis*** 3353
***Pericopsis angolensis*** 4600
***Peridermium harknessii*** *(see Endocronartium harknessii)*
***Peridermium piceae*** 2756
***Peridermium pini*** 1754, 2752-2753, 6241
***Peridermium yamabense*** 4319
**Periodicals**
forestry 2859
Indonesia 2, 699
landscape ecology 6996
Malaysia 3673
Norway 4954
research 1198
UK 2859
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 1
***Peripentadenia*** 2596
***Periphyllus californiensis*** 2772, 5443
***Peromyscus maniculatus*** 4242
***Persea borbonia*** 8403
***Persea thunbergii*** 7577
***Persoonia elliptica*** 2910
***Persoonia longifolia*** 2910
**Peru**
agroforestry 1196, 1843, 2841
ants 2767
*Ceiba pentandra* 4369
*Crepidospermum prancei* 5318
deforestation 1196, 4928, 8595
*Enterolobium barnebianum* 8351
forest resources 4369
forestry 7867
forestry development 6408
*Gynoxys colanensis* 7488
international cooperation 6408
nature conservation 1843
*Pithecellobium macbridii* 3451
*Pithecellobium megistocarpum* 3451
plantations 7759
*Prosopis chilensis* 7914
shifting cultivation 1196, 2841
synecology 6091
vegetation types 1196, 2767, 8595
***Pestalotia*** 1120, 6247, 8331
***Pestalotiopsis*** 5422
***Pestalotiopsis versicolor*** 2732
**Pesticides**
control 4919
legislation 7877
plant products 978
pollution 5200
toxicity 4239
***Petaurus australis*** 5503, 6945
***Petaurus breviceps*** 6777
***Petitiocodon*** 7483
***Petitiocodon parviflorum*** 7483
***Petrova albicapitana*** 3733
***Petrova cristata*** 1777, 6318
***Petrova metallica*** 1806
***Petrova monopunctata*** 1777
***Phacidiopycnis pseudotsugae*** 1329
***Phacidium abietis*** 6228
***Phacidium coniferarum*** 1330
***Phacidium infestans*** 6228
***Phacidium lunatum*** 5418
***Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii*** 7656
***Phaeolus schweinitzii*** 1756, 3562, 3565, 4186
***Phaeoseptoria eucalypti*** 3572
***Phaeoseptoria paulowniae*** 6245
***Phallus impudicus*** 7248
***Phanerochaete laevis*** 7248
***Phanerochaete velutina*** 7248
***Phascolarctos cinereus*** 6943
***Phaulothamnus*** 7353
***Pheidole*** 1956, 2909
***Phellinus pini*** 3957
***Phellinus tremulae*** 6550, 6865
***Phellodendron amurense*** 62, 3068, 4023, 5334, 5900, 5970, 7109
***Phellodendron wilsonii*** 8161
**Phenology** 2018, 2218, 2315, 6655, 8059, 8366
*Abies* 2183, 3984
*Acacia* 3221, 4480, 4648
*Acer* 1494, 4671, 8052
*Albizia* 5176, 7573
*Alchornea* 3989
*Alnus* 2124, 3222

**Phenology** *cont.*
*Anogeissus* 5218
*Aspidosperma* 3989
*Astronium* 5176
*Avicennia* 6662
*Banksia* 3408
*Betula* 3222, 3988
books 10
*Bruguiera* 6662
*Bursera* 5176
*Byrsonima* 3989
*Cedrela* 3989
*Celtis* 7320
*Cochlospermum* 5176
*Cordia* 5176
*Crataegus* 3213, 8052
*Enterolobium* 5176
*Eucalyptus* 2317
*Fagus* 333
*Ficus* 1497, 3278, 7573
*Fraxinus* 8052
*Gliricidia* 3223
*Gnetum* 953
*Guazuma* 5176
*Heisteria* 3989
*Juniperus* 8052
*Larix* 741, 4656
*Licania* 5176
*Lonchocarpus* 5176
*Lysiloma* 5176
*Markhamia* 7320
methodology 3651
*Moghania* 2559
*Nothofagus* 5020
Palmae 3218
*Pera* 3989
*Picea* 3222, 3987, 4630, 4656, 7613
*Pinus* 955, 1503, 3222, 5020, 7202, 8052
*Populus* 3222, 8052
*Prosopis* 2320, 3214
*Prunus* 3213, 8052
*Pseudotsuga* 4654, 5020
*Pterocarpus* 7573
*Pyrus* 8052
*Quercus* 333, 528, 3222, 8052, 8058
*Rhizophora* 6662
*Rhododendron* 2320
*Rosa* 3213
*Rubus* 3213
*Salix* 1527, 1631, 2309, 8057
*Sclerobium* 3989
*Sessea* 3989
*Shorea* 7573
simulation 8058
*Spondias* 5176
*Stereospermum* 7573
*Tabebuia* 1952, 5176
*Terminalia* 7573
*Virola* 3989
*Xanthorrhoea* 3220
*Xerospermum* 4071
*Xylopia* 3989
***Phialocephala dimorphospora*** 2721
***Phialocephala fortinii*** 2721
***Phialophora bubakii*** 6866
***Phialophora finlandia*** 2721, 2731
***Philadelphus coronarius*** 3172
**Philippines**
*Acacia* 1943
agroforestry 2843, 4932, 4935, 5545, 6981
allelopathy 7604
aquaculture 4903
canes and rattans 3820
deforestation 4362
direct sowing 4467
edible fungi 822
erosion control 4932
fishing 2823
forest policy 4362
fruit 3820
growth models 2060
Ingeae 5323
land use 2823, 2843
*Leucaena* 1943
*Leucaena leucocephala* 3855, 4506
mangrove forests 2823, 4903
nurseries 5017
*Pinus kesiya* 4467
planting stock 4467
**Philippines** *cont.*
roots 4467
shifting cultivation 4362
soil conservation 4935
species trials 1943
water conservation 4935
***Phillyrea*** 5272, 5275
***Phlebia gigantea*** 1766
**Phloem** 346, 622, 966, 1064, 1591, 2350, 4004, 8316
***Phoebe glabra*** 3425
***Phoebe pittieri*** 8242
***Phoebe porphyria*** 7558
***Phoenix dactylifera*** 7340
***Phoenix sylvestris*** 952
***Pholidocarpus*** 4085
***Pholiota alnicola*** 6230
***Pholiota aurivella*** 6230
***Pholiota destruens*** 6230
***Pholiota flammans*** 6230
***Pholiota mutabilis*** 6230
***Pholiota squarrosa*** 6230
***Phoma*** 1120, 5422
***Phomopsis*** 1120
***Phomopsis indica*** 6245
***Phomopsis juniperivora*** 4337
***Phomopsis leucaenae*** 6878
***Phomopsis macrospora*** 7638
***Phomopsis pseudotsugae*** (*see Potebniamyces coniferarum*)
***Phomopsis quercella*** 575
***Phoracantha semipunctata*** 630, 6889, 7702
***Phoradendron juniperinum*** 8499
***Phoradendron tomentosum*** 593
***Phormium*** 7236
**Photography** 1194, 1883, 4962
**Photoperiodism** 2188, 5679
**Photosynthesis**
air pollution 302, 305, 435, 1471, 5189
carbon dioxide 265, 1037, 1039, 1058, 1061, 1419, 1650, 1881-1882, 2525, 2720, 3365, 3379, 4045, 4727, 4731, 5283, 5819, 6598, 7420, 7428-7429
chemistry 1654
computer techniques 1882
damage 3402
equipment 1881-1882
light 432, 441, 443, 448, 454, 457-459, 891, 1036, 1042-1043, 1055, 1419, 2180, 2184, 2520, 3362, 3365, 3367, 3374-3375, 3377, 3901, 4589, 4731, 4734, 5129, 5132, 5283, 5285, 6061, 7231-7232, 7424-7425, 7526, 7967, 8319
measurement 432, 1628, 2532, 5283, 6061, 6066, 7264
metabolism 444, 448, 455, 468, 564, 1039, 1052, 1058, 1630, 1637-1638, 2180, 2519, 2523, 2531, 3297, 3361, 3384, 4043, 6054, 6060-6061, 6770, 7417, 7426, 7444, 7526, 7943, 7969, 8327, 8499
methodology 4731
seasonal variation 453, 3362, 3373, 3375, 3503
simulation 447, 1211, 1419, 4734
temperature 440, 447, 456, 465, 891, 1043, 1055, 1614, 1654, 2518, 2525, 3358, 3374, 3396, 3901, 4589, 7231, 7969, 8319
transpiration 445, 911, 1055, 1061, 1452, 1650, 1658, 2521, 2525-2526, 3373-3375, 3379, 3806, 4045, 4589, 4591, 4728, 5283, 7264, 7417, 7420, 8004, 8327
**Phototropism** (*see* Tropisms)
***Phryxe caudata*** 6923
***Phylacteophaga froggatti*** 644, 7697
***Phyllactinia corylea*** 5414
***Phyllactinia dalbergiae*** 4206
***Phyllactinia guttata*** 6879
**Phyllanthoideae** 5313, 7360
***Phyllanthus*** 7361
***Phyllanthus emblica*** 1720, 3903, 5065, 5525, 8318
***Phyllaphis fagi*** 2783
***Phyllocladus*** 2613, 8354
***Phyllocladus alpinus*** 1967, 8225
***Phyllocladus aspleniifolius*** 3367, 6817
***Phyllocladus trichomanoides*** 1967
***Phyllocolpa*** 8542
***Phyllophaga anxia*** 5492, 6289
***Phyllophaga apicalis*** 598
***Phyllophaga denticulata*** 598
***Phyllophaga fusca*** 5492, 6289
***Phyllophaga vandinei*** 598
***Phyllostachys altiligulata*** 1691
***Phyllostachys bambusoides*** 4502, 4863, 8299
***Phyllostachys edulis*** 5012, 5068, 5954
***Phyllostachys henonis*** 4863
***Phyllostachys makinoi*** 1582, 6558
***Phyllostachys pubescens*** 1599, 1775, 4341, 4863, 7103-7104, 7175, 7350, 7922
***Phyllosticta paulowniae*** 6245
**Phyllotaxy** 3205, 5224
**Phylogeny** 1510, 1514, 1737, 2675, 2694, 3271, 3431, 4012, 4114, 4759, 5935, 5957, 6782, 6842, 7009, 7487
***Physocarpus opulifolius*** 3172
***Phytobia cambii*** 634
**Phytopathology** (*see* Diseases)
***Phytophthora*** 577
***Phytophthora cinnamomi***
bibliographies 5589
biology 4164
control 2760
detection 4342
distribution 2740
ecology 2740
increment 7643
infection 2741, 2743, 4164
plant physiology 4578
resistance 571, 2031, 2742, 5420
***Phytophthora citricola*** 4186
***Picea***
altitude 6563
chemotaxonomy 2467, 8162
distribution 1696, 6112
essential oils 8162
evapotranspiration 7723
foliage 3834, 4337
fungal diseases 4337
hedges 4291
hydrology 7723
insect pests
*Dendroctonus* 4873
*Elatobium* 8510
*Monochamus* 6295
*Reticulitermes* 7664
insecticides 4889
mycorrhizas 1744, 6858
ornamental plants 4291, 7664
palaeoecology 4109, 6114
plant composition 2467, 8162
pollen 8359
pollution 3947
reviews 6809
silvicultural systems 159
stand characteristics 6809
synecology 5364
taxonomy 1696, 2467
temperature 6563
vegetation types 6563, 6809, 8400
***Picea abies***
acid rain 301, 929, 931, 1069, 1435, 4178, 4549, 4563, 5868
air pollution 151, 297, 301, 435, 929, 935, 971, 1069, 1435, 1470-1471, 1655, 2273, 2876, 3165, 3169, 3171, 3400, 3952, 3955, 3959, 3963, 4037, 4347, 4616, 4622, 4632, 4724, 4885, 5105, 5868, 5871-5872, 5875-5876, 6191, 6624-6625, 6627, 6631, 7277, 7283, 7286, 7288-7289, 7293, 8023, 8026, 8032, 8329, 8418, 8516
altitude 3495
arid regions 4378
assortments 1370
biochemistry 297, 2273
biomass production 1381, 7557
browsing damage 7711
buds 1640, 1642, 1884
callus 768

***Picea abies** cont.*
chemotaxonomy 2679
chlorophyll 432
chlorosis 6611, 6881
Christmas trees 7167, 7884
chromosomes 759
cleaning 7875
clear felling 1298
crown 3212, 4482, 5920, 7557
cycling 1339, 2264, 3171, 7277, 7844
cytology 768, 970-971, 2325, 3270, 5982
damage 1069
dead trees 6631
decay 1130, 4632, 8026
deer 2797, 4238
defoliation 2876, 3046
dendrochronology 6376
dieback 301, 777, 1069, 1478, 2277, 2557, 3046, 3170, 3400, 3402, 3954-3955, 3966, 4465, 4632, 4635, 4739, 5105, 5121, 5143, 5419, 5872, 5877, 6072, 6376, 6611, 6627, 7288-7289, 7291, 7439, 7444, 8328-8329
discoloration 4627
distribution 3996, 6135
dormancy 7414
drainage 3920, 7871
drought injury 1069
economics 2176, 3105
electrical phenomena in trees 3169, 4549
enzymes 1612, 4612, 6069
eroded sites 5729
essential oils 4701-4702
felling 3862
fertilizers 148-149, 151, 777, 780, 782, 1283, 2006, 3767, 3770-3771, 3920, 4739, 5702, 7280, 7844
flowering 1504, 1642, 1665, 1671, 1675, 8516
flowers 8247
foliage 149, 307, 390, 1338, 1612, 2546, 3066, 4037, 4550, 4700, 5990, 6249, 6762, 6820, 6881, 7289, 7439, 7557, 8486
forest ecology 3461
forest influences 3908, 6642
forest litter 1435, 1440, 2220-2221, 3554, 3915, 4457, 4568, 7844, 7989
forest management 244, 6148
forest recreation 683, 6865
frost injury 1069, 2191, 4557, 5143
frost resistance 1424, 2013, 2192-2194, 2200, 2546, 3963, 4550, 7233
fungal diseases 5415, 6249, 6865, 8486
fungi 4827
genetics 2673, 2679, 4154, 4796, 6165
ground vegetation 4747, 5366
growing stock 3862, 5790
growth regulators 460-461, 752, 1060, 2509, 2948, 3341, 3345, 3376, 4391, 5685, 6455, 8328
growth rings 6376
herbicides 7888
humus 904, 931, 3561, 3771, 5366
hybrids 3521
hydrology 7724
increment 148, 307, 782, 1339, 2110, 2114, 2148, 3046, 3058, 3066, 3120, 3222, 3767, 3933, 3959, 4482, 4510, 5105, 5709, 5778, 7208, 7871
insect pests 6262
*Adelges* 601
*Dendroctonus* 4872, 5473
*Epinotia* 4217, 4552
*Ips* 620, 624, 1792, 4222, 4881, 6308, 8531
*Lymantria* 2777
*Petrova* 1777
*Physokermes* 8509
*Sacchiphantes* 7167
*Trypodendron* 1807
*Urocerus* 4632
*Xeris* 4632
*Zeiraphera* 8516
ionizing radiation 4612
juvenility 4796

***Picea abies** cont.*
leaves 970-971, 1630, 4549, 5875
lichens 4568, 6820
light 432, 940, 1640, 1642, 2186, 2287
lignin 3966
lupins 2264
mixtures 187, 904
mosses 6148
mountain forests 5824
mycorrhizas 4178, 4827, 8443
natural regeneration 35, 3463, 3788, 4457, 4900, 7539
nature conservation 244
nurseries 2013, 3776, 7111, 7847
nutrient deficiencies 5872, 7280
peatland 2820, 3135, 3920
phenology 3222, 4630
photosynthesis 432, 435, 454, 458, 1471, 1630, 3365, 3402, 7444
plant composition 1590, 1655, 1792, 2192-2193, 2200, 2387, 2480-2481, 2490, 3170, 3339, 3341, 3347, 3966, 4037, 4550, 4622, 4700, 4702, 4724, 5260, 5982, 5990, 6007, 6072, 6191, 6820, 8172, 8247
plant disorders 3963, 4549
plant nutrition 301, 780, 922, 3376, 3933, 6611, 6621, 7275, 7444, 8016
plant physiology 460, 767, 1640, 1642, 1655, 2192-2193, 2200, 2274, 3270, 4550, 8328
plant water relations 435, 2359, 3141, 4630, 5169, 5173, 7286
plantations 5727, 7020
planting 2037, 5758
planting stock 1293, 2038, 3775, 5032, 5706, 5709, 6499, 7131, 7847
pollen 3266
precipitation 4247
provenance studies 2897, 3521, 3730, 4154, 5641, 5644, 7057, 7275
pruning 180, 1328, 5655
remote sensing 3088, 3098
respiration 3365
rhizosphere 2875
root and butt rots 576, 2745, 6231-6234, 7639
roots 1381, 2006, 2037, 3120, 3504, 5419, 5877, 6621
salt injury 307
sap 424, 3170
sapwood 1478
seed 747, 1504, 1965, 2925, 3526, 3736, 4385, 5655, 5721, 7067, 7071, 7910
seedlings 3736, 4557, 4616, 5415, 7847
selection forest 5754
shoots 5920
silvicultural systems 2220
site class assessment 3852
site preparation 3767, 4747, 5729
slopes 5729
snow 5823-5824, 7719
soil 4747
soil biology 2231, 2234, 5848-5850
soil chemistry 899, 2211, 2214-2215, 2875, 3908, 4563, 5419, 6575, 7244, 7255-7256, 7976, 7979
soil fertility 899
soil physics 3120, 6642
soil toxicity 3926, 4573
soil types 922, 7557
soil water 2211
spacing 1333, 5032
species trials 3729
spiders 4885
stain fungi 4632, 8026
stand characteristics 182, 1722, 2055, 2133, 3020, 4482, 5754, 5790, 6135, 7539
stem form 4482
stems 5376
stomata 929, 3141, 8032
synecology 3463, 3504, 8386
taxonomy 3996
temperature 6561
thermal properties 2194
thinning 940, 1324, 1370, 2133, 2186, 3012, 3017, 4482, 4739, 5655

***Picea abies** cont.*
throughfall 8016
transpiration 1471, 3402
tree breeding 1424, 3521, 3526, 6189, 6191, 7167, 8418
treelines 7539
underplanting 2038, 2055, 2287
underwood 1338, 1440, 2231
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 1950
Ukrainian SSR 4949
valuation 2176, 3105
vegetation types 3495, 4779, 4782, 7557, 8386
vegetative propagation 118, 124, 130, 142, 751-752, 757, 759, 764, 767-768, 2934, 2943, 2948, 2959, 2962, 3755, 4391, 4406, 5009, 5685, 6437, 6452, 6455
virgin forest 3463
virus diseases of trees 6881
volume determination 3088, 7188
volume tables 1368
waxes 8032
weed control 804, 7879, 7884, 7888, 7891
weight determination 3835
wind 5376
wind damage 2176
wood anatomy 4635, 8069
wood defects 2359
wood density 2359, 4630, 4635, 5881, 7871
wood moisture 1478
wood properties 4632
wounds 1130, 4627, 6051
yield forecasting 2114, 2133, 7560
yield regulation 3862
yield tables 2133
***Picea asperata*** 4003
***Picea crassifolia*** 2754
***Picea engelmannii***
altitude 5828, 7262
buds 7332
cones 6081
flowering 7332, 7455
foliage 4674
forest fires 1705, 3137
genetics 2676, 7435, 7615
growth regulators 7455
habit 5216
insect pests
*Dendroctonus* 2149
*Elatobium* 8510
insolation 7230
leaves 5216
light 7433
natural regeneration 6074, 6494, 7121
photosynthesis 1614, 7264
plant morphology 2676
plant physiology 446
plant water relations 7262, 7264
pollination 498, 6081
reproductive behaviour 2564
respiration 7435
roots 7435
seed 58, 5651, 7455
shoots 7332
soil biology 3137
stand characteristics 1361
stomata 446, 7262
succession 7264
tree breeding 7615
vegetation types 5216
vegetative propagation 4397
***Picea excelsa*** (*see Picea abies*)
***Picea glauca***
assimilation 1053
browsing damage 7711
buds 4748
chlorophyll 432
climate 3052
competition 7132
cones 3552, 4748
cycling 3146, 3942, 4789, 8018
dendrochronology 3052, 7742, 7744
dendroclimatology 7742, 7744
dieback 4789
embryology 6674
enzymes 6059
fertilizers 801, 7115, 7132

***Picea glauca*** *cont.*
flooding 2251
flowering 7455
foliage 4674, 6763
forest influences 3651
frost resistance 268
genetics 315, 1724, 6836, 7615
growth regulators 2949, 4413, 4748, 7455
herbicides 5744
increment 1384, 1883, 3052, 4512, 4558, 6521
insect pests
*Adelges* 601
*Choristoneura* 2161, 3095, 4220, 6929, 7613, 7680
*Dendroctonus* 6914
*Dioryctria* 5448
*Zeiraphera* 6909
insolation 7230
light 432
nurseries 7115
ornamental plants 3651
palaeoecology 1885
phenology 3651, 7613
photosynthesis 432
plant composition 113, 268, 1038, 6763
plant nutrition 3942-3943
plant water relations 799, 4576, 5854
plantations 169
planting stock 5854
pollen 1706, 1885, 3260, 4683
pollination 483, 1724
provenance studies 7613
reaction wood 2340
remote sensing 3095
reproductive behaviour 497
research 1202
root and butt rots 2737
roots 3993, 4400
seed 3552, 6674, 7455
silviculture 1202, 6521
site class assessment 4516, 4518
soil chemistry 8018
soil physics 2251, 7132, 7304
stand characteristics 4135, 6521
stemflow 3146
throughfall 3146
tree breeding 315, 7613, 7615
treelines 7537
vegetation types 534
vegetative propagation 113, 2949, 4397, 4400-4401, 4412-4413, 5682, 5690, 7084
volume determination 1372
waxes 7680
weed control 7141-7142
wood anatomy 2340, 2358
wood density 315
yield tables 6521
***Picea glauca* × *P. sitchensis*** 2608
***Picea glehnii*** 1777, 2226, 3379, 3813, 4096, 5153, 5376, 8042, 8510
***Picea jezoensis*** 425, 1777, 1796, 2987, 3813, 4068, 4090, 4117, 4189, 4716, 5336, 5376, 5449, 6789, 8042
***Picea koyamai*** 915, 1290, 3842, 4090, 4728, 5697
***Picea mariana***
allelopathy 2669
artificial regeneration 4463, 5816
biomass production 4519
browse 8207
chlorophyll 432
cones 5657
cycling 4603, 4789, 5863
cytology 2326
dendrochronology 7742
dendroclimatology 7742
dieback 4789
earlywood 5910
fertilizers 801, 3403, 5705
flooding 914, 2251
flowering 3403, 7452
foliage 4674, 6763
forest fires 5892
forest influences 5884
forest management 4489
frost resistance 1653, 7233
genetics 1110-1111, 3523, 3528
ground vegetation 4136

***Picea mariana*** *cont.*
groundwater 1448, 8005
growth regulators 7452
increment 1448, 4512, 8005
insect pests
*Adelges* 601
*Choristoneura* 2779, 4215, 8526
*Dioryctria* 5448
ionizing radiation 3948
latewood 5910
light 432
logging 5714, 5816
mycorrhizas 6216, 6851
natural regeneration 4458, 4463, 5716
nurseries 4446
palaeoecology 1885, 4768
phenology 4656
photosynthesis 432
plant composition 1653, 6763, 8207
plant nutrition 918, 1110, 5860, 8005
plant physiology 5910
plant water relations 4576, 4582, 5854
planting 2039
planting stock 4582, 5854
pollen 1706, 1885, 3260, 4683
provenance studies 7032
radioactive isotopes 6699-6700
roots 914, 1448, 2039, 4400
seed 4994
silvicultural systems 4458, 4463, 4603, 5594, 5714, 5816
site class assessment 4511
site preparation 2039
soil chemistry 914, 5705
soil fertility 5705
soil physics 2251
soil types 3209
soil water 4994
succession 4136, 5892
synecology 4136, 6137
tree breeding 3525, 4810, 7614
treelines 4767, 7537
vegetative propagation 4397, 4400, 5682, 5690
volume determination 1372
weight determination 7930
wind 3209
wood anatomy 2326, 5910
wood density 1109, 3525, 4804
***Picea montigena*** 4378
***Picea morrisonicola*** 7183
***Picea neoveitchii*** 1089
***Picea obovata*** 7144
foliage 359
ground vegetation 1101
increment 224
leaves 357, 359
phenology 357
resin tapping 7917
stand characteristics 6109
***Picea orientalis*** 629
***Picea polita*** 1777
***Picea pungens*** 926, 1989, 2676, 2943, 4039, 4378, 4394, 6762, 7109, 7167
***Picea rubens*** 309, 935, 1246, 1482, 1885, 2054, 2156, 2228, 2721, 2731, 2901, 3136, 3146, 3401, 3938, 4192, 4215, 4513, 4599, 4789, 5121, 6119, 6538, 7253, 7296, 7446, 7448, 7523, 7613, 7745, 8028, 8330, 8363, 8390, 8402, 8526
***Picea sitchensis***
afforestation 3792
air pollution 935, 3400, 5191, 7991, 8329
artificial regeneration 5724
biomass production 3844
birds 4237
branches 4792
cambium 2528
canopy 5053
chlorophyll 432
chromosomes 4153
clear felling 2267
competition 6512
cones 1673, 2608, 3879, 4064
conferences 3678
damage 4241
deer 2797, 4241
Denmark 2030
dieback 2558, 3400, 8329

***Picea sitchensis*** *cont.*
diseases 599
distribution 4077, 4112
dormancy 2528
drought injury 910
economics 3889
fertilizers 2975, 3935, 6478
flowering 4064, 8343
foliage 1068, 3844
forest influences 318, 3184, 8041
forest litter 1433, 7272, 7991
frost injury 4186
frost resistance 3987, 5191
fungal diseases 4186
genetics 4152, 6164
German Federal Republic 5607
growth regulators 2513, 2528, 8288, 8325
herbicides 7882, 7887, 7889
increment 837-838, 910
insect pests 599, 4212
*Dendroctonus* 7685
*Elatobium* 8506, 8510
*Pissodes* 1151, 5986
light 432
mammals 4237
mycorrhizas 2729, 4166-4167
nitrogen fixation 7272
nurseries 4444
nutrient deficiencies 2871
palaeobotany 2608
peatland 3135
phenology 3987
photosynthesis 432, 3844
plant composition 1151, 1547, 5986, 8288
plant disorders 1068
plant nutrition 3935
plant water relations 910, 7267
planting stock 789, 5724
pollen 488
provenance studies 3723, 3730, 8506
reproductive behaviour 3409
roots 2538, 4006
seed 747, 1673, 6488
seedlings 2538, 6488, 6512
shoots 837-838, 1068
silviculture 3816, 4091
soil chemistry 6643, 7991
stand characteristics 182, 5053
stems 4792
synecology 4091
taxonomy 4077
thinning 3809, 4322, 5047, 5051
tree breeding 1151, 4152, 4798
vegetative propagation 117, 3753, 4404, 6474
waterlogging 8010-8011
weed control 804, 7878, 7882, 7885, 7887, 7889
weeds 6512
wildlife 4237
wind 3898, 5140
wind damage 892, 3898, 4006
wood anatomy 117, 2528
yield forecasting 2130, 2132
***Picea smithiana*** 1434, 2756, 3250, 5155, 7915
***Picea spinulosa*** 731
**Picnic areas** (*see* Amenity and recreation areas)
***Picramnia*** 7472
***Picrasma javanica*** 5243
***Picrasma quassioides*** 2383, 3290, 5336, 5686
**Pigs** 818, 4902
***Pimelodendron amboinicum*** 8073
**Pinaceae** 6835
***Pinus***
afforestation 1165
agroforestry 2842
artificial regeneration 4366
biochemistry 8301
chemotaxonomy 8162, 8216
damping off 592
dieback 6236
erosion 1826
essential oils 8162
evaporation 6963
evapotranspiration 2237
fertilizers 7041

***Pinus*** *cont.*
foliage 4337, 4883, 5934, 6008, 8216
forest ecology 4092
forest fires 325
forest influences 2286, 6644
forest inventories 7958-7959
forest litter 3972, 7994
fungal diseases 4337, 5413, 6236, 7635-7636, 7645, 8463
grazing 1165, 2842
herbicides 5044, 5740
hybrids 1734, 8348
ice damage 7970
insect pests 5413, 6262
*Aphrophora* 8504
*Aradus* 8507-8508
*Bupalus* 1783
*Coptotermes* 600
*Dendrolimus* 5490
*Ips* 7694
*Leucaspis* 8511
*Matsucoccus* 8511
*Monochamus* 4229, 6295
*Orthotomicus* 2784
*Reticulitermes* 7664
*Rhyacionia* 8515, 8525
*Thaumetopoea* 639
*Thecodiplosis* 4883, 6316
Tortricidae 7678
mistletoes 8497
mycorrhizas 1744, 4170, 6858, 7636
natural regeneration 4366
nematodes 3587, 4229, 7757
nurseries 7849
nutrient deficiencies 5413, 7998
ornamental plants 7664, 8511
palaeoecology 4769, 5350, 6114, 7543
plant composition 8162, 8216
plant nutrition 5044
planting 7868
planting stock 7851
pollen 4745, 8359
provenance studies 7035
pruning 7645
root and butt rots 6243
rust diseases 4200, 4204, 6243
silvicultural characters 4546
soil chemistry 3911, 7998
soil types 7998
stand characteristics 6963
stomata 4681, 7369
synecology 6792, 7552
taxonomy 8348
Temperate zones 4546
vegetation types 5340, 7552, 8401
vegetative propagation 1271
waxes 4681
weed control 5041
wood anatomy 1530
***Pinus albicaulis*** 555
***Pinus aristata*** 2269
***Pinus armandii*** 1707, 5261, 6962, 7617, 8548
***Pinus attenuata*** 222, 1617, 5379, 7233, 7968, 8349
***Pinus attenuata*** × ***P. radiata*** 7968
***Pinus ayacahuite*** 8075
***Pinus banatica*** *(see Pinus nigra)*
***Pinus banksiana***
acid rain 7466
air pollution 2275, 5197, 7466
artificial regeneration 5816
assimilation 5197
bacterial diseases 6252
biochemistry 1056, 1618
browsing damage 7711
Canada, Ontario 4463
cankers 7651
controlled burning 6581
cycling 6581
cytology 356
enzymes 6064
fertilizers 801, 2723, 7105
flowering 502, 4746
flowers 344
foliage 4674, 6763
forest fires 6581
forest litter 6581
frost resistance 268
fungal diseases 6247
genetics 557, 4155, 6160

***Pinus banksiana*** *cont.*
growth regulators 116, 144
hybrids 4155, 6160
increment 1384
insect pests
*Choristoneura* 5123, 5461, 8519
*Eucosma* 3733
*Monochamus* 4228
*Neacanthocinus* 4228
*Petrova* 3733
*Pissodes* 3733
ionizing radiation 3948
leaves 4009
light 3111, 7105
mycorrhizas 2717, 2723, 5398, 6851
natural regeneration 2025
nematodes 1800, 4228, 8548
photosynthesis 3297
plant composition 98, 268, 1048, 2560, 3297, 5845, 6064, 6763
plant physiology 1048, 5846, 7105
plant water relations 502, 799, 4576, 5846, 5854
planting 2039
planting stock 5854
pollen 356, 2560, 5873, 7466
provenance studies 72, 3733, 4376, 5640
radioactive isotopes 6699-6700
reproductive behaviour 7466
roots 2039
rust diseases 3733
salt tolerance 2269
seed 98, 111, 557, 1056, 1263, 4746, 4994, 6064
seedlings 5845
site class assessment 7199
site preparation 2039
soil chemistry 2717, 4427, 7245
soil toxicity 5845-5846
soil water 72, 4994
spacing 1725
squirrels 1263
stand characteristics 3496, 6137
stomata 5846
succession 3513
taxonomy 4076
tree breeding 1725-1726, 3525
underwood 4138
vegetative propagation 116, 144, 6252
volume determination 1372
wilts 4228
wood density 1109, 3525, 4804
***Pinus banksiana*** × ***P. contorta*** 4615, 6160
***Pinus brutia*** 608, 974, 1727, 3778, 4007, 4588, 4813, 6138, 6463, 7052
***Pinus bungeana*** 2351, 8548
***Pinus canariensis*** 2541, 8308
***Pinus caribaea***
Acari 8545
agroforestry 1184
biomass production 5098
cones 1254
controlled burning 2297, 5211
cover crops 6514
cycling 2297
ecology 5211
fertilizers 5837, 7099
forest fires 5835-5836
forest litter 4571
fungal diseases 5401, 8485
fungi 8002
genetics 3531
insect pests, *Rhyacionia* 7671, 8551
Malaysia 3922, 7031
mined land 5526
mycorrhizas 5401, 8002
nurseries 5401
plant composition 1273
plant nutrition 4735
provenance studies 69, 73, 1230-1231, 3726, 7031, 7034, 7036, 7039, 7045, 7806
reclamation 5526
reproductive behaviour 6657
resin tapping 200, 4495
seed 85, 4997-4998, 6657, 7823-7824
soil biology 8002
soil chemistry 5835-5837
soil types 69

***Pinus caribaea*** *cont.*
species trials 73, 1230-1231, 5636, 7039, 7787
Vanuatu 1221
vegetative propagation 1273, 6447
weed control 3802, 6514
***Pinus cembra*** 1612, 2269, 3495, 4009, 5985, 6135, 8443
***Pinus cembroides*** 4121, 6912
***Pinus chiapensis*** 1243, 8075
***Pinus cinariensis*** 4383
***Pinus clausa*** 326, 1458-1460, 6568, 6925, 7946, 8391
***Pinus contorta***
Acari 6843
acid rain 300
air pollution 300, 2275
altitude 7262
autecology 3476
biochemistry 1056, 6743, 8490
branches 4792
cankers 2751
chemotaxonomy 3326, 3524
Chile 7797
competition 7160
cones 4797, 7622-7623
cycling 3048, 7720
dead trees 2099
decay 947
distribution 3476
exotics 6656
fertilizers 776, 780
foliage 824, 4558, 4674, 6743, 7179
forest fires 947, 1705, 1809, 7310
forest litter 919, 1438, 1440, 6578
frost resistance 65, 268, 2013, 7233
fungal diseases 1137, 3571, 5416, 5493, 6843, 6875, 8468
genetics 1893, 3524, 4155-4156, 4797, 6160, 6164, 6190, 6743, 6833, 6843
grazing 1809
growth regulators 1641, 2950, 3391
height 7180
herbicides 5744, 7882, 7889
hybrids 4155, 6160
increment 3048, 4512, 4558
insect pests
*Dendroctonus* 1159-1160, 1206, 3596, 4520, 4871, 4874, 4877, 5467, 5493, 6293, 8537
*Ips* 8537
*Lygus* 4858
*Lymantria* 2777
*Neodiprion* 6297, 6916
*Panolis* 609, 705, 3580, 4868, 4894, 7677
Scolytidae 1793
insecticides 2870
insolation 7230
Irish Republic 3858
leaves 4009
measurement 213
mycorrhizas 573, 5416, 6219, 6855
natural regeneration 793, 6494
nurseries 2013, 4858
nutrient deficiencies 2871
phenology 1503
photosynthesis 7264
plant composition 268, 300, 383, 1029, 1589, 1641, 2462, 3326, 5467, 6743
plant nutrition 776, 780, 6219, 6855
plant physiology 5493
plant water relations 1755, 7262, 7264, 7266
planting stock 6499
pollen 488
pollination 4743
precipitation 7721
provenance studies 3730, 4678, 5634, 6190, 6779, 6833, 6843, 6875
pruning 1329
reproductive behaviour 2567, 3413, 4743, 6779
resins 8490
root and butt rots 1755, 2737, 7640
roots 573, 2538
rust diseases 2751
seed 747, 1056, 5651, 6656
seedlings 1755, 2538, 5416

***Pinus contorta*** *cont.*
shoots 4678, 7677
slash 7310
snow 1823
soil biology 2231
soil chemistry 919, 2215
soil physics 7304
soil types 4868
species trials 3729
squirrels 656
stain fungi 8490
stand characteristics 4871, 7160
stems 4792
stomata 7262
succession 7264
Sweden 1235
thinning 656, 1823, 2751, 4877
throughfall 7721
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 1440, 2231
RSFSR in Europe 2898
vegetative propagation 1983, 2950, 4397
volume determination 7180
waterlogging 8010-8011
weed control 1809, 7878, 7882, 7889
weight determination 824, 6540
wildlife 5510
wilts 1755
yield tables 3071, 3858
***Pinus coulteri*** 7968
***Pinus culminicola*** 3349
***Pinus densiflora***
air pollution 5196, 7964
bark 425, 5084
biochemistry 8299
cones 5665-5666
cycling 4602
diameter 1364
edible fungi 6212
enzymes 8299
flowering 6176
foliage 6182, 8042
forest fires 2305, 3201
forest influences 8042
forest inventories 5116
forest management 5109
form factors 825, 4501
fungal diseases 1764, 6247
genetics 1764, 3522, 5482, 6170, 6180, 6182, 6837
ground vegetation 1719
growth regulators 2539
hybrids 2586
insect pests
*Acanthocinus* 1789-1790
*Cryphalus* 1789-1790
*Dioryctria* 6318
*Matsucoccus* 6267
*Monochamus* 1789-1790, 3085, 4884, 8529
*Petrova* 6318
*Pissodes* 1789-1790
*Shirahoshizo* 1789-1790
*Thecodiplosis* 6170, 6183, 6921
leaves 6180
lignin 8299
logging 1719
mixtures 1337
mycorrhizas 6212
national parks 5358
natural regeneration 2305
nematodes 1800-1801, 3085, 3587, 4884, 5482, 8548
palaeoecology 2614
plant composition 425, 2403, 2468, 8172
planting stock 5021
plus trees 6170
pollen 2539, 5665
pollination 5667
reaction wood 6677
remote sensing 3085, 3100, 7964
resin tapping 5759
rust diseases 4319
salt tolerance 2269
seed 5654, 5665-5667, 6837, 7812
seedlings 4884, 5654
site class assessment 3067
slopes 3067
soil fertility 3067
***Pinus densiflora*** *cont.*
stem form 4501
succession 4788
synecology 5358
taxonomy 2586
tree breeding 6177, 6183
vegetation types 5358
volume determination 825
volume tables 5116
wilts 1789
wood anatomy 365, 6677
***Pinus echinata***
acid rain 4619
air pollution 7296
bark 6235, 7681
bibliographies 5587
control 5742
fertilizers 4832
fungal diseases 6235
ground vegetation 3501
herbicides 7881
increment 7189
insect pests
*Dendroctonus* 6235, 6288, 7681
*Dendrolimus* 6899
mixtures 3023
mycorrhizas 2720, 4727, 4832
natural regeneration 7858, 7861
photosynthesis 4727
plant composition 6235, 7681
roots 1358, 4727
seed 1261-1262
stumps 5742
thinning 1320
weed control 5737, 6510, 7881
***Pinus edulis*** 278, 414, 6486, 6534, 6577, 7230, 8468
***Pinus eldarica*** 7902
*(see also Pinus brutia)*
***Pinus elliottii***
biochemistry 1065, 1616
biomass production 5099, 7946
birds 3601
branches 4500
callus 1616
cambium 1616
cankers 5423
clear felling 2600
competition 7138
controlled burning 277, 326, 3193, 5147
crown 4500
cytology 2324
enzymes 1616
fertilizers 150, 296, 2969-2970, 5147
foliage 4337, 7655
forest fires 326
forest management 4449
fungal diseases 1120, 4337, 7655
fungi 1120
genetics 4500, 4800
groundwater 7138
height 1367
herbicides 7881
increment 3845, 4449, 5736, 7189, 7202
insect pests
Coleoptera 5474
*Cydia* 6899
*Dendroctonus* 1163, 5474
*Dendrolimus* 1784, 6899
*Dioryctria* 6899
*Ips* 622, 1163
*Neodiprion* 6298
irrigation 277
lignin 1616
mycorrhizas 4169
nematodes 8548
nurseries 3773
phenology 7202
phloem 622
plant composition 296, 2324, 6013
plant nutrition 296
plant physiology 126, 1065
planting stock 2976
provenance studies 73, 727, 3569
rust diseases 3569-3570, 5035
seed 1120, 1262
seedlings 1065, 2976
site preparation 2600, 5035, 7138
soil chemistry 3907, 7138
***Pinus elliottii*** *cont.*
species trials 73
stem form 209, 1367
synecology 2600
thinning 1320
tree breeding 5423, 7607
vegetative propagation 126, 2324
volume determination 209, 3840
volume tables 1367, 3044, 5771
weed control 3006, 5736, 7881
weight determination 209
yield forecasting 3570
***Pinus engelmannii*** 8075
***Pinus fenzeliana*** 8548
***Pinus flexilis*** 1056, 1816, 5828
***Pinus griffithii*** 8548
***Pinus haboroensis*** 7540
***Pinus halepensis***
controlled burning 2303
distribution 525
forest fires 6492
genetics 1727, 3527
insect pests
*Matsucoccus* 3238, 3527
*Pachypasa* 4862
*Thaumetopoea* 608
light 4554
natural regeneration 4459, 6492
phenology 8052
photosynthesis 1452
plant composition 2388, 3527, 8269
plant water relations 1452, 4586
pollen 3266, 8269
precipitation 7968
provenance studies 548, 556, 1727, 3527
resins 548, 3527
salt injury 7302
seed 4383
soil chemistry 2303
stumps 4007
throughfall 7968
turpentine 556
weed control 6513
weeds 6492
wood anatomy 3238, 4007
***Pinus hartwegii*** 8075
***Pinus insularis*** *(see Pinus kesiya)*
***Pinus jeffreyi*** 1232, 1632, 2099, 2672, 4009, 4572, 8468
***Pinus kesiya***
allelopathy 7604
biomass production 844, 5099
direct sowing 4467
fertilizers 7098
flowering 1674
hybrids 2586
insect pests
*Cydia* 6899
*Dioryctria* 6899
Philippines 4467
plant nutrition 844
planting stock 4467
provenance studies 73, 7039, 7784
roots 4467
seed 86, 7604
species trials 73, 7039, 7048
stem form 7938
taxonomy 2586
volume tables 7938
yield forecasting 7938
yield tables 7938
***Pinus koraiensis*** 424, 915, 1136, 1290, 1377, 1422, 1626, 2175, 3045, 4117, 4827, 4849, 5021-5022, 5084, 5128, 5196, 5509, 5662, 5665, 5703-5704, 5759, 5799, 5813, 5830, 6065, 6171, 6179, 6182, 6184, 6187-6188, 6212, 6242, 6247, 6299, 6318, 6329, 6519, 6531, 6603, 6837, 7231-7232, 7258, 7530, 8548
***Pinus kwangtungensis*** 8548
***Pinus lambertiana*** 104-105, 306, 2727, 2926, 3036, 3553, 4572, 5089-5090, 6530, 8410
***Pinus laricio*** *(see Pinus nigra)*
***Pinus leiophylla*** 5967, 7564, 7795, 8075
***Pinus leucodermis*** 3997
***Pinus longaeva*** 553
***Pinus luchuensis*** 2188, 2586, 6841, 6899
***Pinus maritima*** *(see Pinus pinaster)*

***Pinus massoniana*** 963, 1731, 1779, 1800, 2586, 3514, 4236, 4341, 4844, 6520, 6899, 7189, 7666, 7788, 8240, 8244, 8546, 8548
***Pinus maximartinezii*** 3349, 3815
***Pinus maximinoi*** 7039, 7051, 8075
***Pinus merkusiana*** 77
***Pinus merkusii*** 77, 86, 423, 1100, 1674, 3774, 6885, 7072, 7128, 7238, 7438, 7695
***Pinus michoacana*** 5967, 8075, 8527
***Pinus monophylla*** 279, 4587, 6265, 6529, 6534, 6536, 6652, 6930, 8407, 8468
***Pinus montezumae*** 4177, 5967, 7795, 8527
***Pinus monticola*** 1105, 1131, 1519, 1762, 2913, 3309, 3493, 4435, 5418, 6240, 6932, 7647
***Pinus mugo*** 507, 597, 931, 1612, 2410, 3469, 4009, 5436, 6030, 6113, 6762, 6810
***Pinus mugo* × *P. sylvestris*** 507
***Pinus muricata*** 400, 554, 5379, 7795, 7797, 8349
***Pinus nelsonii*** 3349
***Pinus nigra***
- air pollution 1295, 3950, 4624
- arid regions 4378
- bacteria 6206
- contour ridging 6342
- drought injury 7902
- enzymes 5382, 6069
- eroded sites 2040, 6342
- fertilizers 6478
- foliage 6206, 6762, 8275
- forest litter 7248
- frost resistance 7233
- fungal diseases 584, 8495
- genetics 2680, 6158
- habit 3994
- herbicides 5733
- increment 2126, 5774
- insect pests
  - *Aporia* 6303
  - *Rhyacionia* 6319
  - *Thaumetopoea* 4864, 5450, 6303, 6923
  - *Yponomeuta* 6303
- insolation 7230
- Lammas growth 3994
- leaves 4009
- methodology 5274
- mined land 1180, 4909
- mycorrhizas 1122
- natural regeneration 3790
- nitrogen fixation 6206
- nurseries 5020
- phenology 955, 5020
- plant composition 3928, 3950, 5274, 8275
- plant physiology 2126
- plant water relations 4577
- pollen 488, 2542, 3266, 5382
- provenance studies 3730
- reclamation 1180
- reproductive behaviour 2542
- rust diseases 2752
- salt injury 7302
- salt tolerance 2269
- seed 747, 4383, 4999, 5653, 6158
- seedlings 5020
- shoots 955
- site preparation 1295, 2040
- soil chemistry 6575
- soil pollution 3928
- stand characteristics 7902
- theses 6158
- thinning 2049
- tree breeding 2680, 3994, 6158
- veteran or remarkable trees 4503
- weed control 5733, 7878, 7892
- wood anatomy 5930

***Pinus nubicola*** 1690
***Pinus oocarpa***
- damage 4086
- fertilizers 7096, 7098, 7760
- fungicides 8494
- grasslands 7128
- insect pests, *Nesodiprion* 7695
- Malaysia 7031
- mycorrhizas 8494
- plant composition 5967

***Pinus oocarpa*** *cont.*
- provenance studies 69, 73, 1230-1231, 3727, 7034, 7038-7039, 7045, 7806
- resins 5967
- seed 85, 7823
- site preparation 7134-7137
- soil types 69
- species trials 73, 1230-1231, 7039, 7041, 7048, 7787
- stem form 7186
- taxonomy 4086
- vegetative propagation 4393
- volume tables 7186
- yield forecasting 7186
- yield tables 7186

***Pinus pallasiana*** 2115
***Pinus palustris***
- biochemistry 1615
- controlled burning 324
- cytology 2324
- foliage 4337
- fungal diseases 4337
- herbicides 7881
- increment 324
- insect pests
  - Coleoptera 5474
  - *Dendroctonus* 5474
  - *Neodiprion* 6298
- plant composition 2324
- planting stock 2976
- seed 1262
- seedlings 2976
- stem form 210
- vegetation types 6568
- vegetative propagation 2324
- volume determination 210
- weed control 324, 3006, 7881

***Pinus parviflora*** 425, 2269, 5509, 5654, 6242, 6899, 7577
***Pinus patula***
- biomass production 5098-5099
- cycling 2258
- damage 4086
- direct sowing 7130
- farm woodlands 4529
- fertilizers 150, 2969, 7096-7097, 7100, 7106, 7760, 7842
- foliage 7655
- forest litter 2258
- fungal diseases 5401, 7655
- genetics 2674
- ground vegetation 5367
- hydrology 657
- insect pests
  - *Cydia* 6899
  - *Dioryctria* 6899
  - *Glena* 7700
  - *Oxydia* 7700
- linear plantations 4529
- mycorrhizas 5401, 6222
- nurseries 5401, 7106
- nutrient deficiencies 7273
- plant composition 2258
- plant morphology 8075
- provenance studies 73, 1230-1231, 3727
- seed 8075
- seedlings 8075
- site preparation 7135
- soil chemistry 3907
- species trials 73, 731, 1230-1231, 7046, 7048
- taxonomy 4086
- thinning 7895
- tree breeding 2674
- vegetative propagation 4393
- volume tables 5771
- wildlife 4895
- wood anatomy 8040
- wood density 8040
- wood properties 8040

***Pinus peuce*** 2269, 4009, 5774, 8443
***Pinus pinaster***
- basal area 2048
- biochemistry 4053, 6070, 8304
- buds 5913
- cellulose 2506
- colour 3995
- cytology 1657
- diameter 5766
- evapotranspiration 275

***Pinus pinaster*** *cont.*
- fertilizers 150
- fungal diseases 449
- genetics 4800, 6163
- humus 6646
- insect pests 2781
  - *Thaumetopoea* 608
- leaves 4001
- mycorrhizas 2705
- nematodes 1800
- phenology 8052
- plant composition 451, 1657, 2506-2507, 3385, 4053, 6697
- plant physiology 449, 451, 761, 3385
- plant water relations 275, 1657
- resin tapping 7916
- resins 449
- rust diseases 4205, 8487
- salt injury 7302
- seed 3737, 4383
- soil water 275
- stand characteristics 2048, 5753
- stems 5913
- thinning 2048
- vegetative propagation 136-138, 761, 765, 1995, 4395
- volume tables 3044
- wood anatomy 449
- wounds 449
- yield tables 5106

***Pinus pinceana*** 3349
***Pinus pinea*** 350, 464, 608, 744, 3266, 3778, 4383, 4732, 5284, 5753, 6067, 7302, 8052
***Pinus ponderosa***
- acid rain 306
- altitude 8380
- artificial regeneration 1294
- assimilation 5859
- birds 651, 1816-1818
- competition 2042, 4462, 6597
- cones 2905
- controlled burning 5895
- cycling 5859
- dead trees 1816
- decay 1795
- diameter 3036
- distribution 8380
- forest fires 1809
- forest litter 7992
- frost resistance 65
- fungal diseases 8468
- genetics 496, 6174, 7609
- grasses 4488
- grazing 1809, 6932
- ground vegetation 5895
- herbicides 3805
- increment 274, 1232, 4488, 6541
- insect pests
  - *Chionodes* 6287
  - *Dendroctonus* 1794-1795, 5467, 8535
  - *Eucosma* 6278
  - *Exoteleia* 6907
  - *Lygus* 4858
  - *Nuclaspis* 6264
  - *Petrova* 1806, 6287
  - *Rhyacionia* 6287, 8523
- leaves 4009, 7329
- logging 308
- measurement 213
- mistletoes 1767
- mixtures 232
- mycorrhizas 2719
- natural regeneration 6494
- nurseries 4858, 5020
- phenology 5020
- plant composition 5467, 8173
- plant water relations 6597
- planting stock 6503
- pollination 496
- provenance studies 5639, 7609
- resins 8173
- respiration 2719
- roots 2719
- salt tolerance 2269
- seed 102
- seedlings 306, 5020
- shelterbelts 1806
- silvicultural systems 308
- site class assessment 6541, 7200

***Pinus ponderosa*** *cont.*
site preparation 6506
slash 856
soil chemistry 6607
soil physics 274
spacing 232
stand characteristics 496, 3459, 4488
stem form 6530
succession 5369
synecology 3191, 8410
thinning 856, 1767, 6282
translocation 5859
tree breeding 7607
underwood 6607
USSR
RSFSR in Europe 1232
Ukrainian SSR 5639
vegetative propagation 2966
volume determination 5089-5090, 6530
volume tables 5089
weed control 1809, 6506
weight determination 6540
wildlife 1817-1818
wind 1795
***Pinus pseudostrobus*** 73, 1230-1231, 5967, 7046, 7051, 7804, 7806, 7840, 8070, 8527
***Pinus pumila*** 826, 2122, 2625, 3484, 4117, 4126
***Pinus radiata***
air pollution 933
assimilation 265, 4574
atmosphere 265
bark 1539, 3836
biochemistry 8302
birds 3182
canopy 5515
Chile 7797, 7802
cycling 928, 2260, 2807, 3155-3157
dieback 8478
erosion control 5520
experimental design 709
fertilizers 150, 152, 928, 2969, 3772, 3944, 4443, 4474, 5171
foliage 265, 2537, 3936, 6390, 7655, 8268
forest litter 4443, 5159
frost resistance 2206-2207, 7233
fungal diseases 2740, 7655
genetics 4800, 4807, 8423
growth regulators 750, 762, 2554, 2556, 2951
hybrids 5379
increment 233, 2241, 3846, 7800
insect pests, *Thaumetopoea* 608
irrigated stands 4474
irrigation 2241, 5171
leaves 7431
light 2206
logging 3156-3157
mined land 6341
mycorrhizas 2726, 6219
nematodes 1158, 5483
nitrogen fixation 928
nurseries 1291, 5020
nutrient deficiencies 152, 265
phenology 5020
photosynthesis 4045, 5819
plant composition 135, 402, 769, 1539, 1575, 1656, 2260, 2427, 4574, 6048, 8167, 8268
plant nutrition 2807, 3157, 3936, 3944, 4606, 5819, 6219
plant physiology 452, 763, 1656, 1979, 2537, 2933, 5819
plant water relations 265, 2241, 4474, 4574, 5819
plantations 1912, 5520
pollen 3266
precipitation 2537, 5515, 6953
pruning 3810, 5745
reclamation 6341
resin tapping 7919
roots 2050, 2119, 2740, 8423
salt injury 7302
seed 4383
seedlings 265, 5020, 6048
shoots 5918
simulation 4963
soil chemistry 5159
stemflow 1420, 5515
***Pinus radiata*** *cont.*
stems 5918
taxonomy 8349
temperature 2206-2207
thinning 2050, 3155, 3846, 5745, 8035
throughfall 5515
translocation 2260
tree breeding 4410
vegetative propagation 129, 135, 750, 762-763, 769, 1656, 1979, 2933, 2951, 4397, 4408-4410, 4418, 4423, 4807
volume tables 7939
waxes 7431
wood anatomy 2281, 2554, 2556
yield forecasting 7949
***Pinus resinosa***
acid rain 7466
air pollution 2272, 7466
biochemistry 1056
browsing damage 7711
cankers 6255, 7651
cones 5437, 5485
cycling 3146, 3942
fertilizers 787, 6606
flooding 914
foliage 713, 8274
fungal diseases 713, 2721, 6217, 8447
increment 7208, 7251
insect pests
*Asynapta* 5437
*Cydia* 5437
*Dioryctria* 5437
*Eucosma* 5437
*Matsucoccus* 6302
*Monochamus* 4228
*Neacanthocinus* 4228
insolation 7230
mycorrhizas 2721, 2731, 6217, 8447
nematodes 4228, 6922
nurseries 787
plant composition 8274
plant nutrition 3942, 6606
plant water relations 2247
planting 168, 7864
planting stock 2247
pollen 5873, 7466
pruning 6255
reproductive behaviour 7466
roots 914, 7987, 8447
salt tolerance 2269
seed 1056, 1263, 5437, 5485
site preparation 172
soil chemistry 914, 4427
soil types 7251
squirrels 1263
stand characteristics 530
stem form 5772
stemflow 3146
succession 2659
thermal properties 2272
throughfall 3146
underwood 4138
volume determination 1372, 5772
wilts 4228
***Pinus rigida*** 221, 223, 551, 635, 1800, 4009, 4397, 4619, 4799, 5021, 5084-5085, 5104, 5196, 5642, 5658, 5759, 5813, 6168, 6172, 6178, 6181-6182, 6212, 6247, 6318, 6329, 6424, 6566, 6582, 7207, 7296, 7568, 8049, 8399
***Pinus rigida*** × ***P. serotina*** 6185
***Pinus rigida*** × ***P. taeda*** 5021-5022, 5092, 5378, 5668, 5695-5696, 5785, 5813, 6178, 6318, 6435
***Pinus roxburghii*** 89, 141, 396, 531-532, 657, 1335, 1434, 1600, 2091, 3207, 3613, 3917, 5099, 5148, 5526, 6822, 7233, 7605, 7706, 7915, 8219
reviews 1097
***Pinus sabiniana*** 1591, 8380
***Pinus serotina*** 1458-1460, 7270
***Pinus sibirica*** 197, 448, 2920, 3506, 3668-3669, 3740, 4298, 6109, 7144, 7599
***Pinus*** **'Southern'** 1030, 3192
***Pinus strobiformis*** 2269
***Pinus strobus***
acid rain 4619, 7466
air pollution 1295, 2271, 7296, 7466
biochemistry 1056
browsing damage 7711
***Pinus strobus*** *cont.*
competition 7132
cones 3552
cycling 3146, 3942
enzymes 5683
fertilizers 7132
foliage 4674, 6762
forest litter 2271
genetics 6186
German Federal Republic 5607
growth regulators 5683, 7089
increment 3933, 6186, 6544
insect pests, *Petrova* 1777
insolation 7230
ionizing radiation 5188
leaves 974, 4009, 5645
mined land 7972
mycorrhizas 1122
natural regeneration 2986
nematodes 1800
palaeoecology 6114
plant composition 8172
plant nutrition 3933, 3942
plant water relations 5173
pollen 5873, 7466
provenance studies 5643, 5645
reclamation 7972
reproductive behaviour 7466
roots 7987
rust diseases 6242
salt tolerance 2269
seed 1056, 3552, 4994, 5683
site preparation 1295
soil biology 5848-5850
soil physics 7132, 7972
soil water 4994
stemflow 3146
synecology 6143, 8358
thinning 5045
throughfall 3146
vegetative propagation 2935, 5683, 7081, 7089
wood anatomy 5932
***Pinus sylvestris***
acclimatization 6060
acid rain 931, 1125, 1435, 4563
air pollution 179, 298, 305, 930, 1295, 1435, 1629, 2270, 3165, 3173-3174, 3400, 3959, 5198, 5871, 6624-6625, 6628, 7290, 7293, 8023, 8329
allelopathy 1723
altitude 3495
amelioration of forest sites 3121
arid regions 4378, 5638
artificial regeneration 1388, 3795, 3849
assimilation 3051, 3373
assortments 1370
autecology 1431, 4089
bark 6330
biochemistry 476, 1615, 4730, 6842, 7427, 7765
biomass production 217, 1380-1381, 2129, 3051
birds 4896
bogs 1430, 1862
books 3670
branches 310, 4649, 7934
browsing damage 5145
buds 433, 1640, 1642, 2319, 3380
cankers 583, 1754, 1766, 7651
chemotaxonomy 6842
chlorophyll 432, 440-441, 891, 3396
Christmas trees 5460
chromosomes 7348
cleaning 176, 1322, 7875
climate 4555, 4730
cones 5660, 5673
crown 3212
cycling 4598, 7844
cytology 965, 967, 3268, 3279, 7348
damping off 6300, 8493
decay 2279
deer 6326, 6808
dendroclimatology 3658
dieback 2277, 2558, 3170, 3400, 3954, 3966-3967, 5122, 5198, 8329
dormancy 7414
drainage 1309, 2004, 3000, 3920
drought injury 7902
economics 260

***Pinus sylvestris*** *cont.*
enzymes 476, 4049, 5382, 6069
essential oils 4701-4702, 8257
fences 6326
fertilizers 780, 1256, 1286, 1309, 1439, 1678, 2003-2004, 2360, 2968, 3670, 3920, 5171, 5702, 6477-6478, 6481, 7101, 7665, 7844
flowering 1255, 1504, 1642, 1666-1667, 1670-1671, 1676, 1678
flowers 8247
foliage 1139, 2494, 3051, 3298-3299, 4337, 6762, 6918, 7014, 7765
forest ecology 3461
forest fires 6489-6490
forest influences 3651, 5638
forest inventories 1321, 4539, 5812
forest litter 1435, 1438-1440, 2221, 4569, 6589-6590, 7249, 7675, 7844, 7989
forest recreation 1754, 1853, 3637, 6865
form factors 2100
frost injury 270, 2198, 3901, 4557, 6468, 7234
frost resistance 269, 890, 1654, 2013, 4814, 7233, 7969
fungal diseases 584, 1139, 1146, 4337, 5409, 6865
fungi 1139
genetics 558, 1729, 1862, 2408, 4795, 4801, 6842, 7101, 7618, 8257
grading 206
green manures 2972
ground vegetation 1286, 1856, 2004, 5368, 5638
groundwater 735, 1309, 1455
growing stock 7952
growth regulators 437, 461, 469, 558, 569, 752, 1044, 1050, 1269, 1647, 1649, 2912, 3376, 5236, 8300, 8321
growth rings 3658
habit 310, 1862, 4649, 6660, 7158
herbicides 1256, 5733, 6477
humus 904, 931, 1432, 7988
hydrology 4251
increment 224, 839, 1232, 1336, 2148, 2265, 3051, 3222, 3505, 3933, 3959, 4555, 5774, 5782, 7198, 7208
insect pests 2781, 4233
*Aradus* 7665
*Brahmina* 2782
*Cinara* 6894
*Dendroctonus* 3566, 4873
*Dioryctria* 5460
*Diprion* 633
*Epuraea* 8534
*Glischrochilus* 8534
*Hylobius* 7684
*Hylurgops* 8534
*Ips* 3566
*Lymantria* 2777, 7675
*Melolontha* 1791
*Monochamus* 4870
*Neodiprion* 632, 1799, 6918-6919
*Panolis* 4868, 7670, 7677
*Pissodes* 5487
*Rhizophagus* 8534
*Thanasimus* 8534
*Tomicus* 4226, 7692, 8534
*Trypodendron* 8534
insolation 7230
ionizing radiation 5188
Irish Republic 3817
irrigation 5171
landscape 1856
leaves 4009, 7765, 8300
lichens 6147
light 432, 1640, 1642, 1647, 3901
lignin 3966
lupins 2003, 2265, 2360
mixtures 904, 1390, 2319
mosses 3502
mulching 7133
mutagens 6156
mycorrhizas 569, 573, 1122, 1125, 1128-1129, 4172, 4174, 5397, 5409, 6219, 6852, 8448

***Pinus sylvestris*** *cont.*
natural regeneration 35, 3800, 6489-6490, 7539
nematodes 6922, 8548
nitrogen fixation 7000
nurseries 2013, 4444, 7111, 7847
nutrient deficiencies 290
ornamental plants 3651
palaeoecology 3471
peatland 3135, 3920
phenology 3222, 3651
photosynthesis 305, 432, 440-441, 448, 453, 455-456, 891, 1037, 1043, 1654, 3373-3375, 3396, 3901, 6060, 7969
phylogeny 6842
plant composition 100-101, 107, 380, 409, 416, 433, 448, 1468, 1609-1610, 1632, 1636, 1791, 2408, 2515, 2560, 3170, 3298-3299, 3339, 3354, 3380, 3966, 4702, 4730, 5279, 6009, 6226, 6330, 6468, 6842, 6918, 7427, 7765, 8172, 8247, 8257, 8469-8470
plant nutrition 294, 780, 915, 1468, 2266, 3376, 3933, 4049, 4555, 6219
plant physiology 269, 294, 433, 558, 1609, 1632, 1636, 1640, 1642, 2274, 2515, 4730
plant water relations 2037, 3658
plantations 7020
planting 2037
planting stock 1293, 3775, 4447, 7131, 7847
plus trees 1728, 3738
pollen 298, 409, 2560, 2565, 3266, 5305, 5382
pollination 5656
precipitation 5818
protection forest 2129
provenance studies 1240, 1736, 2565, 3730, 5637-5638, 5646
pruning 180, 1327, 1330, 3811, 5882
reaction wood 3268
remote sensing 3098, 4539, 5812
resin tapping 2003, 2077, 3821-3822, 7918
resins 5279, 5987, 8470
respiration 305
root and butt rots 1128-1129, 1754, 1766, 6867, 8469-8470
roots 573, 1381, 1853, 2037, 2360, 5730, 6481
rotation 7198
rust diseases 1754, 2752-2753, 6226, 6241, 8487
salt tolerance 2269
sandy soils 3502, 3670
sap 3170
seed 100-101, 103, 107, 437, 747, 1255-1256, 1260, 1263, 1269, 1504, 1729, 1964, 2912, 2920, 2925, 3526, 3736, 3738, 3740-3741, 4383, 4801, 5656, 5660, 5663, 5669-5671, 5721, 6156, 7101, 7910, 8493
seedlings 1146, 3736, 4557, 5145, 5409, 6300, 7847, 8469
shelterbelts 4252, 4256
shoots 1625, 7677, 8314
silvicultural conversion 1297
silviculture 189, 3024
site class assessment 3064, 3849
site preparation 1295, 1308, 3905, 5730
site types 5638, 7158
snow 7719
soil biology 1475, 2231-2236, 3670, 6595
soil chemistry 899, 2004, 2211, 2215, 3121, 4563, 5209, 7256, 7977
soil fertility 899, 1432
soil physics 3670
soil toxicity 4573
soil types 735, 912
soil water 912, 1455, 2211, 3670
spacing 7158
squirrels 1263
stain fungi 3566, 6250
stand characteristics 310, 1336, 1388, 1390, 1430, 1722, 1728, 2062,

***Pinus sylvestris*** *cont.*
stand characteristics *cont.*
2064, 2102-2103, 2113, 3020, 3814, 4252, 5198, 6808, 7539, 7902, 8374
stem form 207
stemflow 5818
stomata 3373-3375
Sweden 1235
synecology 819, 1102, 3463, 3505
taxonomy 6842
temperature 6660
thinning 179, 1309, 1321-1322, 1370, 1766, 3016-3017, 5882, 7150, 7900
throughfall 4251, 5818
tillage 5730
transpiration 3051, 3373-3375
tree breeding 298, 1128, 1728, 1736, 3526, 4795, 4814, 5656, 6155-6156, 6173, 7618
treelines 1431, 5145, 7539
undergrowth 1440
underwood 2055
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 1950
Ukrainian SSR 4949
vegetation 8374
vegetation types 1380, 1430, 2638, 3495, 3655, 3670
vegetative propagation 118, 127, 132, 752, 758, 2943, 3751-3752, 6459, 6468
virgin forest 3463
volume determination 2102-2103, 7188
volume tables 1368
weed control 804, 1314, 5733
weight determination 4504
wildlife 6330
wood anatomy 3268, 5236, 5882, 8069
wood properties 3967
yield forecasting 179, 1388, 1390
yield regulation 1390
yield tables 1321, 3814
***Pinus tabulaeformis*** 1463, 2118, 2586, 3838, 6888, 7133, 7391
***Pinus taeda***
acid rain 2228, 4619
air pollution 4158, 8029
artificial regeneration 3797
bark 6235, 6717, 7681
biomass production 864
competition 7602
controlled burning 946, 1489, 3194, 3981
crown 1359, 1376
cycling 4477
dendrochronology 5599
dormancy 7061
economics 6394
fertilizers 150, 2001, 2969, 3939, 4224, 4428, 4430, 4437, 4440-4441, 4536, 5014, 6476
flooding 1458-1460, 4594, 6600
flowering 1664
foliage 4337, 6182
forest fires 323
forest litter 6587
forest management 4449
frost resistance 5822
fungal diseases 1120, 1761, 4337, 4709, 6235, 8472-8473
fungi 1120, 8002
gas exchange 7419
genetics 3534, 4594, 4809, 6166, 6178, 6182, 8029, 8421
ground vegetation 4441
growth regulators 133
herbicides 4477, 5014, 5738, 5741-5742, 7881
increment 220, 1376, 2111, 4449, 7189
insect pests
*Cydia* 6899
*Dendroctonus* 621, 638, 1164, 5909, 6235, 6288, 7681, 7690
*Dendrolimus* 6899
*Dioryctria* 6899
*Ips* 621, 5471
*Neodiprion* 5491
*Rhyacionia* 614, 3005, 4319
Scolytidae 4224

***Pinus taeda*** *cont.*
insolation 7230
light 1042, 7602
mycorrhizas 2249, 4169, 4830, 6476, 8002
nematodes 8548
nurseries 1458-1460, 4445
photosynthesis 1042, 7417
plant composition 1428, 2238, 3534, 4709, 6235, 6717, 6744, 7681, 7836
plant nutrition 946, 1459, 3939, 6600, 7602, 7997
plant physiology 2553
plant water relations 285, 1458-1460, 2238, 2249, 4440, 4594, 7417, 7602
planting stock 188, 7117
pollination 483, 489
provenance studies 1231, 3569, 5822, 6416, 7049, 7790, 8421
pruning 2045
remote sensing 1412, 3096, 4536
respiration 1460
roots 155, 786, 1358, 7117
rust diseases 2750, 3569, 4319, 5429, 6166, 6864
seed 746, 1120, 1249, 1261-1262, 5429, 7061
seedlings 1412, 4672, 6476
site preparation 6507
soil biology 4430, 8002
soil chemistry 3907, 4477
soil pollution 7997
soil toxicity 2228, 7997
spacing 8356
species trials 1231, 7048
stand characteristics 220, 5054, 7534
stem form 209, 3037-3038
thinning 1320, 2045, 4224
tree breeding 2111, 3516, 4158, 6166, 6864, 7607
tree classes 8472
vegetation types 8356
vegetative propagation 133, 753-754, 2934, 3534, 7836
volume determination 209, 3037-3038, 5078
volume tables 3044
waterlogging 4672
weed control 805, 2750, 3005-3006, 4441, 5039, 5042-5043, 5735, 5737, 6394, 6510, 7881
weight determination 209, 3039, 4536
wind damage 1427-1428
wood anatomy 5599, 5909
***Pinus taiwanensis*** 1006, 2586, 4319, 6840, 6899, 6962, 8548
***Pinus tenuifolia*** *(see Pinus maximinoi)*
***Pinus teocote*** 7564, 8075
***Pinus thunbergii***
bark 425
biochemistry 8299
edible fungi 6212
enzymes 8299
fertilizers 2000
foliage 2095
forest litter 2095
forest management 3813
genetics 5482
growth regulators 8288
hybrids 2586
insect pests
*Dendroctonus* 3566
*Ips* 3566
*Matsucoccus* 6267
*Thecodiplosis* 6183
lignin 8286, 8299
mycorrhizas 6212
nematodes 1800-1802, 3587, 5482, 8546-8548
photosynthesis 1881
plant composition 425, 1445-1446, 8172, 8288
plant water relations 1445, 1453, 3932, 4584
planting stock 5021
resin tapping 5759
salt injury 1453
salt tolerance 1453, 2269
sap 3932
***Pinus thunbergii*** *cont.*
seed 5654
seedlings 5654
soil chemistry 1445-1446, 5830
soil physics 5830
soil pollution 1445-1446
stain fungi 3566, 6250
taxonomy 2586
tree breeding 6183
wood anatomy 8286
yield tables 5791
***Pinus torreyana*** 552
***Pinus uncinata*** 4383, 5209, 6147
***Pinus virginiana*** 1261, 3096, 4620, 6566, 6927, 7691, 8557
***Pinus wallichiana*** 784, 1097, 1434, 2756, 4009, 5155, 5414, 5511, 7652, 8038, 8219
***Pinus yunnanensis*** 2586, 8548
***Pinuxylon woolardii*** 505
**Pioneer species** 3514, 4744, 5370, 6829, 7522, 7575, 8366
***Piper aequale*** 6061
***Piper amalago*** 6061
***Piper auritum*** 4591, 5285, 6061
***Piper hispidum*** 5285, 6061
***Piper lapathifolium*** 6061
***Piper umbellatum*** 6061
***Piptoporus*** 8471
***Pipturus*** 3486
***Pipturus argenteus*** 1968
***Pisolithus arrhizus*** 5410
***Pisolithus tinctorius*** 569, 1129, 2715, 2717, 2720, 2724, 4168-4169, 4177, 4830, 4832, 5398, 5409, 5870, 6209-6210, 6219, 6476, 7634, 8435, 8448-8449
***Pisonia*** 3486, 3605
***Pisonia brunoniana*** 6781
***Pisonia floribunda*** 3195
***Pisonia umbellifera*** 6781
***Pissodes*** 8527
***Pissodes approximatus*** 5487
***Pissodes nitidus*** 1789-1790
***Pissodes strobi*** 1151, 1155, 3733, 5986
***Pistacia lentiscus*** 4647, 5272, 5275
***Pistacia lentiscus*** × ***P. terebinthus*** 4647
***Pistacia vera*** 321, 538-540, 4647, 5166
***Pithecellobium*** 1745
***Pithecellobium andaquiense*** 3451
***Pithecellobium arboreum*** 5997
***Pithecellobium cubense*** 5997
***Pithecellobium cupirense*** 3451
***Pithecellobium dulce*** 6475, 8558
***Pithecellobium foreroi*** 3451
***Pithecellobium hernandezii*** 3451
***Pithecellobium latifolium*** 3451
***Pithecellobium macbridii*** 3451
***Pithecellobium megistocarpum*** 3451
***Pithecellobium pallens*** 3783
***Pithecellobium pedicellare*** 2690
***Pithecellobium pruinosum*** 5323, 5325
***Pithecellobium saman*** *(see Samanea saman)*
***Pithecellobium solomonii*** 3451
***Pittosporum abyssinicum*** 3444
***Pittosporum cacondense*** 3444
***Pittosporum goetzii*** 3444
***Pittosporum mildbraedii*** 3444
***Pittosporum phillyraeoides*** 5946
***Pittosporum tenuifolium*** 7236
***Pittosporum undulatum*** 6740, 8092
***Pittosporum viridiflorum*** 3444
***Pityophthorus pityographus*** 629
***Pityostrobus mcmurrayensis*** 2579
***Plagionotus arcuatus*** 4225
***Plagionotus detritus*** 4225
***Plagithmysus bilineatus*** 5470
**Planning** 239, 1398, 6355, 6385
**Plant anatomy** 352, 354, 707, 756, 1884, 2323, 2332-2333, 2350, 2701, 3263, 4668, 7332
*(see also* plant parts concerned, e.g. Bark; Leaves)
**Plant composition** 2308, 2928, 3340, 5274
abietic acid 8219
abscisic acid 104-105, 380, 1031, 4574
acetophenones 8328
adenosine phosphates 438, 4048
Al 4623, 5456, 6616, 7253, 7973
**Plant composition** *cont.*
alcohols 1587, 1593, 1656, 2384, 3819, 4026, 4702, 5963, 6030, 8239
aldehydes 2384, 6030, 6727, 8188
alkaloids 388, 393, 412, 981, 991-997, 999-1001, 1011, 1016, 1019, 1026, 1531, 1535, 1538, 1550, 1555, 1563, 1574, 1577-1578, 2375-2376, 2382-2383, 2385, 2391, 2395-2396, 2416, 2430, 2434, 2441, 2443, 2457, 2461, 2463, 2466, 2476-2478, 2482, 2489, 2497, 3289-3290, 3294, 3306-3307, 3321, 3323, 3353, 3355, 4023, 4026-4027, 4044, 4692, 4697, 5002, 5242-5243, 5262, 5943, 5950, 5962, 5965, 5980, 5991-5992, 6003, 6022, 6043, 6440, 6689, 6715, 6728, 6738, 6748-6749, 6754, 7400-7401, 7403-7404, 7487, 7923, 8082, 8085, 8087, 8089, 8099-8100, 8102, 8105, 8109, 8114, 8118, 8124, 8131, 8139, 8145, 8147-8148, 8150, 8158, 8160-8161, 8175, 8191-8192, 8195, 8206, 8210-8211, 8221, 8242, 8250, 8253, 8265, 8271, 8290, 8295
alkanes 4026
amides 4710, 4759, 6042, 6687
amines 769, 2439, 2505, 4622, 4724
amino acids 395, 397, 413, 608, 766, 1020, 1081, 1134, 1556, 1581, 1608, 1610, 2424, 2438, 2473, 2550, 2560, 3302, 3305, 3356, 3668, 4712, 5160, 5953, 5983-5984, 6013, 7169, 8153-8154, 8183, 8236-8237, 8252, 8263
analysis 1585-1586, 1591, 1596, 1603, 2352, 2386-2387, 2455, 2577, 3341, 4711, 4721, 5120, 5267, 5280, 6008, 6030, 6780, 7281, 7389, 7705, 7746, 7763, 8021-8022, 8187
anthocyanidins 6708
anthocyanins 377, 1601, 1686, 4026, 6683, 7765
anthraquinones 6010, 6767, 8117, 8151, 8261
apigenin 3342, 6727
arginine 2560, 4622
aromadendrin 3287
As 2870
ascorbic acid 2799, 5272, 6072, 6683, 7169, 8193
asparagine 438
astragalin 5260
B 2718, 4623, 7973, 8020
benzophenones 6702
betulinic acid 3288
books 1197, 1867
C 5953
Ca 429, 906, 2718, 2773, 3329, 5847, 5953, 6616, 7253, 7391, 7409, 7973, 8020, 8446, 8459
carbohydrates 113, 1048, 2409, 3297, 3301, 3343, 4026, 5825, 6690
carboxylic acids 2384, 6736, 8083
carene 5967, 5987, 8219
carotenes 5272, 5985
carotenoids 3348, 4019, 4024, 4026, 6761-6762
catechins 5245, 8225
catechols 2483
Cd 292, 4431, 5456, 5874, 7386
chalcones 2392-2393, 2415, 2465, 3332, 5994, 6012, 6016, 6021, 6685, 6704, 6742, 6748, 6753, 8091
chlorophyll 448, 1636, 1645, 3299, 4722, 5272, 5985
choline 1004
chromones 5254
cineole 3291
Cl 307, 429, 7409
coumarins 384, 976, 997-998, 1013, 1016, 1536, 1544, 1554, 2373, 2378, 2395, 2455, 2483, 2500, 3331, 5260, 6006, 6705, 6731-6732, 6752, 7388, 7487, 8088, 8090, 8157, 8211, 8227, 8230, 8259

**Plant composition** *cont.*
coumestans 8097
Cr 4431, 6008
Cs 430
Cu 1445-1446, 4431, 6008, 6616, 7386, 7391
cutin acids 409, 6048, 8187
cyanidins 2479, 8233
cyanogens 2442, 2453, 3397, 4036
cyclitols 402
cycloartenols 5939
cymene 7372
cytokinins 2405, 2765, 3350
damage 480
ellagic acid 4024, 5966
ellagitannins 6050
enzymes 100-101, 107, 444, 488, 1038, 1468, 1583, 1588, 1590, 1592, 1594, 1597, 1609, 1612, 1635, 1651-1652, 1655, 2387, 2390, 2449, 2491-2492, 2515, 2527, 3296, 3346, 3381, 3385, 4034, 4052, 4150, 6054, 6191, 6465, 6679, 6709, 6711, 6769, 8309, 8469
esters 8283
ethylene 1428, 2238
extractives 373, 376, 417, 1024, 1057, 1582, 1867, 2497, 3293, 3309, 3339, 3966, 5385, 7383, 8278
F 1477, 3167
fatty acids 400, 425, 1034, 1604, 2384, 2388, 2406, 2480, 3380, 3668, 3819, 4038, 5845, 5963, 6009, 6026, 6030, 6727, 7384, 8111, 8159, 8163, 8188, 8200, 8280
Fe 2718, 4623, 4672, 6008, 6616, 6820, 7386, 7391, 8020, 8446
ferulic acid 5260
ferulic esters 8173
flavones and flavonoids 387, 394, 399, 408, 410, 422, 978, 980, 995, 997, 1008, 1010, 1014, 1023, 1028, 1532, 1537, 1553, 1561, 1567-1572, 1576, 1606, 2381, 2398, 2400-2401, 2404, 2414, 2420, 2422-2423, 2426, 2433, 2440, 2452, 2460, 2462, 2471, 2475, 2487-2488, 2493, 2496, 2499, 2540, 3287, 3315-3316, 3318, 3320, 3324, 3334, 3342, 3449, 4026, 4040, 4688, 4708, 5240, 5244, 5246-5247, 5252, 5261, 5267, 5270, 5956-5957, 5960, 5964, 5975, 6017, 6020, 6029, 6036-6037, 6044, 6682, 6685, 6691, 6714, 6717-6718, 6721, 6727, 6733, 6735, 6750, 6752, 6780, 6842, 7380, 7392, 7394, 7398, 7487, 8086, 8091, 8093, 8097-8098, 8101, 8107, 8113, 8133, 8152, 8155, 8171, 8174, 8184, 8186, 8190, 8197, 8205, 8209, 8225, 8233-8234, 8240, 8243, 8245-8246, 8248, 8256, 8354
friedooleananes 8254
furans 3336, 5958, 7377-7378
galactans 8167
gallic acid 4024, 4040, 8198
genetics 4721
glucomannan 7427
glucose 608
glutamic acid 438
glutamine 438
glycerides 1022
glycoproteins 6707, 6744, 8149
glycosides 371-372, 383, 399, 416, 424, 426, 976, 984, 988, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1028-1029, 1534, 1537, 1546-1547, 1620, 1622-1623, 1685, 2371, 2400-2401, 2414-2415, 2418, 2423, 2433, 2449, 2453, 2458, 2460, 2462, 2465, 2470, 2487, 2495, 2529, 3289, 3317, 3324, 3330, 3332, 3336, 3342, 3354, 3388, 3397, 4040-4041, 4055, 4689, 4691, 4707, 5256, 5277, 5940, 5952, 5959, 5966, 5978, 5981, 5990, 5993-5994, 5996-5998, 6011-6012,

**Plant composition** *cont.*
glycosides *cont.*
6016-6017, 6021, 6024, 6036, 6038-6039, 6044, 6047, 6681, 6718, 6730, 6745, 6750, 6782, 7375, 7387, 7389, 7405, 8081, 8112, 8123, 8138, 8141, 8151, 8155, 8157, 8184, 8186, 8204, 8222, 8230, 8240, 8272-8273, 8354
growth factors 1587, 1589, 2482, 3170, 3966, 4691, 4709, 4859, 5458, 6744, 7647, 8207
hemicelluloses 7367
Hg 3928, 8296
histidine 2560
histones 98
hormones 2529
hydrocarbons 195, 381, 977, 1604, 1638, 2384, 2467, 5259, 6030, 6734, 6756, 8120, 8163, 8212-8213, 8268
hydroquinone 8083
hydroxymethylprolines 1607
imino acids 1603
inorganic compounds 1461, 3300
inositols 398, 608
iridoids 8141, 8273
juglone 3288
K 296, 429-430, 473, 906, 2718, 3305, 5847, 5953, 6616, 7386, 7391, 7409, 7973, 8020
kaempferol 3342, 4707, 7392
keto acids 413
ketones 376, 2474, 3333, 4702
lactones 403, 2421, 2428, 2431, 3313, 4033, 4703, 4723, 6019, 6040, 6062, 6691, 6729, 8134, 8201-8202, 8322
lectins 8149, 8224
lignans 370-371, 386, 406, 996, 1017, 1563, 2402, 2432, 2445, 2454, 2461, 2484-2485, 3314, 3319, 3330, 4695, 5251, 5270, 5951, 6005, 6028, 6033, 6049, 6693, 6703, 6716, 6726, 7380, 8126, 8128, 8132, 8137, 8143, 8169-8170, 8189, 8202, 8231-8232, 8244, 8277, 8279
lignin 3170, 5280, 6013, 6051
limonoids 982, 1605, 2429, 2503, 4705-4706, 5264, 5968, 5970, 6002, 6720, 6741, 6755, 8103, 8121, 8218, 8255
lipids 135, 268, 480, 1538, 1545, 1595, 1604, 1618, 1791, 2192-2193, 2200, 2406, 2450, 3296, 3299, 3351, 3380, 4028, 5845, 5963, 6009, 6026, 6468, 7395, 8136, 8229, 8269
fatty acids 300
lupeol 5249, 5984, 6727
luteolin 3342
major elements 2258, 3065, 3149, 5097, 6007
maslinic acid 6040
methionine 2560
methodology 708, 1543, 1584, 1889, 2387, 2455, 2870, 4029, 4031, 4034, 4036, 4341, 4724, 5267, 5281, 8285
Mg 429, 906, 2718, 2773, 5847, 5953, 6616, 7386, 7391, 7409, 8020, 8446, 8459
mimosine 5241
minor elements 2870, 6007, 7169
Mn 2718, 6616, 7391, 7973, 8020
monosaccharides 6031
myricetin 3342, 7392
Na 307, 429, 5847, 7386, 7409
naphthoquinones 6747, 8176, 8181
Ni 4431, 8446
nitrogen 296, 444, 766, 906, 1020, 1608, 1610, 1659, 2718, 3117, 3302, 3304, 5281, 5953, 7391, 7973, 8020, 8499
nucleic acids 1112, 1273, 2914, 3296, 3534, 4048, 4050, 5239, 5982, 6850
oils 1012, 1080, 4492, 5999, 7384, 7915, 8159, 8162, 8217

**Plant composition** *cont.*
organic acids 4033, 5947
oxalates 1889, 3329, 4718, 4720
oxalic acid 708
P 296, 906, 2718, 6616, 7169, 7391, 7973, 8020, 8446, 8459
Pb 3947, 6008, 6699-6700, 7386, 8289
pectins 480
peptides 1591, 3316, 4700, 6072
phellandrenes 4699, 7371
phenanthrenes 5971, 6759
phenolic compounds 104-105, 370, 383, 392, 396, 424, 427, 477, 480, 984, 988, 1022, 1545, 1552, 1557-1559, 1565-1566, 1573, 1601, 1603, 2368, 2378, 2399, 2425, 2444, 2448, 2455-2456, 2458, 2468, 2486, 2502, 2540, 3296, 3308, 3319, 3328, 3338, 3550, 3819, 4026, 4206, 4693-4694, 4710, 4713-4716, 4759, 5238, 5246, 5248, 5253, 5265-5266, 5428, 5458, 5947, 5952, 5973, 5990, 6015, 6025, 6034, 6231, 6695, 6698, 6730, 6739, 6752, 6758, 7376, 7405, 7838, 8084, 8164, 8182, 8206, 8215, 8222
phenols 400, 608, 2380, 2384, 2410, 3303-3304, 3339, 3388, 4026, 6330, 7074
phenylpropane derivatives 4026
phloroglucinol derivatives 6722, 8127
phospholipids 2192, 2915, 3298, 4038
phthalyl esters 2455
phytoalexins 4729, 8462
phytochromes 1636, 1653
phytosterols 5984, 6727, 6752, 8112
pigments 135, 1026, 1632, 1791, 2324, 2465, 3294, 5972, 8456
pimaric acids 8219
pinenes 556, 4699, 5967, 7372, 7379, 8219, 8301
pinitol 608, 983
plastocyanin 4712
Po 6699-6700
polyphenols 2386, 3352, 4690, 8262
polyprenols 8172
polysaccharides 480, 1521, 1685, 2506-2507, 2510, 3966, 4341, 7367, 7427, 8165-8166, 8183, 8236, 8238, 8284
polysulphides 6000
proline 2505, 4042, 5170
prostaglandins 478
proteins 98, 442, 480, 488, 1468, 1608, 1737, 2531, 2773, 2944, 3295-3296, 3668, 4691, 4730, 5272, 5985, 6064, 6672, 7373, 7396, 7410, 7502, 7765
pterocarpanoids 2500, 5253
pyrones 3313
quassinoids 987, 5686, 6692, 8095
quercetins 976, 3342, 4040, 5270, 5984, 7392, 8186, 8204
quinic acid 608, 8198
quinones 1554, 1568, 1622-1623, 2394, 2413, 2418, 3288, 3318, 5971-5972
Ra 6699-6700
resin acids 2403, 6226, 6680, 6918, 8173, 8219, 8274-8275
resinols 5270
resins 4721, 6946
resorcinols 8125
reviews 3832, 4026, 8288
rhodoxanthin 6762
S 1477, 8031
safrole 4687, 4696
sampling 756, 1038, 2944, 4039, 4699, 4711
sapogenins 2436-2437, 6694, 6740
saponins 373-374, 2370, 4025, 4029, 7375, 8092, 8116, 8177
sarisan 4696
seasonal variation 268, 296, 372, 378, 380, 433, 1020, 1562, 1583, 1599, 1608, 1641, 1648, 2260, 2388, 2405, 2409, 2544, 2547, 3117, 3298-3299, 3338, 3343, 3347-3348, 3368, 3380, 3388-3389, 4050, 4550, 4718, 4722, 5271,

**Plant composition** *cont.*
seasonal variation *cont.* 5273, 5426, 5825, 5860, 5941, 5953, 5986, 6009, 6690, 6695, 6698, 6763, 7415, 7647
sesquiterpenes 6686
shikimic acid 608
Si 5954, 7367
sitosterols 4697
starch 438, 1035, 1791, 2260, 3296, 3389, 8080
statistical methods 6700
steroids 989, 3312, 5428, 5973, 7402, 8123, 8144, 8288, 8307
sterols 368, 375, 1538, 2379, 2451, 2490, 4026, 5963, 6688, 8163, 8199-8200, 8229, 8260
stilbenes 1547, 2464, 2496, 5261, 8126, 8180, 8223, 8249
suberin 379, 6051, 6208, 6724, 8455
sucrose 113, 438, 2511-2512, 2544, 2547, 5426, 5825
sugars 425, 480, 1599, 1657, 1791, 2512, 3170, 3305, 3347, 4341, 4717, 5426, 5953, 5983-5984, 6235, 6751, 7390, 7410, 7416, 7647, 8284
sugiol 1017
tannins 389, 410, 609, 823, 1548, 2498, 2505, 2575, 4691, 5275, 5458, 5841, 5942, 6695, 6714, 6717, 7376, 8198, 8203, 8285
taxifolin 5270
taxonomic value (*see* Chemotaxonomy)
terpene alcohols 2408, 5276
terpenes and terpenoids 195, 375, 382, 385, 391, 401, 403-405, 407, 411, 414-415, 419-421, 425, 449, 451, 511, 548, 609, 977, 985-986, 989-990, 996-997, 1002-1003, 1006, 1012, 1015, 1018, 1021, 1025, 1030, 1151, 1533, 1539-1543, 1549, 1551, 1554, 1560, 1562, 1564, 1579-1580, 1600, 1602, 1792, 2369-2370, 2377, 2379, 2384, 2397, 2403, 2411, 2417, 2419, 2421, 2425, 2428, 2431, 2446-2447, 2451, 2456, 2459, 2469, 2472, 2481, 2501, 2524, 3292, 3308-3312, 3322, 3326-3327, 3335, 3339, 3349, 3371, 3381, 3524, 3527, 3819, 4026, 4037, 4039, 4053, 4155, 4687, 4689, 4697, 4703-4704, 4709, 4729, 4859, 5249, 5255, 5257, 5263, 5279, 5289, 5467, 5939, 5941, 5944-5946, 5955-5956, 5961, 5963, 5967, 5969, 5973, 5976-5977, 5979, 5986-5989, 5995, 5997, 5999, 6001, 6018-6019, 6023, 6027, 6032, 6035-6036, 6039-6041, 6046, 6070, 6235, 6680, 6688, 6697, 6701, 6713, 6719, 6723, 6725, 6727, 6730, 6734, 6736-6737, 6739-6740, 6743, 6746-6747, 7371-7372, 7374-7375, 7379, 7381, 7393, 7397, 7399, 7406-7407, 7681, 7763, 7839, 8081, 8084, 8092, 8094, 8096, 8098, 8104, 8106, 8108, 8115, 8119, 8122, 8124, 8129-8130, 8134-8135, 8140, 8142, 8146, 8164, 8168, 8173, 8176-8179, 8181, 8185, 8188, 8194, 8196-8197, 8201-8202, 8211, 8214, 8216-8217, 8219-8220, 8226-8229, 8235, 8239, 8241, 8247, 8251, 8257-8258, 8264, 8266-8267, 8270, 8276, 8281, 8302, 8304, 8322, 8415, 8422, 8462, 8470
thiols 4700
toxins 3653, 4698, 6686-6687
U 6699-6700
uronic acids 2412, 6751, 8165-8166, 8183
ursolic acid 5268, 6040, 6733
waxes 1575, 1604, 2427, 2435, 2467, 3351, 5276, 5974, 6004, 6030, 6733, 8212-8213, 8268, 8280
**Plant composition** *cont.*
xanthones 1549, 3334, 5977, 7398, 8107, 8110, 8156
xylans 1582
Zn 2718, 2773, 3950, 4431, 6616, 6820, 7386, 7391, 7973, 8020
**Plant disorders** 1068, 3401, 3963, 4165, 4549, 7438, 8428
**Plant morphology** 781, 2323, 2517, 2676, 3231, 3247, 3349, 3989, 4081, 4665, 5228, 5921, 6659, 6673, 7359, 8062, 8064
reviews 7328
**Plant nutrition** 7274
Al 918, 1463, 5135, 6611, 6616-6617, 7252, 8015
B 5135, 7997, 8020
Ba 5135
books 7746
C 6219, 7444
Ca 301, 844, 922, 926, 1463, 1997, 2255, 2807, 3007, 3933, 3942, 3946, 4607, 5135, 5184-5185, 5860, 5864, 6611, 6616-6617, 7250, 8020
competition 3007, 8013
Cu 3935, 4606, 5135, 6616-6617, 6620
damage 7439, 8016
Fe 1463, 3937, 4606, 5135, 6205, 6600, 6616-6617, 8020
I 3376
K 296, 301, 844, 915, 922, 1463, 1997, 2255, 3007, 3933, 3935, 3938, 4599, 4607, 5044, 5135, 5184-5185, 6606, 6616-6617, 7250, 7602, 8020
leaching 301, 2255, 5860, 7968, 8016
measurement 291
methodology 921, 6606, 7746, 8021-8022
Mg 301, 844, 922, 1463, 2255, 3007, 3933, 3942, 3946, 4607, 5135, 5184-5185, 6611, 6616-6617, 7250, 8020
minor elements 3376
Mn 295, 301, 1463, 3376, 3937, 4606, 5135, 6611, 6616-6617, 6620, 6629, 8020
Mo 921
Na 1463, 2255
Ni 8445
nitrogen 2505, 2708, 5184, 7250
*Abies* 3007
*Acacia* 927, 4600, 4738
*Acer* 7602, 8014
*Alnus* 612, 4736, 6205, 6620, 6853
*Artocarpus* 7271
*Avicennia* 2252, 5151
*Betula* 3942, 8014
*Carpinus* 5185
*Ceanothus* 5179
*Chamaecyparis* 2098
*Cornus* 5185
*Crataegus* 7602
*Dalbergia* 4600
*Dichrostachys* 4600
*Entada* 4600
*Eucalyptus* 927, 3619, 5857
*Gleditsia* 7602
*Hamamelis* 5180
*Juglans* 8020
*Larix* 915, 3933, 5860
*Liriodendron* 5135
*Metrosideros* 3946
*Morus* 444, 7834
*Pericopsis* 4600
*Picea* 780, 915, 922, 926, 3933, 3935, 3942-3943, 5860, 7439
*Pinus* 296, 776, 780, 844, 915, 1463, 1468, 3157, 3933, 3939, 3942, 4049, 4735, 5044, 6606, 6855, 7602
*Populus* 3942, 6620, 7276
*Pseudotsuga* 945, 3933, 4607, 6622
*Pterocarpus* 4600
*Quercus* 5185, 7602
*Salix* 3757
*Salvia* 5179
*Solanum* 7863
*Styrax* 5185
*Syzygium* 7863
**Plant nutrition** *cont.*
nitrogen *cont.*
*Tilia* 7602
*Xeroderris* 4600
nutrient uptake 294, 921, 3945
*Abies* 6616
*Alnus* 2250
*Betula* 4596
*Ceanothus* 5179
*Eucalyptus* 2261, 5857
*Grevillea* 2254
*Liriodendron* 5135
*Macrozamia* 1491
*Nuytsia* 1465-1466
*Picea* 918, 926, 1110, 3938, 3943, 4599, 6621
*Pinus* 296, 532, 946, 1459, 2266, 4606, 5044
*Populus* 2250, 2262
*Rhopalostylis* 2255
*Salvia* 5179
simulation 2266
*Tilia* 3937
*Tsuga* 6616
P 5184, 6620, 7250
*Abies* 3007, 6616-6617
*Acacia* 4600, 4738
*Acer* 7602
*Alnus* 6205
*Betula* 3942, 4596
*Carpinus* 5185
*Cornus* 5185
*Crataegus* 7602
*Dalbergia* 4600
*Dichrostachys* 4600
*Entada* 4600
*Eucalyptus* 5857
*Fraxinus* 2728
*Gleditsia* 7602
*Hamamelis* 5180
*Juglans* 8020
*Larix* 915, 3933, 5860
Leguminosae 8434
*Leucaena* 832, 6391
*Liriodendron* 5135
*Metrosideros* 3946
*Microberlinia* 8434
*Pericopsis* 4600
*Picea* 915, 922, 926, 1110, 3933, 3935, 3942, 5860
*Pinus* 296, 844, 915, 1463, 3933, 3939, 3942, 3944, 5044, 5819, 6600, 6606, 6855, 7602
*Populus* 3942
*Pseudotsuga* 3933, 4607
*Pterocarpus* 4600
*Quercus* 5185, 7602
*Styrax* 5185
*Tetraberlinia* 8434
*Tilia* 7602
*Tsuga* 6616
*Xeroderris* 4600
Pb 5864
reserves 293, 532, 2519, 3347, 3939, 3942, 4607, 5860-5861, 5864, 7275, 7395, 7526, 8005
S 5135, 6620
Si 5954
Sr 5135
theory 3945
Zn 301, 3937, 3946, 4606, 5135, 6616-6617, 6620, 8020
**Plant physiology** 5, 431, 433, 438-439, 446, 452, 781, 1033, 1065, 1134, 1195, 1449, 1607, 1613, 2270, 2505, 2508, 2553, 2933, 3399, 4050, 4062, 4725, 4736, 5239, 5287, 5428, 5493, 5845, 5910, 5983, 7232, 7421, 7763, 8009, 8320, 8326, 8328
(*see also* process, function or agency concerned, e.g. Photosynthesis; Plant water relations; Growth regulators)
books 7005
**Plant water relations** (*see also* Foliage, plant water relations; Roots, plant water relations)
*Abies amabilis* 4585
*Abies fraseri* 3144
*Abies lasiocarpa* 7262, 7264
*Abies veitchii* 2185
*Acacia* 5853

**Plant water relations** *cont.*
*Acacia auriculiformis* 2240
*Acacia lebbek* 2240
*Acanthus ilicifolius* 5290
*Acer negundo* 5287
*Acer platanoides* 8009
*Acer saccharum* 7602
adaptation 1460, 2244, 2250, 3142, 4577, 5164-5165, 5167, 5290, 5853, 7268, 8009
*Aextoxicon punctatum* 2245
*Alnus glutinosa* 8008
*Alnus rubra* 2250
*Anacardium excelsium* 5174
*Arbutus unedo* 7420
*Argyrodendron peralatum* 7420
*Avicennia marina* 2248, 2252, 3139
*Avicennia officinalis* 5290
*Berberis* 1449
*Betula pendula* 3962
*Betula pubescens* 3962, 8008
*Bruguiera gymnorrhiza* 5290, 8012
*Calamus* 3827
*Capparis aristiquetae* 7269
*Capparis verrucosa* 7269
*Castanopsis carlesii* 7261
*Ceratonia siliqua* 5164, 5167
*Cercis canadensis* 7265
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 3932, 5007
*Cinnamomum camphora* 4584
*Coccoloba liebmannii* 3931, 4579
*Cordia glabra* 5174
*Couepia colyandra* 4579
*Crataegus mollis* 7602
*Cryptomeria japonica* 3932
*Dalbergia sissoo* 2240
*Drimys winteri* 2245
*Embothrium coccineum* 2245
*Engelhardtia roxburghiana* 7261
equipment 8003
*Eucalyptus behriana* 1454
*Eucalyptus globulus* 1032
*Eucalyptus pauciflora* 5172
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 2240
*Eucryphia cordifolia* 2245
*Fagus sylvatica* 436, 7420
*Forchhammeria pallida* 4579
*Fraxinus excelsior* 2314, 8008
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 8436
*Gevuina avellana* 2245
*Gleditsia triacanthos* 7602
growth 287, 799, 2240-2241, 4588, 5163, 7147, 7268, 7351, 8004
*Humboldtiella arborea* 7269
*Jacquinia pungens* 3931, 4579
*Juglans nigra* 4662
*Juniperus occidentalis* 2244
*Juniperus osteosperma* 8499
*Larix decidua* 5169
*Larix eurolepis* 5169
*Larix leptolepis* 3141, 5169
*Larix occidentalis* 4589
*Laurus nobilis* 5167
*Licania arborea* 5174
*Lonchocarpus dipteroneurus* 7269
*Mangifera indica* 5174
measurement 2037, 2246
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* 287
methodology 1032, 4580, 5852, 7266
*Michelia compressa* 3932
*Morisonia americana* 7269
mycorrhizas 2249
*Myrica gale* 5163
*Olea oleaster* 5167
*Picea abies* 3141, 5169, 5173
*Picea engelmannii* 7262, 7264
*Picea glauca* 268
*Picea mariana* 4582
*Pinus banksiana* 268
*Pinus clausa* 1458-1460
*Pinus contorta* 268, 7262, 7264, 7266
*Pinus halepensis* 4586
*Pinus pinaster* 275, 1657
*Pinus radiata* 2241
*Pinus serotina* 1458-1460
*Pinus strobus* 5173
*Pinus sylvestris* 3658
*Pinus taeda* 1458-1460, 2249, 7602
*Pinus thunbergii* 1445, 3932, 4584
*Pistacia vera* 539, 5166
*Pongamia pinnata* 2240

**Plant water relations** *cont.*
*Populus* 'Beaupré' 8004
*Populus canadensis* 1032, 5175, 8004
*Populus* 'Columbia River' 8004
*Populus deltoides* 5855, 6057
*Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa* 5855
*Populus* 'Robusta' 8004
*Populus trichocarpa* 2250, 5855
*Populus* 'Unal' 8004
*Prunus spinosa* 7420
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 286, 436, 3141, 4580, 4585
*Quercus* 3658
*Quercus acutissima* 3932
*Quercus glauca* 3932, 4584
*Quercus ilex* 7420
*Quercus robur* 275
*Quercus rubra* 7602
*Quercus suber* 7420
*Randia armata* 4579
*Salix atrocinerea* 8008
*Salix viminalis* 1631
seasonal variation 268, 286, 799, 1631, 2244, 2993, 4630, 5166, 5175, 7269, 8004
simulation 436, 910, 3897, 4585
*Syzygium cumini* 2240
*Tabebuia rosea* 5174
theory 5852
*Thouinia paocidentata* 4579
*Thouinidium decandrum* 4579
*Tilia americana* 7602
*Trichilia trifolia* 4579
*Tsuga heterophylla* 4585
water stress 4042, 4593, 7268, 7526 (*see also* Soil water, depletion)
*Abies* 2993, 3144, 4060-4061, 5856
*Acacia* 288-289, 7263
*Acer* 114, 909, 2239, 4388, 4595
*Albizia* 5176
*Allocasuarina* 5282
*Alnus* 1633, 5168
*Artemisia* 4587
*Astronium* 5176
*Avicennia* 2252
*Betula* 3962
*Bursera* 5176
*Callitris* 5291
*Carya* 4595
*Casuarina* 2242-2243, 5282, 7257
*Cedrus* 4577, 6598
*Celtis* 4595
*Cephalanthus* 4592
*Ceratonia* 5167, 7076
*Cercis* 7265
*Chamaecyparis* 8006
*Coccoloba* 4579
*Cochlospermum* 5176
*Cordia* 5176
*Cornus* 2239
*Couepia* 4579
*Enterolobium* 5176
*Eucalyptus* 445, 1451, 2242-2243, 2549, 3138, 3143, 4578, 5291, 7257, 7263
*Fagus* 911
*Forchhammeria* 4579
*Fraxinus* 1113, 4595
*Guazuma* 5176
*Jacquinia* 4579
*Juglans* 2239
*Laurus* 5167
*Licania* 5176
*Liquidambar* 4595, 5851
*Lonchocarpus* 5176
*Lysiloma* 5176
*Malus* 8006
*Melaleuca* 5170, 7257
*Nyssa* 4592
*Olea* 5167
*Parkia* 4581
*Picea* 435, 799, 910, 2359, 4576, 5854, 7267, 7286
*Pinus* 265, 285, 502, 799, 1452-1453, 1755, 2238, 2241, 2247, 4440, 4474, 4574, 4576-4577, 4587-4588, 4594, 5819, 5846, 5854, 6597, 7417
*Piper* 4591
*Populus* 1658, 5826

**Plant water relations** *cont.*
*Pseudotsuga* 2993, 3806, 6598, 7147
*Quercus* 911, 2239, 2521, 4577, 4595, 6273, 6599
*Randia* 4579
*Salix* 2526, 4592
*Scaevola* 7260
*Spondias* 5176
*Tabebuia* 5176
*Taxodium* 4592, 4595
*Thouinia* 4579
*Thouinidium* 4579
*Thuja* 909
*Trichilia* 4579
*Tsuga* 909, 2993
*Ulmus* 4595
water uptake 1454, 5165, 5173, 5175
**Plantations**
damage 4471
ecology 654, 706, 730, 798, 817, 1335, 1848, 3620, 4144, 4747, 4895, 4957, 7258
economics 260, 730, 1818, 1827, 2177
history 7020
hydrology 706, 4957
logging 798
measurement 7020
research 7759
silviculture 169, 798, 5727 (*see also* Planting; Weed control)
soil fertility 798, 1239, 3620, 3665, 3796, 3969-3970, 5844
wildlife 706, 3601
**Planting** (*see also* Spacing)
conferences 7756
economics 1305, 6559
equipment 2992
machinery 1345, 3818, 5758
mechanization 168, 1305, 7756, 7864
methods 2039
row orientation 4470
soil treatment 2029, 4468, 5523-5524, 5726, 6497-6498, 7133
types 166, 2037, 2992, 4468, 5523-5524, 7794, 7868
work studies 168, 5758
**Planting season** 4292
**Planting stock**
age 4447, 5032, 5708, 7131
balled stock 6314, 7684
bare rooted stock 164, 789
bare-rooted stock 1291
bare rooted stock 2247, 4467, 4469, 4582, 5854, 6499, 6503, 7129, 7131, 7864
certification 3730, 5650
containers 164, 774, 1304, 2037, 2247, 3779, 4447, 4467, 4469, 4582, 5399, 6499, 6503, 7129, 7131, 7846 (*see also* Nurseries, containers)
growth regulators 783
handling 789, 1266
protection 1450, 2993, 5033, 6314, 7108, 7684 (*see also* Antitranspirants)
pruning 2038, 7129
quality 188, 1288, 1291, 2036, 2976, 3364, 3777, 5021, 5724, 7117, 7131, 7847, 7851-7852
shoot cuttings 7829
size 3736, 4447, 5021, 5708-5709, 7112
standards 3777
storage 1293, 3775, 5706, 7117
stumps 4468
vegetative propagation 4405
***Platanus*** 2746, 5572, 6266, 8476, 8552
***Platanus acerifolia*** 836, 1133, 1141, 1682, 3958, 5430, 6880, 8477
***Platanus occidentalis***
air pollution 5196
forest litter 8406
genetics 3549
ground vegetation 8406
growth regulators 1611, 2514, 8298
ice damage 6566
insect pests
*Ancylis* 4860
*Misogada* 1778
*Reticulitermes* 7664

*Platanus occidentalis* cont.
mixtures 218
mycorrhizas 3556
ornamental plants 7664
provenance studies 3549
seedlings 3556
***Platanus orientalis*** 363
***Platycarya americana*** 519
***Platycarya castaneopsis*** 519
***Platycarya strobilacea*** 519
***Platycryptus undatus*** 638
**Platypodidae** 2780, 4879
***Platypodium elegans*** 5133, 7859
***Platysoma oblongum*** 2784
***Plectocomia*** 4078
***Plectocomiopsis*** 4078
***Plethodon cinereus*** 2284
***Pleurostylia opposita*** 6723
***Pleurothyrium costanense*** 3425
***Pleurothyrium grandiflorum*** 3425
***Pleurothyrium westphalii*** 3425
***Pleurotus ostreatus*** 1353
***Plinia*** 7512
***Ploioderma cedri*** 2756
**Ploughing** 2041, 2998, 3905, 5733
**Plus trees** 1213, 1504, 1728, 2920, 3547, 3738, 4795, 6170, 6172, 6177, 6179, 6187-6188, 6196, 7122, 7614
**Pneumatophores** 4125
***Pochota*** 7514
***Podadenia thwaitsii*** 3312
**Podocarpaceae** 5159, 8354
***Podocarpus*** 6062, 6780, 7636, 8072
***Podocarpus acutifolius* × *P. nivalis*** 6780
***Podocarpus acutifolius* × *P. totara*** 6780
***Podocarpus affinis*** 8164
***Podocarpus dacrydioides*** 8184
***Podocarpus falcatus*** 8164
***Podocarpus ferrugineus*** 163, 7576, 8164
***Podocarpus gnidioides*** 6739
***Podocarpus gracilior*** 6739
***Podocarpus hallii*** 6780
***Podocarpus henkelii*** 1969-1970
***Podocarpus imbricatus*** 6739
***Podocarpus koordersii*** 8164
***Podocarpus milanjianus*** 2431
***Podocarpus neriifolia*** 6739
***Podocarpus nivalis*** 8186
***Podocarpus parlatorei*** 3277
***Podocarpus platyphyllum*** 1082
***Podocarpus polystachyus*** 6739
***Podocarpus salignus*** 8201-8202
***Podocarpus sellowii*** 2431
***Podocarpus spicatus*** 1602
***Podocarpus sylvestris*** 6739
***Podocarpus totara*** 6780
***Podocarpus urbanii*** 5956
***Podocarpus ustus*** 8164
***Podocarpus vieillardii*** 8164
***Pogonotium*** 4078
***Poikilospermum*** 5312
**Poisonous plants** 2442, 3653, 3833, 4025, 6378, 6725
**Poland**
*Abies alba* 4113
*Abies grandis* 734
afforestation 1831
air pollution 12, 936, 1295, 1472-1474, 1661, 3173-3175, 3952, 3957, 4266, 5456, 6229
amenity and recreation areas 5558
amenity value of forests 4289
bibliographies 7008
biological control 6275
biomass production 7557
birds 4896
browsing damage 4238
*Bupalus piniarius* 1783
*Capreolus capreolus* 4238
*Carpinus betulus* 2221, 7574
*Ceratocystis fagacearum* 4842
*Ceratocystis fimbriata* 4196
*Cervus elaphus* 4238
deer 1815, 4238
dieback 1661, 4837, 6229
economics 4266
education 7008
fences 1815
forest administration 3692, 3695-3696
forest inventories 1321, 1401, 1405, 3909, 4279
**Poland** cont.
forest litter 2221
forest management 855, 1218-1219, 2882, 4279, 4325, 4526
forest ownership 1217
forest recreation 1855, 4284, 4287, 4958, 5562-5564, 6988-6989
forest resources 1217
*Formica polyctena* 4232
*Formica rufa* 4232
*Fraxinus excelsior* 1241
fungal diseases 1661, 4837
ground vegetation 5368
*Heterobasidion annosum* 2745
history 1847
Hymenoptera 1798
insect pests 1661, 2860
labour 1227, 2077, 3692, 3715
land use 1831
landscape 4279, 4289
*Larix decidua* 1257
legislation 1847
linear plantations 1405
*Lymantria monacha* 1785, 7675
minor forest products 1286
mycorrhizas 1122
national parks 1851, 4277-4278, 4283, 5558, 7007
nature conservation 1847, 1851, 4277-4279, 4283
nurseries 1292
ornamental plants 3649
*Paranthrene tabaniformis* 6275
periodicals 1198
*Picea abies* 2221, 2897
*Pinus sylvestris* 1240, 1667, 1676, 2221, 5368, 7675
planting stock 1293, 3775
ploughing 2041
protection forest 1405
provenance studies 734, 1240
*Quercus* 7574
*Quercus petraea* 5368
*Quercus robur* 2221, 5368, 5456
remote sensing 5811
research 1198, 7008
resin tapping 1350, 2077, 3821
*Saperda scalaris* 4225
seed 3738
shelterbelts 1405, 4256
silvicultural conversion 1296-1297
soil biology 2233, 6595, 7999
soil types 7557
spraying equipment 641
stain fungi 4842
stand characteristics 2062
street trees 3649
synecology 5368, 7574
*Tilia cordata* 2221
*Tortrix viridana* 5456
*Trypodendron lineatum* 1807
urban forestry 3649
*Vaccinium myrtillus* 2075-2076
vegetation types 7574, 7999
virgin forest 7574
voles 4239
volume determination 2102-2103
volume tables 1212
wind damage 1423
yield forecasting 1390-1391
yield regulation 1390-1391
***Polistes crinitus*** 598
**Pollen**
analysis 522-523, 1706-1707, 1885, 2410, 2609, 2612, 2614-2615, 3260, 3467, 3469, 4100-4101, 4106-4109, 4683, 4769-4770, 5342-5344, 5347-5348, 5351, 6093, 6112-6117, 6124-6125, 6791, 6795-6797, 6799-6801, 7009, 7541, 7543-7545, 7547-7548, 8359, 8379
anatomy 356, 1517, 4017-4018, 5908, 7009, 7353
chemistry 402, 409, 2410, 2468, 2560, 4710, 4759, 5382, 6030, 8204, 8269
collection 7458
cytology 500, 2347, 7347
development 490, 500, 2329, 2351, 2567, 3421, 5305, 7347
**Pollen** cont.
dispersal 5665
germination 298, 488, 1662, 2565, 4017-4018, 4074, 4613, 4821, 5873, 6192, 6253, 7073, 7466
identification 1706, 1885, 3260
measurement 3266
methodology 4683, 6192, 6388
morphology 1085, 1662, 2559, 2576, 3252-3253, 3266, 3412, 4017-4018, 5914-5916, 5922, 7009, 7324, 7326, 7331, 7337, 7346, 7358, 7361
pests 6935
physiology 488, 1617, 2539, 2542, 8308
production 497, 741, 3033, 5298-5299, 6083
spread 3485, 4745, 5659, 8334
statistical methods 1706
storage 2559, 6847
viability 2559, 2565, 3550, 6192, 6847
**Pollination**
chemistry 501
cross pollination 492, 496, 498, 1072, 1724, 4733, 5379, 6078, 7630, 8345
fertilization 487, 489, 1681, 2567, 3405, 3417, 5296, 5922, 6081, 6424
insects 485, 503, 1684, 3406-3407, 3411, 3417, 4071, 4726, 5296, 5306, 6075, 7459, 8346
methodology 483
open pollination 489, 5656, 6080
self pollination 491, 2561, 2568, 4071, 4743, 5667, 6424, 8345-8347
simulation 1724
techniques 1677, 6835
vertebrates 486, 1684, 2563, 3407, 3417, 4065, 5304, 6075, 6078, 6777, 6935, 7464
wind 483, 1072, 3417, 7458, 8346
**Pollution**
damage 4610
industrial wastes 3510
vehicles 1471, 6992, 8027, 8032
woody plants 3768, 3947, 4610
***Polyalthia pendula*** 2010
***Polygonanthus amazonicus*** 8381
***Polyosma integrifolia*** 7556
***Polyphylla comes*** 5492, 6289
**Polyploidy** (*see* Chromosomes; Genetics, ploidy; Tree breeding, ploidy)
**Polyporaceae** 7642
***Polyporus versicolor*** (*see Coriolus versicolor*)
***Polystictus circinatus*** 6865
***Polystictus versicolor*** (*see Coriolus versicolor*)
***Pomaderris aspera*** 6953
***Pometia pinnata*** 7456, 7566
***Pongamia pinnata*** 969, 1284, 2240, 2381, 2759, 3249, 3316, 3559, 3903, 5269, 5526, 6682, 6687, 6721, 6742
***Pontania*** 8542
***Pontania dolichura*** 1797
***Pontania helveticae*** 1797
***Pontania nigricantis*** 1797
***Populus***
afforestation 6496
agroforestry 2831
air pollution 8023
bark 2773
biochemistry 467
biomass production 4964
birds 654
books 702
browse 4431
cankers 7638
canopy 2287
*Ceratocystis fimbriata* 4196
clones 4817
conferences 6384
deer 653
dendrochronology 5576
dieback 7638
diseases 702, 1119
economics 6556
fertilizers 3768, 4431
foliage 1138, 4207, 5934
forest inventories 255

***Populus*** *cont.*
forest litter 7248, 7994
fuel plantations 4964, 7029
fungal diseases 1138, 1142, 2734, 4207, 7638, 7653-7654
gas exchange 8317
hedges 4291
herbicides 7146
Hungary 814
hybrids 3521, 7091
increment 226, 1950
insect pests 702, 1119, 6384
*Apotomis* 4865
*Leucoma* 8550
*Lymantria* 617
*Paranthrene* 6275
*Quadraspidiotus* 2773, 4231
lignin 467
match manufacture 2831
mined land 1180
mycorrhizas 1744
Netherlands 6496
nurseries 634, 5023, 6275, 7146
ornamental plants 4291, 7740
photosynthesis 1036
plant composition 2773, 4431
pollen 3033
provenance studies 3521, 7796
reclamation 1180
remote sensing 3886
root and butt rots 3564
salt tolerance 284
shelterbelts 4254
shoots 8317
silviculture 7909
species trials 3729, 7796
stand characteristics 186
stem form 7898
stems 3216
stomata 7369
synecology 2023
taxonomy 7505
thinning 226, 7153, 7898
tree breeding 3521, 4199, 4207
Turkey 4360
underwood 2287
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 1950
Siberia 7740
vegetation types 3033
vegetative propagation 2967, 3748, 5680
weed control 177, 1310, 6877, 7872
***Populus* '129/60'** 7808
***Populus* '73012-18'** 6876
***Populus* '76/56'** 4392
***Populus adenopoda*** 4821
***Populus* 'Ahle'** 3210, 4034
***Populus alba*** 1074, 2529, 2943, 2956, 2967, 4422, 4722, 7070, 7091, 7561, 7903, 8311
***Populus alba* × *P. alba pyramidalis*** 7091
***Populus alba* × *P. glandulosa*** 5196, 5696, 5698, 5703, 5783-5784, 5786-5787, 5813, 6197-6198, 6243, 6436, 6458
***Populus alba* × *P. grandidentata*** 7091
***Populus alba* × *P. nigra*** 4733
***Populus alba pyramidalis*** 7091
***Populus* 'Alcinde'** 2936
***Populus* 'Androscoggin'** 226, 5874
***Populus angustifolia*** 6194
***Populus* 'ANU 60/129'** 8311
***Populus* 'Astria'** 4909
***Populus* 'AY-48'** 2996
***Populus balsamifera*** 534, 693, 1092, 2967, 3113, 4218, 4392, 4725, 6194, 6508, 7606, 7729, 8207, 8414
***Populus balsamifera* × *P. berolinensis*** 7829, 8071
***Populus* 'Beaupré'** 5826, 7425, 8004
***Populus* 'Bellotto'** 146
***Populus berolinensis*** 564-565, 1074
***Populus* 'Blanc de Garonne'** 964
***Populus* 'Boccalari'** 6199
***Populus* 'Campeador'** 4820, 7808
***Populus canadensis***
air pollution 932, 3166, 3172, 5196
bark 5827
biochemistry 932, 8299
biomass production 234, 1234
books 7

***Populus canadensis*** *cont.*
buds 4035
cankers 634, 4199
chemotaxonomy 1074
China 729
climate 7204
cytology 3239
diameter 7204
diseases 1119
economics 5813
edible fungi 1353
electrical phenomena in trees 1032
embryology 361
enzymes 1074, 8299
fertilizers 778, 2971
flooding 5178
foliage 203, 1516, 5175, 5414, 6876
frost injury 5827
frost resistance 5826-5827
fungal diseases 585, 6243, 6876
genetics 4820
ground vegetation 7593
growth regulators 131, 463, 3391
heat resistance 5826
herbicides 175
honeybees 4035
Hungary 7, 778
increment 2971, 3055, 5175, 7204
insect pests 1119
*Phytobia* 634
leaves 175, 229, 964, 1516, 5929
light 7425
lignin 8299
mildews 5414
mycorrhizas 5410
nurseries 634
photosynthesis 1052, 1658, 7425, 8004
plant composition 1592, 1597, 1652, 2491, 2511, 4035, 5278, 7395, 7416
plant physiology 1652, 3370, 7416
plant water relations 1032, 1658, 5175, 5826, 8004
private forestry 5813
rust diseases 1147, 5427
sap 2511, 8311
seedlings 5175
site class assessment 814
soil chemistry 5830
soil fertility 7204
soil physics 5830
species trials 7807-7808
stand characteristics 7204, 7906
stomata 5929
temperature 7416
tree breeding 6199
vegetative propagation 131, 146, 1279, 2936, 4392, 5698, 6436
water pollution 3370
wood anatomy 8063
***Populus canescens*** 634, 1279, 4422
***Populus canescens* × *P. tremula*** 586
***Populus* 'Carpaccio'** 6876
***Populus* 'Chile'** 7807, 7905
***Populus ciliata*** 156, 2756, 5681
***Populus* 'Columbia River'** 1502, 5826, 8004
***Populus* 'Crandon'** 4390, 6471
***Populus deltoides***
air pollution 7658
biomass production 234, 2253, 2996
cankers 4199
China 729
cycling 2253
cytology 360
dieback 1660
dormancy 466
embryology 361
enzymes 2504
forest litter 8406
fungal diseases 7658
genetics 4819
ground vegetation 8406
growth regulators 1046, 6057
hybrids 6194
increment 1332, 3055
insect pests 1774
leaves 360, 964, 1637, 1644, 2504, 6194, 8313
mixtures 218
natural regeneration 6098
photosynthesis 1637

***Populus deltoides*** *cont.*
plant anatomy 3263
plant composition 1608, 7395
plant physiology 2553
plant water relations 5855, 6057
pollen 6192
pruning 1326
roots 1496, 2504
rust diseases 4203, 6244, 6877
sap 8311
seedlings 2504
soil types 1236
spacing 2996
species trials 1236, 7808
stand characteristics 1332
translocation 1637, 1644
tree breeding 6199, 6877
vegetative propagation 146, 2936, 2967, 2996, 5698
wood anatomy 1046
***Populus deltoides* × *P. maximowiczii*** 5698
***Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa*** 4435, 5855, 5929
***Populus* 'Donk'** 3166, 4392
***Populus* 'Dorskamp'** 634, 3166
***Populus* 'Druzhba 8'** 564-565
***Populus* 'Eco 28'** 6199
***Populus* 'Enniger'** 226
***Populus eugenei*** 1052
***Populus euramericana*** (*see Populus canadensis*)
***Populus* 'Favorit'** 7091
***Populus* 'Flevo'** 634, 2936, 3055
***Populus fremontii*** 5500
***Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley'** 1502, 2262, 3166, 5826, 7425
***Populus* 'Gelrica'** 8063
***Populus glandulosa*** 5699
***Populus grandidentata*** 1004, 1061, 4138, 4427, 4429, 4436, 4826, 4892, 5359, 6566, 8467, 8503
***Populus grandidentata* × *P. tremuloides*** 4826
***Populus* 'Guardi'** 7808
***Populus* 'H-422'** 7091
***Populus* 'H-521/1'** 7091
***Populus harbinensis*** 1074
***Populus* 'Harvard'** 146, 964, 2936, 2996, 6199
***Populus* 'I-154'** 7807
***Populus* 'I-205'** 7807
***Populus* 'I-214'** 146, 361, 585, 729, 814, 1119, 1353, 1592, 1597, 1652, 2936, 2971, 3055, 4820, 5827, 6199, 6243, 7204, 7395, 7807, 7906
books 7
***Populus* 'I-214' × *P.* 'I-63'** 964
***Populus* 'I-455'** 8311
***Populus* 'I-45/51'** 175, 5827, 6199
***Populus* 'I-4/64'** 234
***Populus* 'I-476'** 6199, 6243
***Populus* 'I-63' × *P.* 'San Martino'** 964
***Populus* 'I-69' × *P.* 'Blanc de Garonne'** 964
***Populus* 'I-69' × *P. maximowiczii*** 964
***Populus* 'I-69' × *P. simonii*** 964
***Populus* 'I-69/55'** 234
***Populus* 'I-72'** 964
***Populus* 'I-72/58'** 234
***Populus* 'I-83/58'** 6199
***Populus* 'I-90/60'** 234
***Populus ilicifolia*** 5219
***Populus jackii*** 5288
***Populus koreana*** 1074, 7054
***Populus koreana* × *P. nigra italica*** 5784
***Populus lasiocarpa*** 1022, 1514, 2399, 4821
***Populus lasiocarpa* × *P. nigra*** 4821
***Populus laurifolia*** 564-565
***Populus laurifolia* × *P. nigra*** 7829
***Populus laurifolia* × *P. trichocarpa*** 564-565
***Populus* 'Luisa Avanzo'** 146
***Populus* 'Lux'** 361, 729, 964, 2936, 6199
***Populus* 'Lux' × *P. simonii*** 1034
***Populus* 'Magister géant'** 585
***Populus* 'Marilandica'** 814, 1119, 7395
***Populus* 'Max'** 1502
***Populus* 'Max 104'** 8036
***Populus maximowiczii*** 424, 964, 1074, 1234, 3257, 3329, 6111, 6192, 6877, 8286

***Populus maximowiczii* × *P. nigra*** 5698, 5784, 5787, 6169
***Populus maximowiczii* × *P. trichocarpa*** 5874, 7395
***Populus monilifera*** (*see Populus deltoides*)
***Populus* 'Muhle-Larsen'** 226, 2203, 4392, 8036
***Populus nakaii*** 1074
***Populus* 'NC-5331'** 4390
***Populus* 'NC-9922'** 775, 7276
***Populus* 'NE-1'** 7829
***Populus* 'NE-207'** 1036
***Populus* 'NE-308'** 1036
***Populus* 'NE-386'** 7829
***Populus* 'NE-387'** 7829
***Populus* 'NE-388'** 175, 4631, 6500
***Populus* 'NE-41'** 1036
***Populus* 'NE-42'** 4196
***Populus nigra*** 487, 561, 646, 1074, 1516, 1889, 2201, 2529, 2540, 2967, 4000, 4199, 4392, 4733, 4821, 5178, 5237, 5929, 6192, 6877, 7837, 7904, 8052, 8303
***Populus nigra italica*** 564-565, 4712, 7070, 7395
***Populus nigra* × *P. trichocarpa*** 8071
***Populus* 'Novoberlinskii 7'** 564-565
***Populus* 'Onda'** 2936, 3055
***Populus* 'Oxford'** 226, 4392
***Populus populifolia*** 8514
***Populus pseudosimonii*** 1074
***Populus pyramidalis*** (*see Populus nigra*)
***Populus* 'Rap'** 1234, 4392
***Populus* 'Raspalje'** 5826, 7425
***Populus* 'Robusta'** 131, 229, 463, 585, 634, 814, 1353, 3239, 3370, 3391, 4392, 5175, 5826, 7395, 7416, 7425, 8004
***Populus* 'Rochester'** 2262
***Populus* 'Roxbury'** 1462, 5183
***Populus* 'San Martino'** 361, 729, 6199
***Populus* 'Scott Pauley'** 8036
***Populus sieboldii*** 2096, 3068, 4415
***Populus simonii*** 920, 964, 1074, 3175, 4821
***Populus smithii*** 4826
***Populus* 'Spijk'** 3166
***Populus suaveolens*** 1074, 3472
***Populus tacamahaca*** (*see Populus balsamifera*)
***Populus* 'Tapiau'** 4909
***Populus thevestina*** (*see Populus nigra*)
***Populus tomentosa*** 7054
***Populus tremula***
- air pollution 298
- browsing damage 3607
- cankers 586
- chemotaxonomy 1074
- chromosomes 4160
- clones 1502, 3210
- control 193, 1313
- cork 6724
- decay 6550
- enzymes 1074
- forest ecology 6259
- forest recreation 6865
- fungal diseases 6865
- genetics 4160, 6200
- growth regulators 1280, 4422
- humus 3561
- increment 2148, 3222
- mined land 4909
- phenology 3222
- plant composition 4034, 6724
- pollen 298
- rotation 6550
- seed 94
- shelterbelts 4256
- tree breeding 298, 586
- vegetation types 4117
- vegetative propagation 749, 1280, 4390, 4422
- volume tables 1368
- wood anatomy 6200
- wood properties 6200

***Populus tremula* × *P. tremuloides*** 94, 123, 586, 4392, 5680, 7661
***Populus tremuloides***
- acid rain 7466
- air pollution 298, 2271, 5197, 7466
- assimilation 5197
- bacterial diseases 587
- bark 1362
- biochemistry 1619
- browse 4892, 8207
- browsing damage 4436
- cankers 586
- control 7141
- controlled burning 3196, 3200
- cycling 3146, 3942, 6612
- dead trees 2099
- diameter 1362
- fertilizers 4436, 4892
- foliage 6763
- forest ecology 6259
- forest fires 3196
- forest litter 2271
- fungal diseases 4436
- genetics 3544, 5385
- hybrids 4826
- insect pests, *Lymantria* 635
- ionizing radiation 3948
- natural regeneration 3196
- plant composition 2409, 5385, 6763, 8207
- plant nutrition 3942
- pollen 298, 5873, 7466
- regeneration surveys 866
- remote sensing 866-867
- reproductive behaviour 7466
- root and butt rots 3563, 8467
- salt injury 1469
- seed 94
- site class assessment 1382
- stand characteristics 5359, 6094
- stemflow 3146
- synecology 6805
- throughfall 3146
- tree breeding 298, 586
- underwood 4138
- vegetation types 534
- volume determination 1372

***Populus tremuloides cont.***
***Populus trichocarpa*** 564-565, 1233-1234, 2250, 2899, 2967, 4199, 4392, 5855, 5929, 6562, 6620, 6877, 7033, 7395, 8262, 8397
***Populus* 'Triplo'** 6199
***Populus* 'Tristis No. 1'** 1052
***Populus* 'T×T-32'** 2961, 2967, 6469
***Populus* 'Unal'** 8004
***Populus ussuriensis*** 1074, 7054
***Populus* 'V-211'** 6199
***Populus* 'V-435'** 6199
***Populus* 'Weser 6'** 1234
***Populus wilsonii*** 2967, 4392
***Populus* 'Wolterson'** 3166
***Populus yunnanensis*** 8311
***Populus* 'Zeeland'** 634, 3166
***Poria asiatica*** 947
***Poria weirii*** (*see Inonotus weirii*)
***Porterandia*** 7482
***Porthetria dispar*** (*see Lymantria dispar*)
**Portugal**
- *Acacia* 7458
- *Eucalyptus globulus* 3620, 3854
- forest administration 6396
- forest policy 6396
- land use 3620
- pollen 7458

***Potebniamyces coniferarum*** 3018
***Potebniamyces gallicola*** 2764
***Pourouma*** 5312
***Pourouma aspera*** 7113
***Pouteria caimito*** 7113
***Pouteria salicifolia*** 5230
**Powder-post beetles** (*see* Wood borers)
**Powerlines** 5734, 7890
***Pratylenchus penetrans*** 1158
**Precipitation**
- canopy 883, 1143, 3146, 4247, 5511, 5515, 6634, 6953, 7719, 7721, 7723, 7968, 8563
- chemistry 924, 3146, 4608, 5818, 7721, 7968, 8563
- damage 1835, 7229
- hydrology 2237, 5511, 6950, 6953, 6960, 6962, 7722-7723
- increment 2189, 4552
- measurement 4244, 6634
- methodology 7722

***Premna microphylla*** 7504
***Prestoea*** 7511
***Prestoea decurrens*** 973
***Prestoea montana*** 5768
**Prices**
- Japan 1858
- USA, Pennsylvania 1414

***Prinsepia utilis*** 1973, 5425, 7915
***Prionoxystus robiniae*** 3589
***Pristiphora abietina*** 1798
***Pristiphora erichsonii*** 1798, 8541
***Pristiphora laricis*** 1798
***Pristiphora wesmaeli*** 1798
**Private forestry**
- Belgium 1200
- books 4
- Canada, New Brunswick 7216
- Denmark 1200, 3697, 3894, 5814
- economics 1223, 2136, 2892, 3875, 3894, 5813, 7734
- Europe 1200
- European Communities 2892
- France 1200, 3694
- German Federal Republic 4
- Irish Republic 1200
- Italy 1200
- Japan 4450, 5109
- Korea Republic 5792, 5813
- Netherlands 1200
- simulation 2136, 4345, 7216
- Sweden 1906
- UK 31, 1199-1200, 2864, 3691, 3701
- USA 1223, 2136, 4366
  - Alabama 6368, 6404
  - Florida 6368
  - Georgia 6368, 6403
  - Louisiana 7955
  - Michigan 7212
  - North Carolina 3875
  - Pennsylvania 1414, 7950
  - South Carolina 5111
  - Tennessee 6368
  - Wisconsin 1397

**Progeny trials** (*see* Tree breeding, progeny testing)
***Prosopis*** 3490, 5388, 6426
***Prosopis alba*** 6669, 8263
***Prosopis algarrobilla*** 6669
***Prosopis argentina*** 6669
***Prosopis chilensis*** 121, 3761, 5217, 7914, 8263, 8558
***Prosopis cineraria*** 603, 1450, 1538, 2471, 2940, 2965, 3320, 6429
***Prosopis flexuosa*** 6669
***Prosopis glandulosa*** 2320, 3214, 3477, 4123, 5165, 7707, 8263
***Prosopis juliflora*** 905, 1236, 1444, 1918, 2708, 3559, 4989, 5525, 5847, 5959, 5966, 5993, 5998, 7793, 8284
***Prosopis laevigata*** 8263
***Prosopis pubescens*** 3477
***Prosopis ruscifolia*** 6669
***Prosopis torquata*** 6669
***Prosopis torreyana*** 8263
***Prosopis velutina*** 8263
***Protea eximia*** 5214
***Protea lorifolia*** 5214
***Protea punctata*** 5214
***Protea repens*** 5214
**Proteaceae** 3431
**Protection forest** 660, 1405, 1833, 2129, 2802-2803, 5517, 5550
**Protection of forests** 935, 1229, 4326, 4919
**Protective clothing** 50
**Provenance studies**
- *Abies alba* 3730, 5856
- *Abies grandis* 734, 3730
- *Abies nordmanniana* 3730
- *Abies procera* 3730
- *Abies sachalinensis* 7423
- *Acacia* 1936
- *Acacia mangium* 6419
- *Acacia melanoxylon* 2686
- *Acer saccharum* 6695
- Africa 59
- *Alnus cordata* 4991
- *Alnus rubra* 896
- Australia 2686, 6045
  - Queensland 732
  - Tasmania 895, 1923

**Provenance studies** *cont.*
Australia *cont.*
Victoria 1923
Belgium 734
*Betula* 3988
*Betula alleghaniensis* 1763
*Betula nana* 3988
*Betula papyrifera* 1763
*Betula pendula* 1763
*Betula pubescens* 1763
Brazil 1243, 6417
Canada
British Columbia 736, 6875
New Brunswick 7032
Newfoundland 2901
Nova Scotia 7032
Ontario 72, 4376
Prince Edward Island 7032
*Cariniana pyriformis* 7044
*Cercis canadensis* 7265
Chile 7796
China 727, 7617
Colombia 1243, 7036-7040, 7043-7045, 7047, 7049-7050, 7784-7785, 8421
conferences 4320
*Cordia alliodora* 7037, 7792
Costa Rica 3732
*Cryptomeria japonica* 5822
*Cupressus lusitanica* 7039-7040, 7050
*Cupressus sempervirens* 6162
Czechoslovakia 63, 734, 7057
Denmark 3730
*Eucalyptus* 1238, 7047
*Eucalyptus brookerana* 1923
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 748, 1922, 2900, 2902-2903, 7043, 7785
*Eucalyptus delegatensis* 6045
*Eucalyptus globulus* 7047
*Eucalyptus grandis* 7047, 7785
*Eucalyptus nitens* 748, 1118, 7659
*Eucalyptus obliqua* 748
*Eucalyptus occidentalis* 67, 3725
*Eucalyptus ovata* 1923
*Eucalyptus saligna* 7785
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 68, 7785
*Fagus sylvatica* 3730, 4823, 6195
France 734
German Democratic Republic 60
German Federal Republic 734, 1763, 1947, 2897, 2899, 3521, 4154
Ghana 6417
*Gliricidia sepium* 2904
*Gmelina arborea* 59, 3728, 4386
Greece 556
*Guazuma ulmifolia* 3732
Honduras 7804, 7806
India 6417, 7792
Punjab 68, 2903
Tamil Nadu 69, 73, 1230-1231
Irish Republic 734
Israel 548, 1727, 1922, 3527, 3725
Italy 67, 562, 4823, 4991, 5637
Ivory Coast 6417
Jordan 548
*Juglans nigra* 7789
Korea Republic 5640-5646, 6416
*Larix* 1947
*Larix decidua* 60, 63
*Larix leptolepis* 60, 3730
*Leucaena leucocephala* 3731
Malaysia 7031
methodology 736, 7805
Mexico 1243, 6417
Netherlands 734
Nigeria 2904, 6417
Norway 734
Papua New Guinea 6417
*Picea abies* 2897, 3521, 3730, 4154, 5641, 5644, 7057, 7275
*Picea glauca* 7613
*Picea mariana* 7032
*Picea rubens* 2901
*Picea sitchensis* 3723, 3730, 8506
*Pinus* 7035
*Pinus armandii* 7617
*Pinus banksiana* 72, 3733, 4376, 5640
*Pinus brutia* 7052
*Pinus caribaea* 69, 73, 1230-1231, 3726, 7031, 7034, 7036, 7039, 7045, 7806
*Pinus chiapensis* 1243

**Provenance studies** *cont.*
*Pinus contorta* 3730, 4678, 5634, 6190, 6779, 6833, 6843, 6875
*Pinus elliottii* 73, 727, 3569
*Pinus halepensis* 548, 556, 1727, 3527
*Pinus kesiya* 73, 7039, 7784
*Pinus massoniana* 7788
*Pinus maximinoi* 7039
*Pinus nigra* 3730
*Pinus oocarpa* 69, 73, 1230-1231, 3727, 7034, 7038-7039, 7045, 7806
*Pinus patula* 73, 1230-1231, 3727
*Pinus ponderosa* 5639, 7609
*Pinus pseudostrobus* 7804, 7806
*Pinus rigida* 5642
*Pinus strobus* 5643, 5645
*Pinus sylvestris* 1240, 1736, 3730, 5637-5638, 5646
*Pinus taeda* 1231, 3569, 5822, 6416, 7049, 7790, 8421
*Platanus occidentalis* 3549
Poland 734, 1240
*Populus* 3521, 7796
*Populus trichocarpa* 1233, 2899, 7033
*Prunus serotina* 7056
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 736, 3730, 5441
*Quercus petraea* 1949
*Quercus robur* 562, 3730
Romania 1949
*Sesbania* 732
South Africa 1243, 3726-3727, 7659
South East Asia 59
statistical methods 4376, 7035
Sweden 5634
Taiwan 6419, 7030
*Taiwania cryptomerioides* 7030
*Tectona grandis* 59, 6417
Thailand 1936, 6417
Tropics 3728
Turkey 6162
UK 734, 896, 3723, 8506
USA 734, 3549
California 2902
Louisiana 7790
Minnesota 72, 3733
Oregon 1233
Pennsylvania 7056
West Virginia 7789
Wisconsin 72
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 1736, 2565
Ukrainian SSR 5638-5639
Venezuela 1243
***Prumnopitys lanceolata*** 1082
***Prumnopitys tasmanica*** 1082
**Pruning**
chemical pruning 7730
computer techniques 29
damage 1329
diseases 1329-1330, 3018, 6255, 7645
economics 1327
equipment 78, 180
habit 812, 3810, 5655, 6518
increment 1326, 2045, 3810, 5046, 5070, 6518
machinery 3018
methodology 2053
planning 1327-1328, 3019, 5537, 5539, 5745
plant physiology 438, 2527
tools 1331, 2053, 3811
wood properties 5882
work studies 180, 3811
wounds 3018, 6255
***Prunus*** 623, 7699
***Prunus apetala*** 3068
***Prunus armeniaca*** 6372
***Prunus avium*** 834, 852, 1005, 1051, 3372, 4686, 5015, 5240, 7090, 7826, 7889

***Prunus bokhariensis*** 8159
***Prunus cornifolia*** 6146
***Prunus cornuta*** 604
***Prunus emarginata*** 6540
***Prunus fortunensis*** 7512
***Prunus grayana*** 3068
***Prunus jamasakura*** 1520
***Prunus jedoensis*** 5196
***Prunus laurocerasus*** 4686, 7178, 7386
***Prunus maximowiczii*** 5334
***Prunus padus*** 604, 5721
***Prunus pedunculata*** 2789
***Prunus pensylvanica*** 4892, 6576, 7466
***Prunus persica*** 8299
***Prunus sargentii*** 424, 4146, 5334, 8063
***Prunus serotina*** 610, 3131, 3175, 3419, 5046, 5281, 6566, 6709, 6711, 6821, 7056, 7119, 7154, 7857, 7860, 7899
***Prunus spinosa*** 3213, 3305, 3411, 7420, 8052
***Prunus ssiori*** 5336
***Prunus virginiana*** 3368, 4014
***Prunus yedoensis*** 3585, 8299
***Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*** 6310
***Pseudoaraucaria major*** 5935
***Pseudobombax ellipticum*** 486
***Pseudobombax septatum*** 5133
***Pseudocedrela kotschyi*** 2429, 5264
***Pseudocercospora cordiicola*** 6248
***Pseudofrenelopsis parceramosa*** 4104
***Pseudohylesinus granulatus*** 2738
***Pseudolarix amabilis*** 1662
***Pseudolmedia oxyphyllaria*** 5362-5363
***Pseudomonas cepacia*** 8452-8453
***Pseudomonas fluorescens*** 713, 6206
***Pseudomonas syringae*** 587, 5431
***Pseudosasa purpurascens*** 2603
***Pseudostachyum polymorphum*** 961
***Pseudotsuga*** 2573, 2617, 6858
***Pseudotsuga caesia*** (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii*)
***Pseudotsuga flahaultii*** (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii*)
***Pseudotsuga glauca*** (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii*)
***Pseudotsuga macrocarpa*** 6598
***Pseudotsuga menziesii***
acid rain 306
Arthropoda 2766
artificial regeneration 164, 796-797, 1094, 1294, 2727
biochemistry 1056
biomass production 3847
birds 1816-1818, 3182, 6332
buds 4476
chemotaxonomy 8162
Chile 7797, 7802
chlorosis 6649
competition 211, 809, 833, 2042, 3008
cones 1244, 6431
controlled burning 945, 7318-7319
crown 3685, 6775
cycling 916, 4605
dead trees 1816, 6580
decay 6580
Denmark 2030
diameter 2090, 3036
dieback 6775
distribution 1094, 8382
enzymes 8305
epidermis 2334
epiphytes 3553
essential oils 405, 4701-4702, 8162
evapotranspiration 286, 7147
fertilizers 4434-4435, 4567, 4607, 6479-6480, 6482, 6622, 7115
flowering 336, 1669
foliage 824, 4711, 6762
forest ecology 6104
forest fires 322, 6650
forest litter 1436, 1440, 3918, 4570, 6584, 6650, 7272, 7989, 7992
frost resistance 1418, 6834
fungal diseases 4197, 5418, 7656, 8468
fungi 3553
genetics 549, 4157, 6159, 6834, 7610, 7616, 7619
German Federal Republic 5607
grazing 6932
growing stock 5797

***Pseudotsuga menziesii*** *cont.*
growth regulators 134, 336, 442, 3384, 4398-4399, 4419, 6772
growth rings 6775
herbicides 806, 7882, 7889
increment 164, 225, 831, 3493, 3847-3848, 3933, 5100, 5635, 6537, 6541, 7205, 7672
insect pests
*Choristoneura* 2763, 4230, 4867, 6271, 6282, 6387, 7672, 8517
*Contarinia* 6305
*Hylastes* 8540
*Lygus* 4858, 5441
*Lymantria* 2787
*Megastigmus* 6305
*Orgyia* 605, 2778
*Steremnius* 8540
light 1304, 7228
logging 308
mistletoes 595, 2763, 8497
mixtures 3848
mycorrhizas 574, 2727, 6213, 6221, 6859, 7632
natural regeneration 1294, 1299, 6494
nitrogen fixation 6580, 6859, 7272
nurseries 4444, 4448, 4858, 5020, 5441, 7115
nutrient deficiencies 6622
phenology 4654, 5020
photosynthesis 447, 2523, 3384, 3806, 4045, 6598
plant composition 405, 442, 1548, 2479, 4702, 4711, 6001, 6708, 6744, 8162
plant nutrition 945, 3933, 4607, 6622
plant water relations 286, 436, 2993, 3141, 3806, 4580, 4585, 6598, 7147
planting 2992
planting stock 164, 789, 2993, 3364, 4405, 5033
pollen 6388
pollination 1677
precipitation 6953
provenance studies 736, 3730, 5441
pruning 180, 3018
reaction wood 143
reproductive behaviour 491
respiration 3364
root and butt rots 590, 1757, 2739
roots 211, 2538, 2719, 4680, 5730
seed 747, 1056, 3734, 3736, 4654, 5653, 6431
seedlings 306, 1303-1304, 2538, 2993, 3736, 4476, 5020, 5033, 6482, 6487, 6772, 7228
shoots 1624
silvicultural systems 308
site class assessment 831, 6537, 6541, 6601-6602
site preparation 5730
site types 225
slash 856
soil biology 2231
soil chemistry 2215, 4567
soil water 286, 796, 1303
stand characteristics 211, 833, 3020, 3493, 5331, 6479
stem form 6530
stomata 3141
succession 322
synecology 5331
taxonomy 7610
thermal properties 1418, 6431, 7228
thinning 856, 4605, 4607, 5052, 5746, 6282, 7147
tillage 5730
transpiration 2523, 3384, 4580
tree breeding 549, 3734, 7607
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 1440, 2231
vegetation types 2628
vegetative propagation 118, 134, 139, 143, 1994, 3749, 4396, 4398-4399, 4407, 4419, 5675, 6461, 6708
volcanoes 6649
volume determination 5089-5090, 6530
volume tables 5089
waxes 2334
weed control 1312, 3001, 3009, 3806, 7882, 7889

***Pseudotsuga menziesii*** *cont.*
weight determination 824, 7937
weight tables 831
wildlife 1817-1818
wood moisture 1418
wood properties 1418, 4629
wounds 3018
yield forecasting 3860-3861
***Psidium*** 6050, 7495
***Psidium galapageium*** 3195
***Psidium guajava*** 3195
**Psyllidae** 2774
***Ptelea trifoliata*** 5295
***Pterocarpus angolensis*** 4600
***Pterocarpus erinaceus*** 4128
***Pterocarpus indicus*** 3560
***Pterocarpus marsupium*** 70, 5277, 6023, 6037, 6044, 6732, 6750, 7573, 7947, 8174, 8182
***Pterocarpus officinalis*** 6022
***Pterocarpus rohrii*** 484
***Pterocarpus rotundifolius*** 4600
***Pterocarpus santalinus*** 70, 401, 2447, 6126
***Pterocarpus soyauxii*** 4507
***Pterocarya*** 5677
***Pterocarya fraxinifolia*** 4710
***Pterocarya rhoifolia*** 2096, 3132
***Pterocarya stenoptera*** 5900
***Pterolobium*** 6668
***Pterolophia kaleea*** 7662
***Pteroma plagiophleps*** 4852
***Pterospermum heyneanum*** 375
***Pterospermum javanicum*** 7556
**Puerto Rico**
agroforestry 208
*Anastrepha suspensa* 598
*Conotrachelus* 598
*Diaprepes abbreviatus* 598
fertilizers 4311
forest litter 276
forest management 208
*Manilkara zapota* 598
Palmae 5768
*Phyllophaga apicalis* 598
*Phyllophaga denticulata* 598
*Phyllophaga vandinei* 598
*Polistes crinitus* 598
*Prestoea montana* 5768
secondary forest 276
shade trees 208
site types 276
soil chemistry 276
soil types 276
stand characteristics 208
succession 208
*Tectona grandis* 2123
*Zamia* 8065
**Pulpwood production,** silviculture 663
***Punica granatum*** 51
***Purohita cervina*** 6892
***Purshia tridentata*** 5396, 6540, 6862
***Putranjiva roxburghii*** 8465
***Pycnanthus kombo*** 8083
***Pyropyxis rubra*** 5416
***Pyrrhalta luteola*** 6291, 7689
***Pyrrhula pyrrhula*** 8561
***Pyrularia edulis*** 6260
***Pyrus bourgaeana*** 8052
***Pyrus calleryana*** 1194-1195
***Pyrus communis*** 3172, 4256, 6340
***Pyrus pashia*** 51
***Pythium*** 4186
***Pythium irregulare*** 6227
***Pythium mamillatum*** 6227
***Pythium paroecandrum*** 6227
***Pythium perplexum*** 6227
***Pythium ultimum*** 6227
***Quadraspidiotus gigas*** 1154, 2773, 4231
**Quarantine** 591, 642-644
***Quassia amara*** 981, 987
***Quassia multiflora*** 2377
***Quercus***
air pollution 8023
altitude 6563
aspect 8389
birds 7714
browse 4431
chemotaxonomy 8309
colour 3995
cycling 3147

***Quercus*** *cont.*
dead trees 7714
dendroclimatology 3658
dieback 6073
distribution 527, 8389
enzymes 8309
fertilizers 4431
forest ecology 8394
forest inventories 7954
forest litter 3972
forest management 5798
fuel plantations 51
grading 7931
growth rings 3658
hedges 6339
increment 7948
insect pests 6262
*Archips* 8555
Cynipidae 7696
*Dirphiopsis* 1776
*Erannis* 7679
*Euproctis* 7679
*Fentonia* 5463
Geometridae 5457
*Lymantria* 607, 617, 1788, 5455, 7674, 7679
*Operophtera* 7679
*Thaumetopoea* 6272, 7679
*Tortrix* 7679, 8555
light 1878, 3109
mildews 8488-8489
minor forest products 3030
mycorrhizas 1124, 1744, 6858
ornamental plants 2853
palaeoecology 4109, 4769-4770, 7543
plant composition 4431
plant water relations 3658
pollen 1707, 4745
remote sensing 6554
reproductive behaviour 3404
root and butt rots 4191
seed 3404
shelterbelts 6339
site class assessment 6592
soil chemistry 3911
soil types 667-668
stem form 7898
stomata 7369
street trees 5572
succession 4788
synecology 7574, 8364, 8389
taxonomy 4759, 7507
temperature 6563
thinning 7153, 7896-7898, 7948
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3404
vegetation types 4118, 4120, 6563, 6568, 7564, 7567, 8399-8400
vegetative propagation 1271
volume determination 212
weed control 172
wilts 2747
***Quercus acuta*** 363
***Quercus acutissima*** 1516, 3201, 3404, 3932, 4417, 4878, 5011, 5022, 5084, 5185, 5813, 6280, 6329, 6457
***Quercus alba***
air pollution 934
canopy 6101
chlorophyll 3368
control 5039, 6510
coppice 2112
deer 1819
dendroclimatology 6374
diameter 5076
ecology 2283
fertilizers 4438-4439, 8449
foliage 6623
forest litter 6585
grading 7931-7932
ground vegetation 3501
herbicides 6511
ice damage 6566
increment 2112, 3483, 6542
insect pests, *Lymantria* 8512, 8514
leaves 3368
light 1042
mycorrhizas 2720, 6218, 8449
natural regeneration 1342, 2112, 7861
photosynthesis 1042, 2521
plant physiology 2553
plant water relations 2239, 2521, 6599

***Quercus alba*** *cont.*
planting stock 783
seed 93
soil chemistry 4427
spacing 8356
stand characteristics 3483
stem form 5076
succession 6154, 7596
vegetation types 5340, 8356, 8388
volume determination 5076, 7936
weight determination 7936
wood density 934
***Quercus aliena*** 4827
***Quercus boissieri*** *(see Quercus infectoria)*
***Quercus borealis*** *(see Quercus rubra)*
***Quercus brantii*** 5798
***Quercus buckleyi*** 7507
***Quercus calliprinos*** 162, 2303
***Quercus castaneifolia*** 3404
***Quercus cerris*** 158, 215, 237, 527, 808, 2796, 3404, 5221, 5407, 5421, 5755, 6132, 6303, 6546, 7302, 7333, 7387, 7641, 8474, 8484, 8498
***Quercus chapmanii*** 326
***Quercus coccifera*** 527, 3512, 4749, 6653, 7462, 8052
***Quercus coccinea*** 2112, 3501, 6639, 7861, 7936
***Quercus conferta*** *(see Quercus frainetto)*
***Quercus copeyensis*** 6146
***Quercus costaricensis*** 6146
***Quercus crenata*** 5355-5356
***Quercus crispula*** 363, 424, 840, 911, 2046-2047, 2175, 2330, 2687, 2985, 2989, 3068, 3132, 3791, 4146, 4565-4566, 4777, 5153, 5334, 5336-5337
***Quercus dalechampii*** 2214, 7333
***Quercus dealbata*** 795, 6260, 7410
***Quercus dentata*** 424, 1529, 2605
***Quercus ellipsoidalis*** 1342, 8385
***Quercus emoryi*** 6273, 6285
***Quercus faginea*** 8052
***Quercus falcata*** 2112, 6101, 8449
***Quercus falcata pagodifolia*** 218, 3049, 6811, 8449
***Quercus fenestrata*** 6260
***Quercus floribunda*** 3207, 3917, 6423, 7538
***Quercus frainetto*** 808, 2796, 5700, 6546
***Quercus fusiformis*** 581
***Quercus gambelii*** 975, 6534, 6607
***Quercus garryana*** 2787, 6274
***Quercus glauca*** 363, 1156, 2330, 3917, 3932, 4584
***Quercus griffithii*** 795, 6260
***Quercus hartwissiana*** 5700
***Quercus himalayana*** 1434, 7410
***Quercus iberica*** 3782
***Quercus ilex*** 99, 158, 219, 237, 527, 1978, 4862, 5160, 5272, 5275, 5280, 5708, 5841, 6539, 6724, 7157, 7302, 7415, 7420, 7630, 7954
***Quercus ilicifolia*** 8049
***Quercus incana*** 5148, 6822
***Quercus infectoria*** 5798
***Quercus inopina*** 326, 7498
***Quercus laevis*** 6511, 6568
***Quercus lanuginosa*** 3207
***Quercus leucotrichophora*** 89, 1097, 3207, 3917
***Quercus libani*** 1987, 3404, 5798
***Quercus lusitanica*** 6646
***Quercus macranthera*** 3782
***Quercus macrocarpa*** 93, 2535, 4019, 6534, 6599, 8335, 8385
***Quercus marilandica*** 8048-8049
***Quercus minima*** 326
***Quercus mongolica*** 3638, 4090, 4117, 5358, 6519
***Quercus muehlenbergii*** 4019
***Quercus myrtifolia*** 326
***Quercus nigra*** 153, 2991, 3981, 6280, 6815, 6902, 7676
***Quercus nuttallii*** 1456, 2991, 4595, 6522
***Quercus oleoides*** 5835-5837
***Quercus pallustris*** 6917
***Quercus persica*** 5798
***Quercus petraea***
air pollution 3964
altitude 7971
autecology 4089
biomass production 235
***Quercus petraea*** *cont.*
deer 682
dieback 34, 619, 7445
distribution 527
epicormics 954
forest influences 6364
forest litter 3554
forest management 5756
frost injury 2280
ground vegetation 1461, 5368
growth rings 2280
increment 7971
insect pests 619
*Saperda* 4225
mistletoes 8498
mixtures 2065
natural regeneration 1301, 2065, 5506, 7124
nurseries 3778
phenology 8058
plant composition 1461
provenance studies 1949
seed 742, 747
silviculture 5756
site preparation 3905
soil chemistry 2214, 3964
stand characteristics 3020
synecology 6132
thinning 5750
tree breeding 5700
vegetation 6800-6801
vegetation types 1461, 6132, 8396
vegetative propagation 5005, 5700, 7085
volume determination 5091, 6546
volume tables 215, 235
wood anatomy 2280
yield tables 235
***Quercus prinus*** 617, 934, 3150, 3501, 5330, 5862, 6101, 6320, 6511, 6566, 6623, 7127, 7568, 7674, 7714, 7861, 7931-7932, 7936, 7987, 8050, 8388, 8512
***Quercus pubescens*** 158, 215, 237, 527, 2115, 3917, 4577, 4781, 5280, 6132, 7157, 7696
***Quercus pyrenaica*** 527, 7578, 8052
***Quercus robur***
acid rain 7747
air pollution 1295, 3163, 5456, 7283, 8027, 8329
altitude 3475
autecology 4089
buds 1067
cambium 2335, 3264
cankers 575
chlorophyll 459
chromosomes 3547
cleaning 176, 812
control 7880
coppice 2044, 5712, 5718, 6340
cork 6724
crown 4499
defoliation 479, 1389, 6257
dendrochronology 4952
dieback 479, 2277, 2558, 4837, 5421, 7305, 7451, 8329
distribution 527, 3475
dormancy 1067
drought injury 7451
earlywood 1389
ecology 7747
enzymes 6069
epicormics 954, 1067, 5048
evapotranspiration 275
fertilizers 2921
flowers 6079
foliage 203, 333, 1601, 6156, 6257
forest litter 2221, 3130, 7247-7249
forest management 5756
frost injury 2280
fungal diseases 575, 4837, 6156
genetics 562, 3547
ground vegetation 3503, 5368, 7593
growing stock 7952
growth regulators 378, 474, 3391, 3683
growth rings 2280, 7305
herbicides 2044, 7889
hybrids 6844
increment 1389, 2148, 3222
insect pests 1601
***Quercus robur*** *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
*Curculio* 1162
*Cydia* 1162
*Operophtera* 479
*Saperda* 4225
*Tortrix* 479, 5456
leaves 358, 3163, 7333, 8053-8054, 8056
longevity 1108
mined land 1180
mixtures 794, 2052, 2995, 3848
mutagens 6156
mycorrhizas 2707
natural regeneration 1301, 7124
nitrogen fixation 7000
nurseries 575, 7847
phenology 333, 528, 3222
photosynthesis 459
plant anatomy 5237
plant composition 1601, 2560, 3346, 6724
plant water relations 275
planting stock 7847
plus trees 3547
pollen 2560, 3033
provenance studies 562, 3730
pruning 812
reclamation 1180
roots 3265, 3282, 4669, 4837
salt injury 7302
seed 575, 742, 747, 2921, 5669, 6156
seedlings 7847
shelterbelts 4256, 6340, 7729
silviculture 1341, 5756
site preparation 1295
soil biology 2231
soil chemistry 542, 3130, 3975-3976, 5833, 6575
soil physics 5833
soil water 275
stand characteristics 182, 528, 3020, 5718
stems 5237
succession 542, 3460
synecology 3456, 3460, 3475
tending 812
thinning 2052, 5048
transpiration 7729
tree breeding 6155-6156
underwood 1440, 2231
vegetation 6800
vegetation types 3033
vegetative propagation 1277, 2707, 2943, 2952, 5005
volume determination 5091
volume tables 1368
weed control 2044, 7889
wilts 575
wood anatomy 474, 1389, 1523, 2280, 2335, 3264, 5237, 7305
wood density 7305
***Quercus rotundifolia*** 295, 352, 6646, 8052
***Quercus rubra***
air pollution 1295, 3175
biochemistry 6773
competition 7602
control 1307, 5039, 6510
controlled burning 8050
deer 1819
diameter 5076
enzymes 6773
eroded sites 5729
fertilizers 4438-4439, 8449
forest ecology 6259
forest litter 6635
frost injury 2280
fungal diseases 575, 2733
grading 7931-7932
growth regulators 7413
growth rings 2280
heartwood 430
ice damage 6566
increment 828
insect pests
*Amphipyra* 1148
*Bena* 1148
*Enaphalodes* 631
*Erannis* 1148
*Euproctis* 1148
Geometridae 5457

*Quercus rubra cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
*Lymantria* 626, 635, 5458, 8512, 8514
*Operophthera* 1148
*Phigalia* 1148
*Tortrix* 1148
insecticides 6320
leaves 7178, 7428-7429
light 1042, 7602
mixtures 2056
mycorrhizas 1122, 6218, 8449
natural regeneration 1342, 7163, 7860
nurseries 575
parasitic plants 6256
photosynthesis 1042, 1061, 7428-7429
plant composition 430, 5458, 7386
plant nutrition 7602
plant water relations 2239, 7602
planting stock 783
pruning 5046
root and butt rots 2737
roots 5730, 7987
sapwood 430
seed 93, 575
seedlings 7413
silviculture 7163
site preparation 1295, 5729-5730
slopes 5729
soil chemistry 4427
stand characteristics 8368
stem form 5076
synecology 6143
thinning 5046, 7899
tillage 5730
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 2056
vegetation types 5340, 7546, 8388, 8400
vegetative propagation 2943
volume determination 5076, 7936
weight determination 7936
wood anatomy 2280
wood density 311
yeasts 6203
***Quercus seemannii*** 1776
***Quercus semecarpifolia*** 1434, 7538
***Quercus serrata*** 911, 1386, 1719, 2087-2088, 2305, 3068, 3201, 3404, 4717, 4827, 4878, 5196, 5299, 7316, 7595
***Quercus shumardii*** 1302
***Quercus stellata*** 2112, 6374, 6599
***Quercus stenophylla*** 8198
***Quercus suber*** 527, 1650, 2363, 2525, 3282, 3982, 5272, 5280, 5354, 5451, 6671, 6724, 6760, 7420, 8052, 8187, 8287
***Quercus texana*** 581
***Quercus toza*** (*see Quercus pyrenaica)*
***Quercus trojana*** 3404, 4862, 5481
***Quercus turneri*** 6079
***Quercus variabilis*** 363, 5022
***Quercus velutina*** 93, 611, 934, 2112, 2239, 2283, 3501, 5340, 6101, 6154, 6320, 7674, 7861, 7932, 7936, 7970, 8048, 8512
***Quercus virginiana*** 93, 326, 439, 1638, 3773, 6306, 7676, 8403
***Quillaja saponaria*** 7375
***Quivisianthe papinae*** 5968
**Rabbits** 1822, 5031, 6938
***Racemobambos setifera*** 4116
***Racodium therryanum*** 4189, 5417
***Racosperma*** 7509
**Radioactive isotopes** 697, 6387, 6623, 6699
**Radiocarbon dating** 5342, 6112
**Railside plantations** 167
**Rain forest** (*see* Vegetation types, rain forest)
**Rainfall** (*see* Precipitation)
***Randia*** 3833
***Randia armata*** 4579, 5933
**Range management** (*see* Grazing, management)
***Rapanea guianensis*** 7357
***Rapanea myricoides*** 6146
***Raphia hookeri*** 8342
***Raphithamnus spinosus*** 5338
**Rattans** (*see* Canes and rattans)
***Rattus fuscipes*** 6777
**Reaction wood** 143, 365, 1598, 1635, 2338, 2340-2341, 2358, 3268, 5911, 6677
**Reclamation**
*Acacia* 927, 1829, 5524-5526, 7732-7733
*Adhatoda* 2922
Afghanistan 2818
Africa 3623
*Albizia* 1829, 5525
*Atriplex* 4262
Australia, Western Australia 927, 4910, 7731-7733, 8433
*Bauhinia* 5525
*Betula* 4257
Bulgaria 1180
*Calligonum* 4262
*Carissa* 4995
*Cassia* 1829
China 7866
conferences 4313
*Dalbergia* 5525
*Eucalyptus* 927, 4910, 4912, 5524, 5526, 7731, 7733, 8433
*Ficus* 5525
*Fraxinus* 1180
*Grevillea* 5523, 5526
*Haloxylon* 4262
India 2922, 4989
Haryana 5524
Madhya Pradesh 2812, 5522-5523, 5526
Tamil Nadu 1829
Uttar Pradesh 4995, 5525
Italy 4260
*Juniperus* 7866
*Khaya* 1829
*Melaleuca* 5526
*Moringa* 5526
New Zealand 6341
Nigeria 1242, 4912
Pakistan 3494
*Paulownia* 8584
*Phyllanthus* 5525
*Pinus* 1180, 5526, 6341, 7972
*Pongamia* 5526
*Populus* 1180
*Prosopis* 4989, 5525
*Quercus* 1180
*Salsola* 4262
*Sesbania* 5525
*Shorea* 5526
Sweden 2819-2821
*Syzygium* 5525
*Terminalia* 5525
UK 4257
USA 8584
Alaska 1175
Utah 6970
Virginia 7972
USSR
Ukrainian SSR 6342
Uzbek SSR 4262
**Regeneration** (*see* Artificial regeneration; Natural regeneration)
**Regeneration surveys** 794, 4097, 7953
**Reinforcement planting** (*see* Beating up)
***Reinhardtia paiewonskiana*** 5316
**Relascopes** 7927
(*see also* Angle count)
**Relief** 2198
**Remote sensing**
books 5577
computer techniques 3082, 5124, 7224
conferences 703, 1874
damage 703, 2153, 2227, 7224
Australia, Western Australia 861
Canada
British Columbia 2149
New Brunswick 3095
Saskatchewan 2161
German Federal Republic 3, 2163-2164, 5121-5122, 5810
Japan 2175, 3085, 7964
USA 2156, 7686
Pennsylvania 878
Vermont 1410, 5121
Wisconsin 5123
data processing 879, 2159
economics 3882, 6555
forest fires 863, 1487, 2291, 3091, 5805, 7224
infrared photography 3, 2149, 2164, 3091, 5810, 6555, 6775
**Remote sensing** *cont.*
instruments 2160
land use 257, 868, 877, 1405, 2152, 2172, 3087, 3885, 4268, 4923, 5806
laser beams 1411
mapping 2158-2159, 3088, 3884, 5124-5125, 7964
methodology 1403, 2153, 3090, 6553
multispectral imagery 863, 869, 1409, 2150, 2155, 2158, 2163-2164, 2166-2167, 2227, 3083-3085, 3095, 3097-3098, 3101, 4536, 5120, 5123, 5804, 5807-5808, 6552, 7224, 7963-7964
photography 858, 867, 1403-1405, 2149, 2157, 2159, 3082, 3087, 3096, 3100-3102, 3882-3883, 3885, 5577, 5807, 5812, 6553, 6555, 7614
photointerpretation 3, 257, 1403, 1407-1408, 1412, 2158, 3088, 3096, 3884, 4539, 5126, 5577, 5811, 7188
pollution 4618, 7224, 7964
radar 870, 874, 2151, 2167, 2173-2174, 3086, 3886, 5806, 5809
reviews 3103
sampling 257
satellites 256, 723, 871-873, 875-876, 878, 1408, 2150, 2152-2153, 2157, 2168-2169, 2171-2172, 2174, 2227, 3083-3085, 3089, 3093, 4268, 4618, 4923, 5123, 5125, 5532, 7962-7963
simulation 3101, 6554
soil surveys 3097
stand characteristics 3, 858-859, 864-866, 871, 879, 1404, 1409, 1411, 2168, 2170, 2246, 3086, 3088, 3092, 3096, 3100, 3884, 3888, 4536, 4539, 5126, 5804, 5808-5809, 5812, 6552-6554
statistical methods 3885
terrain classification 5807, 6552
vegetation 1409, 2151-2152, 2155
Australia 2167
Queensland 3101
Bangladesh 2162
Belgium 869
Brazil 873, 1406, 3094, 3883
Canada
Nova Scotia 2150
Ontario 872
France 2171, 3093
India 2166
Italy 2154
Ivory Coast 3089
Japan 2659, 3102
Mexico 7962-7963
Niger 2157
Poland 5811
Sudan 723
Sweden 3098
Tropics 5532
UK 2170
USA
Alaska 5124-5125
California 3083
Florida 874, 2165
Maryland 874
Washington 3084
Wisconsin 5123
USSR, Latvian SSR 3885
wildlife 860
**Repellents**
insects 1163, 1600, 6756, 8134-8135
mammals 4238-4240, 6022, 7709
**Reproductive behaviour**
*Abies* 491, 3414, 3420, 6074
*Acacia* 2561, 2569, 3221, 3231
*Acer* 7466
*Albizia* 6076
*Allophylus* 7456
*Alnus* 6778
*Amelanchier* 1073, 4070
*Angophora* 3244
*Arenga* 4069
*Astrocaryum* 7467
*Banksia* 5300, 7323
*Bauhinia* 482, 484

**Reproductive behaviour** *cont.*
*Betula* 5302, 5919, 5924, 5931, 7466
*Caesalpinia* 484
*Ceriops* 5228
*Chloroxylon* 2572
*Cochlospermum* 484
*Crataegus* 3213, 5235
*Cupressus* 4750
*Cyathea* 951
*Dalbergia* 484
*Durio* 7456
*Eucalyptus* 2563, 3244
*Fagus* 8340
*Ficus* 5296
*Garcinia* 7457
Gymnospermae 3418
*Inga* 495
*Ipomoea* 3422
*Juglans* 493, 7339
*Juniperus* 4063
*Larix* 3421, 7453
*Madhuca* 8347
*Moghania* 2559
*Nephelium* 7456
Palmae 3218
*Pandanus* 950
*Parkia* 3983
*Picea* 497, 2564, 3409, 6074
*Pinus* 77, 2542, 2567, 3413, 4743, 6657, 6779, 7466
*Pometia* 7456
*Pongamia* 969
*Populus* 7466
*Prunus* 3213, 3419
*Pseudolarix* 1662
*Pseudotsuga* 491
*Ptelea* 5295
*Pterocarpus* 484
*Quercus* 3404, 4749, 7462, 7630
*Rosa* 3213
*Rubus* 3213
*Salix* 4751, 7459, 8338
*Santalum* 2348
*Sarcotheca* 7468
*Simmondsia* 6776
simulation 4070
*Tabebuia* 484
*Thuja* 3410
*Tsuga* 5928
*Xerospermum* 4071, 7456
*Zamia* 3415
**Research**
Africa 4976
Australia, Victoria 5543
bibliographies 7008
books 1861
Brazil 3680
Czechoslovakia 4307-4308
directories 5, 700
economics 1917
Finland 3680
forest ecology 5
forestry 3708, 7019
German Democratic Republic 1226
German Federal Republic 2893, 4370
history 7024
India 5406
international cooperation 3708
Italy 5592
Kenya 1224
Korea Republic 4960
Malaysia 3671-3673, 4960
Paraguay 4370
periodicals 1198
plant physiology 5
Poland 1198, 7008
tropical forests 4969
Turkey 4306
UK 1917, 6398, 7768
USA 4960
Michigan 7024
Minnesota 7024
North Dakota 7024
Wisconsin 7024
Zimbabwe 5543
**Reserved forests** 1242, 2887, 8586
**Reservoirs** 5178
**Resin tapping**
economics 2077
potential yields 200, 2003
seasons 1350
**Resin tapping** *cont.*
stimulants 4495
ethephon 7173, 7919
$H_2SO_4$ 7919
herbicides 7918
paraquat 3821, 5759, 7916
yeast 7917
work studies 2077
yields 200, 1350, 2077, 3822
**Resins**
books 1867
chemistry 382, 414-415, 423, 548, 1006, 1027, 1030, 2372, 2446, 3287, 4028, 4709, 5274, 5279, 5967, 5987, 5995, 6680, 6756, 8094, 8173, 8219, 8470
diseases 6756, 8470, 8490
distribution 341
insects 3527, 4850, 6756-6757
plant physiology 449, 6757, 8490
reviews 5279
uses 2372, 4028
**Respiration** 305, 457, 573, 1045, 1047, 1460, 2184, 2270, 2719, 3364-3365, 3379, 4046, 4338, 4340, 5181, 8310, 8315
***Reticulitermes chinensis*** 1772
***Reticulitermes flaviceps*** 1771
***Reticulitermes flavipes*** 7664
**Reviews**
acid rain 4613
agroforestry 1841-1842, 2838, 2840, 2842, 3627, 3717-3718, 6975
air pollution 3160, 4613
allelopathy 1723
*Alnus* 328
bark beetles 3592, 4223
biomass production 3063
*Botrytis* 6223
browsing damage 7443
clear felling 1298
climate 4553
cycling 2214, 3150
defoliation 7443
dendrochronology 4295, 5575
dieback 3956, 4059, 6071, 6073, 7442
drought injury 7268
drought resistance 7268
erosion control 1841
*Eucalyptus* 2059, 7625
forest ecology 2604
forest influences 5204
forest inventories 3081
frost injury 4561
fuelwood 3717-3718
fungal diseases 6263, 7655
growth regulators 1679, 8288
habit 4655
herbicides 803
hybrids 7625
increment 3063
insect pests 2785, 6263, 6889
Isoptera 2771
juvenility 7328
multipurpose trees 6975
mycorrhizas 4165, 8444
natural regeneration 4764
nature conservation 3629, 5579
nitrogen fixation 5404
organizations 1842
*Picea* 6809
*Pinus roxburghii* 1097
plant composition 3832, 4026, 8288
plant morphology 7328
remote sensing 3103
resins 5279
shoots 1498
snow 4561
social forestry 3717-3718
soil chemistry 2214
soil conservation 1841
soil toxicity 7252
spacing 21, 2059, 7901
stand characteristics 2643
synecology 2604
thinning 3808
vegetation types 5579
rain forest 4124
vegetative propagation 7077-7078
virgin forest 5579
wind damage 1423, 4561
***Rhabdocline pseudotsugae*** 7656
***Rhabdophaga strobiloides*** 8544
***Rhabdophaga swainei*** 1155
**Rhamnaceae** 2505
***Rhamnus alaternus*** 5272
***Rhamnus purshiana*** 6767
***Rhamnus saxitilis*** 1076
***Rhanterium epapposum*** 7371
***Rhazya stricta*** 8082
***Rhinochenus brevicollis*** 80
***Rhizina undulata*** 4186, 5416, 6243
***Rhizobium*** 2713, 3356, 3558-3559, 4171, 4833, 5390, 6211, 6854, 8438-8440
***Rhizoctonia*** 1120
***Rhizoctonia solani*** 592, 1146, 2736, 5409
***Rhizophagus ferrugineus*** 8534
***Rhizophagus grandis*** 637
***Rhizophora*** 2165, 4243, 4925, 7553
***Rhizophora apiculata*** 536, 1099, 2020, 2022, 4717, 5775, 8163
***Rhizophora decandra*** 536
***Rhizophora lamarckii*** 1093
***Rhizophora mangle*** 1770, 2346, 2712, 4564
***Rhizophora mucronata*** 536, 1604, 3417, 4125, 4461, 4717, 6662, 8163, 8200, 8229
***Rhizophora stylosa*** 1093, 6053, 8163
***Rhizopogon*** 2723
***Rhizopogon luteolus*** 2726
***Rhizopogon parksii*** 574
***Rhizopogon roseolus*** 5410
***Rhizopogon vinicolor*** 6859
***Rhizopus oryzae*** 7637
***Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii*** 4186, 6247
**Rhizosphere** 2875, 6217, 6595, 7000, 7947, 7987
***Rhododendron*** 6444
***Rhododendron arboreum*** 51, 2756, 3917, 6260
***Rhododendron maximum*** 2320, 5862
***Rhododendron ponticum*** 2043, 7880, 7892
***Rhodognaphalopsis*** 7514
***Rhombacus*** 2774
***Rhopaloblaste augusta*** 6983
***Rhopalostylis sapida*** 2255, 3053
***Rhus glabra*** 8413
***Rhus javanica*** 7522
***Rhus lancea*** 7465
***Rhus radicans*** 7596
***Rhus succedanea*** 8280
***Rhus trichocarpa*** 840
***Rhus typhina*** 2384
***Rhus verniciflua*** 3653, 8280
***Rhyacionia*** 614
***Rhyacionia buoliana*** 6319
***Rhyacionia bushnelli*** 6287
***Rhyacionia dativa*** 1777
***Rhyacionia duplana*** 1777
***Rhyacionia frustrana*** 3005, 4319, 4437, 6927, 7671, 8515, 8525, 8551, 8557
***Rhyacionia fumosana*** 6287
***Rhyacionia metallica*** 6287
***Rhyacionia neomexicana*** 6287
***Rhyacionia zozana*** 8523
***Rhytidoponera*** 2909
***Rhytisma acerinum*** 3957, 4201
**Rhytismataceae** 4337
***Ribes*** 6540
***Ribes nigrum*** 6724
***Richeria olivieri*** 5303
***Ricinocarpodendron polystachyum*** 982, 6720, 8235
***Ricinus communis*** 1284
**Rights of way** 5734
**Riverbank protection** 659
**Riverside plantations** 170
**Roads**
computer techniques 3863
conferences 4330
construction 2809, 3074, 3079, 3869, 4524, 4527, 5108
damage 3079
drainage 3611, 3868, 4523, 6948
ecology 680, 2289, 6947
economics 1399, 4527, 5108
erosion 3079, 7726, 8573, 8579, 8583
ice 3869
Japan 1395
maintenance 5743

**Roads** *cont.*
planning 1395, 1399, 3074, 3079, 3863, 3865, 4330, 4524, 5714, 7951
salting 5572
simulation 3074
stability 3074
**Roadside plantations** 6990, 8603
***Robinia pseudoacacia***
assortments 7059
biochemistry 8299
clones 5058
crown 7182
cycling 6582
economics 5813
enzymes 8299
erosion control 3613
fertilizers 2730
foliage 5414
forest influences 2286, 3651
forest litter 6582
fungal diseases 2758
genetics 7627
growth regulators 1621, 3390, 4411
heartwood 430
Hungary 7059, 7182, 7627
insect pests
*Ecdytolopha* 8522
*Parectopa* 6908
landscape 684
leaves 7178
lignin 8299
mildews 5414
mined land 8522
mulching 7133
mycorrhizas 2710
national parks 5358
nitrogen fixation 434, 2710, 2730, 3934
ornamental plants 684, 3651
phenology 3651
photosynthesis 1628
plant composition 430, 1635, 7386
plant physiology 1635
private forestry 5813
reaction wood 1635
roots 1745, 2710
sapwood 430
seed 3390
seedlings 1628, 7203
shelterbelts 8580
silvicultural systems 5024
silviculture 5058
site preparation 7869
stand characteristics 8580
street trees 684, 5572
succession 5373
synecology 5358
tending 5058
thinning 5058
tree breeding 7059
vegetation types 1711, 5358
vegetative propagation 57, 119, 4411, 5008, 6464
volume determination 7182, 7936
weight determination 7936
wood anatomy 1584
yield forecasting 7627
**Rodents** 2801, 3740, 4897, 6022, 6932, 6941-6942
**Romania**
cycling 2214
forest management 855
*Paulownia tomentosa* 4377
phenology 4630
*Pinus nigra* 2680
provenance studies 1949
soil chemistry 2214
soil types 2214
tree breeding 2680
wood density 4630
**Root and butt rots** (*see also Armillaria mellea; Heterobasidion annosum*)
assessment 576, 1756, 2739
biology 2744, 8467
control 590, 1129, 1766, 2732
damage 1757, 4190
distribution 576, 1758, 4841
ecology 2739, 6868
economics 4190
identification 1758
infection 6234
methodology 1755, 6234
**Root and butt rots** *cont.*
plant physiology 1131, 6737
resistance 1129, 1131, 2744
symptoms 2732
**Roots**
adventitious roots 4658, 7082, 7835
aerial roots 367, 5228
anatomy 343, 354, 2327, 3262, 3265, 3270, 4660, 4676, 5415, 5581, 5903, 6204, 6207
bark 5257, 5581, 5950, 7388
books 5581
chemistry 195, 384, 388, 420, 991, 1024, 1541, 1555, 1574, 2370, 2375, 2418, 2476-2477, 2486, 2495, 3306, 3318, 3321-3323, 5244, 5250, 5257, 5277, 5947, 5993, 6023, 6034, 6039, 6730, 7378, 7388, 7403, 8087, 8106-8107, 8131, 8144, 8150-8151, 8179, 8202, 8230, 8234, 8254
competition 1338, 3504, 5217
conferences 1876
damage by 4950, 5571
damage to 1791, 3120, 3956, 5877, 6621
data processing 4669
decomposition 7987
deformation 788, 3282, 3779, 4467, 8452
development 340, 1978, 2039, 2312, 2353, 3246, 3282, 3993, 4006, 4400, 4658, 5186, 5730, 7110, 8062, 8423, 8437
diseases 2721, 2738, 2746, 4186, 4837, 5389, 5415, 5419, 6229, 6243, 8447, 8468, 8540
(*see also Phytophthora cinnamomi*)
distribution 340, 1381, 1448, 1507, 1853, 2006, 2360, 2666, 3241, 3854, 4680, 5217, 6569
exudation 1585, 4727, 5903, 8447
grafts 339, 3211, 4007
growth 155, 340, 786, 2006, 2036-2037, 2050, 2119-2120, 2317, 2353, 2538, 4006, 4669, 6520, 7110, 7117, 7947
measurement 211, 339, 831, 1358, 1374, 1448, 2050, 5775
mechanics 8062
methodology 4669, 8460
microflora 2702, 2709, 4181, 8437, 8452-8453
pests 1158, 2738
plant physiology 573, 1062, 1465, 2504, 2538, 2719, 3270, 3359, 3364, 3956, 5181, 5947, 6621, 7435, 7835, 8315, 8446
plant water relations 914, 2250, 4006, 6599
pruning 3379, 4578, 5128
root nodules 2730, 3559, 4171, 4318
*Acacia* 1745, 2548, 2708, 2713, 3152, 4737-4738, 5390
*Albizia* 1745, 2548, 3152
*Allocasuarina* 5391, 6862
*Alnus* 1588, 1633-1634, 1747-1750, 1753, 3557, 4185, 4601, 4829, 4831, 5016, 5181-5182, 5393-5396, 5399-5400, 5412, 5903, 6026, 6204-6205, 6207, 6215, 6613, 6853, 6860-6861, 7631, 8017, 8432, 8450-8454, 8456-8457
*Amorpha* 1745
*Bauhinia* 3152
*Caesalpinia* 3152
Caesalpinioideae 6214
*Calliandra* 1745
*Cassia* 3152
*Casuarina* 570, 1751-1752, 3927, 4184, 4834-4835, 5391-5392, 5394, 6860-6862, 8017, 8455-8456
Casuarinaceae 5404
*Ceanothus* 8017
*Coriaria* 5394, 6861
*Dalbergia* 1745, 2548, 3152
*Datisca* 8017
*Elaeagnus* 4831, 5006, 5394, 5400, 6860-6861, 8456
**Roots** *cont.*
root nodules *cont.*
*Enterolobium* 8461
*Hippophae* 4831, 5400, 6860-6861
*Indigofera* 3152
Leguminosae 5402
*Leucaena* 2548, 2708, 3558, 6211, 6854
Mimosoideae 6214
*Myrica* 5177, 5394, 5400, 6860, 8017, 8456, 8460
Papilionoideae 6214
*Parasponia* 6208, 8438-8440
*Parkinsonia* 3152
*Peltophorum* 3152
*Pterocarpus* 3560
*Purshia* 6862
*Robinia* 1745, 2710
*Samanea* 1745, 3152
*Sesbania* 5403
*Shepherdia* 5400
*Sophora* 1745
*Wisteria* 1745
shedding 5186
simulation 2119-2120, 3614
statistical methods 2120
systems 339-340, 975, 1496, 2353, 2741, 4006, 4680, 5877, 6481
uses 195, 3034, 5246, 5250, 7378
***Rosa*** 4193, 6372, 6540
***Rosa acicularis*** 534
***Rosa canina*** 3213, 3411
***Rosa rugosa*** 3172, 3651
**Rot fungi** (*see* Decay fungi)
**Rotation** 245, 262, 852, 1239, 1914, 2134-2135, 3019, 3564, 5110, 5800, 6550, 7198
(*see also* Exploitable age or size; Plantations, soil fertility)
***Roupala*** 5327
***Roupala montana*** 7357
**Royalties** (*see* Stumpage value)
***Royena*** 345
**Rubiaceae** 2505, 7489
***Rubus*** 6582
***Rubus caesius*** 5732
***Rubus fruticosus*** 804, 3213, 3305, 3411, 7892
***Rubus hirtus*** 5732
***Rubus idaeus*** 804, 5732, 7879-7880, 7888
***Rubus laciniatus*** 3805
***Rubus procerus*** 3805
***Rubus spectabilis*** 3805
**Runoff** 657, 1174, 2804, 2806, 3611, 3613, 4131, 4248, 4906, 4908, 5206, 5208, 5514
(*see also* Streams)
***Rupicapra rupicapra*** 4900
**Rural economy** 1189, 1348, 1869, 1902, 2885, 4265, 5614, 6980, 6982
books 6411
***Russula*** 4827
***Russula aurora*** 4180
***Russula caerulea*** 4170
***Russula emetica*** 4180
***Russula foetens*** 4180
**Rust diseases** (*see also Cronartium fusiforme*)
assessment 2751, 4203
biology 1136, 2752-2753, 2756, 4204-4205, 4319, 4844, 5427, 6241, 8487
control 1147, 4319, 4844
damage 4200, 4844
distribution 2756
ecology 2756, 4203
infection 5424, 5427, 6241, 6244
plant physiology 7647
resistance 1754, 1763, 3733, 4205, 4319, 6226, 6240, 6242, 6244, 6877, 7653, 8487
simulation 6240
symptoms 2756, 5424
**Rutaceae** 7487
***Ruyschia tremadena*** 7357
**Rwanda**
agroforestry 6978, 7737
forestry development 6408
international cooperation 6408
*Leucaena leucocephala* 6854
nitrogen fixation 6854

**Rwanda** *cont.*
soil conservation 7737
**Sabah**
*Acacia auriculiformis* 1941
*Acacia cincinnata* 1941
*Acacia mangium* 1940-1941, 2011, 2034, 2311
*Atuna cordata* 1087
*Calamus* 3827
choice of species 1940
*Gmelina arborea* 1739
nurseries 2011
*Parastemon grandifructus* 1087
species trials 1941
tree breeding 1739
vegetation types 6816
***Sabal etonia*** 326
***Sabal palmetto*** 738
***Sacchiphantes*** 7167
**Sachs pruning saw** 3018
**Safety** 50, 1210, 1228, 4334
***Sageraea laurifolia*** 516
**Sahel**
deforestation 7003
flora 6088
fuelwood 2896
***Sahyadrassus malabaricus*** 4852
***Saissetia coffeae*** 602
**Salicaceae** 6294
**Saline water** 3142, 4638, 5847, 8327
***Salix***
afforestation 6496
biomass production 1921
chemotaxonomy 3342
chlorophyll 2526
control 804, 7880
dendrochronology 5576
erosion control 5519
flooding 5178
herbicides 7146
Hungary 814
insect pests
*Apotomis* 4865
*Ceroplastes* 8552
*Paranthrene* 6275
Italy 4679
light 7424
Netherlands 6496
nurseries 6275, 7146
palaeobotany 521
palaeoecology 5350
photosynthesis 2526, 7424
plant anatomy 4679
plant composition 3342, 7395
plant morphology 4679
plant physiology 1639, 7424
plant water relations 2526
reproductive behaviour 4751
sap 1639
seed 6082
succession 3509
synecology 4679
weight determination 3851
***Salix alaxensis*** 4787, 8414
***Salix alba*** 190, 2404, 2737, 3033, 3172, 4256, 5178, 5921, 6469
***Salix aquatica*** 3344
***Salix arbusculoides*** 8544
***Salix atrocinerea*** 4686, 8008
***Salix babylonica*** 342, 646, 770, 1651, 1981, 1988, 2405, 3757, 8222, 8306
***Salix bebbiana*** 3948, 8544
***Salix caprea*** 659, 1275, 2560, 2943, 3344, 4257, 4686, 6152, 6469, 6672
***Salix caprea* × *S. viminalis*** 123, 1275
***Salix caroliniana*** 3510
***Salix caspica*** 3342
***Salix chaenomeloides*** 7551
***Salix cinerea*** 4257
***Salix dasyclados*** 3344
***Salix exigua*** 1349, 4610, 8544
***Salix fragilis*** 4256, 5426, 5921
***Salix glauca*** 8414
***Salix gracistyla*** 6111
***Salix gussonei*** 4756
***Salix hastata*** 7389
***Salix helvetica*** 1797
***Salix herbacea*** 5302, 5777, 5897
***Salix holosericea*** 659
***Salix jessoensis*** 6111
***Salix lanata*** 1356, 7389
***Salix lasiolepis*** 8542
***Salix lucida*** 6193
***Salix matsudana*** 8063
***Salix miyabeana*** 6111
***Salix monticola*** 5510, 8544
***Salix mucronata*** 2581
***Salix myrsinifolia*** 3607, 4751, 7389, 7459, 8338
***Salix myrsinites*** 7389
***Salix nigra*** 3510, 3555, 4592, 8406
***Salix nigricans*** 1797
***Salix pedicellata*** 4756
***Salix pentandra*** 267, 362, 418, 462, 1031, 1059, 3392, 3607, 7389, 8057
***Salix pet-susu*** 6111
***Salix phylicifolia*** 3342, 3607, 4751, 7389, 7459, 8338
***Salix planifolia*** 5510, 8414
***Salix polaris*** 5302
***Salix psammophila*** 7055
***Salix pseudocordata*** 5510
***Salix pulchra*** 8207
***Salix purpurea*** 5519
***Salix purpurea* × *S. viminalis*** 1646, 3344
***Salix reticulata*** 6193
***Salix rorida*** 6111
***Salix rosmarinifolia*** 7389
***Salix rubens*** 5178
***Salix sachalinensis*** 6111
***Salix scouleriana*** 8544
***Salix sieboldiana*** 6829, 8233
***Salix smithiana*** 2512, 2544, 2547
***Salix subcoerulea*** 5510
***Salix subfragilis*** 6111
***Salix tetrasperma*** 1981, 2756
***Salix triandra*** 5178, 5921
***Salix urbaniana*** 6111
***Salix viminalis*** 354, 387, 659, 846, 1064, 1379, 1512-1513, 1527, 1583, 1631, 1646, 2309, 3344, 4117, 4144, 4551, 5178, 5921, 6562
***Salix yoshinoi*** 7551
***Salsola richteri*** 4262
**Salt injury** 307, 1421, 1453, 1469, 2229, 3927, 3958, 5282, 5847, 5879, 7257, 7302
(*see also* Air pollution, salt spray)
**Salt tolerance** 284, 429, 661, 968, 1045, 1062, 1444, 1453, 1613, 1710, 1933, 2229, 2248, 2252, 2269, 2555, 2623, 3361, 3494, 4057, 4910, 5165, 5403, 5847, 6053, 6594, 6862, 7254, 7408, 8293, 8318
***Salvadora persica*** 3831
**Salvage logging** 1492
***Salvia leucophylla*** 5179
***Salvia triloba*** 6665
***Samanea saman*** 71, 1033, 1745, 3152, 3399, 5017, 7041, 8320
***Sambucus canadensis*** 411
***Sambucus mexicana*** 3035
***Sambucus nigra*** 411, 2086, 2531, 6724
***Sambucus racemosa*** 347-348, 5238, 7879
**Sample plot technique** 252, 2141, 3711
**Sanders V-blade** 1343
**Sanitation fellings** 4919
***Santalum acuminatum*** 2348
***Santalum album*** 74, 602, 1012, 2696, 3225, 4846, 5386, 6439, 8178
***Santalum australocaledonicum*** 1221
***Santalum spicatum*** 1012, 7069, 7322, 8013
**Sap**
chemistry 201, 424, 427, 1639, 1646, 3170, 3350, 5432
equipment 8003
methodology 3932
properties 1134, 2511-2512, 2544, 2547, 5426
sap ascent 351, 2508, 3386, 3932, 4580, 5503, 6063, 8003, 8311-8312
tapping 1349
**Sap sugar** 1347, 1867, 5503
***Saperda carcharias*** 1119
***Saperda populnea*** 1119
***Saperda scalaris*** 4225
***Sapindus mukorossi*** 51
***Sapindus saponaria*** 3195
***Sapium sebiferum*** 6730, 8115
**Sapotaceae** 5916
**Sapwood** 430, 1478, 3170, 3966, 4040, 5270, 5432, 8076, 8080
***Saraca*** 6668
***Saraca bijuga*** 959
***Saraca indica*** 959
**Sarawak**
books 4304
climbers 6149
cycling 6645
deforestation 4304
*Parastemon grandifructus* 1087
shifting cultivation 6654
synecology 2601, 5335
vegetation types 5149, 5335
***Sarcocephalus*** (*see Nauclea*)
***Sarcococca*** 7508
***Sarcotheca celebica*** 7468
***Sasa*** 2990, 4068, 5184
***Sasa apoiensis*** 5953
***Sasa coreana*** 4948
***Sasa kurilensis*** 2984-2985, 2989, 3256, 3261, 5226, 5953
***Sasa nipponica*** 1442
***Sasa senanensis*** 2985, 5337, 5953
***Sasamorpha borealis*** 1702, 5731
***Sassafras albidum*** 3368, 6566, 7568, 7861
***Sassafras randaiense*** 2938
***Sassafras tzumu*** 6501, 7161
**Saudi Arabia**
*Boswellia* 3445
parasitic plants 5433
*Pittosporum* 3444
*Salvadora persica* 3831
**Savanna** (*see* Vegetation types, savannas)
**Saws,** pruning saws 3018
***Scaevola sericea*** 7260
***Scalesia cordata*** 3195
**Scandinavia**
*Betula pubescens* 3450
cooperatives 3714
direct sowing 1325
seed 1325
thinning 1325
vegetation types 3450, 3499
***Schefflera actinophylla*** 2010
***Schefflera octophylla*** 6027, 7196, 8108, 8111

***Schima khasiana*** 795
***Schima superba*** 4857, 6939
***Schima wallichii*** 7915
***Schinus*** 4021
***Schinus molle*** 2388, 6058
***Schizophyllum commune*** 3957
***Schizostachyum blumii*** 7176
***Schizostachyum brachycladum*** 4116
***Schizostachyum gracile*** 4116
***Schizostachyum jollingeri*** 7368
***Schizostachyum latifolium*** 4116
***Schizostachyum zollingeri*** 6892
***Schoenobiblus crassisepala*** 3442
***Schoutenia leprosula*** 4755
***Schumanniophyton magnificum*** 3289
***Sciadopitys verticillata*** 364, 377
***Scirrhia*** 6247
***Scirrhia acicola*** 4337, 7655
***Scirrhia pini*** 5414, 6249, 8485, 8495
***Sciurus carolinensis*** 93, 1822, 4235, 5507
***Sciurus vulgaris*** 5509
**Sclereids** 7365
***Sclerobium denudatum*** 3989
***Sclerocarya birrea*** 7325
***Sclerocarya caffra*** 649
***Scleroderma auranteum*** 8449
***Scleroderma citrinum*** 6222
***Scleroderma flavidum*** 7633, 8445-8446
***Scleroderris lagerbergii*** (*see Gremmeniella abietina)*
***Sclerotium rolfsii*** 6224
**Scolytidae** 627, 2780-2781
***Scolytus intricatus*** 619
***Scolytus kirschi*** 6307
***Scolytus laevis*** 1152, 4875
***Scolytus multistriatus*** 4842
***Scolytus scolytus*** 4875-4876
***Scolytus ventralis*** 1153
**Scrub** (*see* Degraded forest; Vegetation types, scrub)
**Secondary forest** 276, 6261, 7727
**Seed**
anatomy 450, 1248, 1967, 4016, 5674, 7819
chemistry 98, 100-101, 103-107, 372, 395, 397, 450, 663, 978-979, 985, 1081, 1269, 1545, 1556, 1560, 1573, 1603, 1972, 2380, 2389, 2414-2415, 2424, 2439, 2470, 2489, 2503, 2541, 2914-2916, 2928, 3295, 3320, 3330, 3336-3337, 3353, 3668, 4033, 4038, 4705, 5269, 5955, 5961, 5965, 5981, 5994, 6000, 6005, 6018, 6022, 6029, 6049, 6068, 6422, 6694, 6709, 6712, 6721, 6738, 6742, 6744, 6746, 6755, 6774, 6782, 7074, 7373, 7377, 7382, 7384, 7387, 7396, 7398, 7502, 7915, 8083-8084, 8096, 8099, 8138, 8149, 8154, 8159, 8194, 8199, 8218, 8226, 8228, 8239, 8241, 8248, 8252, 8260, 8284, 8292
collection 77-78, 81-87, 1251, 1263, 1325, 2008, 2684, 4331, 6386, 6428, 6657, 6674, 7064, 7067, 7816, 7825-7826
colour 8294
conferences 1201, 4320, 4331
damage 1247, 1603, 1781
diseases 575, 1120, 1958-1959, 3552, 3734, 4189, 5417, 6227, 6893, 7469, 7636-7637, 8466
economics 1250, 1258, 4803
edible species 197-198, 663, 2074, 3668
equipment 82-83, 87, 6428, 7821
forecasting 7071
germination 90, 5000, 5652, 7064, 7819
*Abies* 1056, 1246, 1264, 4994, 5651, 5664
*Acacia* 108, 740, 1963, 2009, 2907, 5674, 6426, 6429, 6484, 7068, 7793, 7827, 8318
*Acer* 106, 1966, 1971, 2915, 2929, 4038, 4052, 4381, 4384
*Adhatoda* 2922
*Albizia* 95, 1954, 2012, 2977, 7828
*Alnus* 3739, 7606
*Anisoptera* 7066
**Seed** *cont.*
germination *cont.*
*Araucaria* 3337, 7813
*Bambusa* 4996
*Banksia* 5300
*Betula* 1246, 4263
*Brachystegia* 740
*Broussonetia* 6846
*Calamus* 204, 7062
*Capparis* 6678
*Carissa* 4995
*Cassia* 6421, 7828
*Castanopsis* 6430
*Cedrela* 2924
*Ceratonia* 7076
*Cercis* 6712
*Chosenia* 5648
*Cryptomeria* 1961
*Cupressus* 6423
*Cyathea* 5239
*Dalbergia* 7793
*Dendrocalamus* 4996, 8318
*Diospyros* 2917
*Dracontomelon* 329
*Erythrina* 4382
*Eucalyptus* 748, 2906, 5019, 7637, 7793
*Ficus* 112
*Fraxinus* 1953
*Ginkgo* 3176
*Gmelina* 4386
*Heliocarpus* 110
*Holoptelea* 2918
*Hyphaene* 8558
*Jacaratia* 7809
*Juglans* 2916
*Juniperus* 1248, 3735, 4382
*Larix* 1268, 5653
*Leucaena* 75-76, 2930, 4992, 7828
*Maesopsis* 3742
*Michelia* 2927
*Moringa* 2066
*Oxytenanthera* 4996
Palmae 4067
*Parkia* 7811
*Paulownia* 5647, 5649, 8584
*Phoenix* 7340
*Phyllanthus* 8318
*Picea* 1246, 2925, 3736, 4189, 4994, 5651, 6488
*Pinus* 89, 98, 101, 111, 557, 746, 1056, 1263, 2541, 2912-2913, 2925, 3736-3737, 3741, 4588, 4813, 4994, 5651, 5653-5654, 5660, 5667, 5683, 6064, 7061, 7072, 7238, 7604, 7812
*Podocarpus* 1969-1970
*Prinsepia* 1973
*Prosopis* 5847, 6426, 6429, 7793
*Prunus* 7826
*Pseudotsuga* 1056, 3736, 5653
*Quercus* 89, 99, 742, 6423
*Sabal* 738
*Santalum* 74, 5386, 7069
*Serenoa* 738, 4993
*Sesbania* 5403
*Shorea* 745, 1247
*Sorbus* 5220
*Syzygium* 2307
*Tabebuia* 1952
*Tectona* 96
*Terminalia* 7793
*Thujopsis* 1961
*Tilia* 79, 737, 8384
*Trachylobium* 740
*Tsuga* 6488
*Urera* 4744
*Washingtonia* 7340
*Ziziphus* 1962
growth regulators 76, 109, 437, 1626-1627, 1969-1971, 2912, 2925, 2929, 3390, 4033, 4384, 6774, 7061, 7809
handling 739, 1266
husbandry 3721, 7825-7826
induction 1255, 1504, 1673, 4746, 7073
irradiation 75, 2919, 3057, 6156, 6306
machinery 6427, 7910
methodology 81, 84, 745, 1626
moisture content 89, 748, 1268, 4038, 5674
**Seed** *cont.*
morphology 748, 972, 1248, 2344, 4016, 6678, 8075
mutagens 3526, 6156
periodicity 197, 540, 1504, 7071
pests 6893
*Acacia* 1955, 2907, 7827
*Copaifera* 80
*Cymbopetalum* 7469
*Eucalyptus* 1958-1959
*Pinus* 1249, 1262, 5437
*Pseudotsuga* 6305, 6431
*Quercus* 162, 742, 3404, 6306
physiology 1621
plant physiology 74, 79, 98, 102-103, 107, 112, 744, 1056, 1268, 1957, 1976, 2541, 2914-2916, 2926, 4038, 4052, 4744, 5647, 6068, 6422-6423, 6764, 6771, 7070, 7432, 7437, 8292, 8296, 8333
processing 77, 739, 4331, 6425, 6657, 7060, 7820-7821, 7910
production 77, 91, 94, 740-743, 1673, 1945, 1955, 1958-1959, 1974, 3053, 3734, 4385, 5298-5299, 5304, 6083, 6657, 7071, 7810
products 196, 4492, 7915
protection 6022, 7637
quality 94, 741, 836, 1257, 1951, 1965, 1974, 3530, 3734, 3739, 4999-5000, 5662, 6674, 7816, 7822
safety 83
seed certification 743, 1270, 3730, 5650
seed dispersal 58, 555, 1663, 1956, 1960, 1974, 2344, 2566, 2571, 2908, 2910-2911, 3408, 3416, 4066, 4072-4073, 4461, 4740, 4744, 5294, 5300, 5303, 5352, 5477, 5509, 5720, 5894, 6077, 6082, 6084, 7070, 7461, 7469, 7594, 8238, 8337, 8381
seed orchards 88, 1250, 1252-1253, 1258-1259, 3517-3519, 5672, 6832
*Betula* 5670
*Chamaecyparis* 4803
*Cunninghamia* 1245
*Cupressus* 7817
*Gliricidia* 3223
*Larix* 2920, 5659, 5665, 5670, 6839
*Picea* 1965, 5655, 7455
*Pinus* 1249, 1256, 1260-1262, 1729, 2920, 3738, 4383, 4997-4998, 5437, 5485, 5656, 5665-5667, 5670-5671, 6158, 6168, 6424, 6837, 7101
*Pseudotsuga* 4654
*Quercus* 2921
*Ulmus* 5670
seed population of soils 1956, 1968, 2018, 2667, 2907, 2923, 3461, 4072, 4075, 4747, 5721, 6104, 7522, 8333
seed predation 93, 1954-1955, 2909-2910, 3740, 4066, 4481, 4740-4741, 5303, 6022, 6495, 6794, 7461, 7469, 8339-8341, 8344, 8370, 8380, 8561
seed production 8344
seed sources 747, 1265, 3734, 5669, 6656, 7814, 7818, 7823, 7826
seed trees 743, 7122
simulation 58, 2911
statistical methods 3517-3519, 5652
storage 1120, 4331, 7063, 7816, 7820
*Abies* 2008
*Acer* 4038, 4384
*Adhatoda* 2922
*Avicennia* 1267
*Carissa* 4995
*Castanopsis* 6430
*Holoptelea* 2918
*Michelia* 2927
*Pinus* 77, 1626, 3737, 5429, 6657
*Pongamia* 2759
*Prinsepia* 1973
*Shorea* 1247, 2759, 7065
*Tabebuia* 1952
*Terminalia* 92
*Ulmus* 92, 5661
trade 743, 7818
treatment 4331, 6427

**Seed** *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
*Abies* 5664
*Acacia* 740, 1693, 1963, 3559, 6426, 6429, 6484
*Acer* 106, 450, 1957, 1966, 4381, 4384, 7074
*Albizia* 95, 1954, 3559, 7828
*Araucaria* 7813
*Brachystegia* 740
*Calamus* 204
*Capparis* 6678
*Caragana* 5663
*Cassia* 6421, 7828
*Cedrela* 2924
*Corylus* 7075
*Dalbergia* 3559
*Diospyros* 157, 2917
*Erythrina* 4382
*Ficus* 112
*Fraxinus* 1953
*Hyphaene* 8558
*Juniperus* 3735, 4382
*Larix* 1964, 5653
*Leucaena* 2930, 3559, 4992, 7828
*Maesopsis* 3742
*Parkia* 7811
*Parkinsonia* 7815
*Picea* 4189
*Pinus* 77, 104-105, 746, 1626, 1964, 2926, 3737, 4813, 5429, 5653, 5662-5663, 6657, 6885, 7061, 7812, 7824, 8493
*Pongamia* 2759, 3559
*Prosopis* 3559, 6426, 6429
*Pseudotsuga* 5653
*Sabal* 738
*Serenoa* 738
*Shorea* 2759
*Tectona* 96
*Tilia* 79, 737, 2914
*Trachylobium* 740
*Ziziphus* 1962
uses 196, 329, 979, 1869, 5246, 5269, 7382, 7924
(*see also* Nuts)
variation 99, 111, 2686, 2913, 3734, 3736, 4801, 4813, 6195
weight 111, 742, 3736, 5654, 7068
**Seed years** (*see* Seed, periodicity)
**Seedlings**
anatomy 343, 350, 4004, 4662, 4672, 5415, 7270, 7340, 7355
chemistry 2479, 2541, 6048, 6744
competition 2182, 2242, 2660, 3007, 4476, 6512, 6597, 7138, 7598, 7707
damage 306, 309, 1782, 5188, 5717, 5867
diseases 1127, 1146, 1755, 2732-2734, 4202, 5409, 5415-5416, 5418, 6217, 6224, 6226, 6250, 6252, 6300, 8493
(*see also Phytophthora cinnamomi*)
fertilizers 913, 1284, 2187, 6482, 7102, 8449
growth 306, 1289, 2708
*Acacia* 3559, 4609, 4738, 6419
*Acer* 913, 5287, 7847
*Albizia* 2919, 3559
*Alnus* 6853, 7847
*Betula* 3060, 4555
*Bossiaea* 4609
*Chamaecyparis* 2026
*Cupressus* 6423
*Dalbergia* 3559
*Diospyros* 157
*Fagus* 7847
*Larix* 3930, 7847
*Leucaena* 1284, 3559
*Liriodendron* 5135
*Nothofagus* 5020
*Picea* 3736, 5744, 6488, 7847
*Pinus* 265, 1065, 3736, 3774, 4555, 5020, 5128, 5145, 5409, 5654, 5744, 6476, 6603, 7847
*Pongamia* 3559
*Populus* 5175
*Prosopis* 3559
*Pseudotsuga* 1303-1304, 3736, 5020
*Quercus* 6423, 7847

**Seedlings** *cont.*
growth *cont.*
*Robinia* 7203
*Taxodium* 7967
*Terminalia* 475
*Tilia* 7847
*Tsuga* 6488
identification 3710, 5311, 7327, 7334
light 89, 266, 2026, 2182, 2187, 3060, 4554, 4557, 4740, 5128-5129, 5133, 5338, 6423, 7228, 7967
measurement 5717
methodology 5867
morphology 969, 972, 2976, 3285, 4816, 5232-5234, 5386, 6076, 7270, 7340, 7967, 8075
mortality 2993, 4740, 6487-6488, 6638, 7538, 7598
mycorrhizas 3556, 5409, 5416, 6476, 8449
pests 4884, 8549
plant physiology 1063, 1065, 1628, 2504, 2538, 2541, 3144, 3376, 3930, 4057, 4616, 4737-4738, 5175, 5188, 5220, 5287, 5845, 5853, 5857, 5867, 6067, 6423, 6482, 6772, 7267, 7270, 7413, 7967, 8295, 8327, 8445-8446, 8469
protection 2993, 4557, 5033, 6487
simulation 1289
statistical methods 6487
thermal properties 7228, 7233
***Seiridium cardinale*** 6225, 8483
**Selection forest** 5754
**Selection system** (*see* Silvicultural systems, selection)
***Semanotus japonicus*** 3585, 4880, 5472
***Semecarpus anacardium*** 3903, 8086, 8093, 8101, 8133
***Semecarpus gardneri*** 2483
***Semecarpus obscura*** 2483
***Semecarpus prainii*** 5975
***Semecarpus subpeltata*** 2483
***Semecarpus walkeri*** 2483
***Semiothisa*** 7662
***Semiothisa dispuncta*** 5447
***Semiothisa neptaria*** 5447
***Semiothisa signaria*** 5447
***Semiothisa ulsterata*** 5447
**Senegal**
*Acacia* 1931
*Acacia holosericea* 1931
*Acacia seyal* 5161, 5834
choice of species 1931
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 5161, 5834
vegetation types 4128, 4130
***Senegalia*** 7509
**Senescence** 1595, 1645, 2320, 3744, 4048, 5004
***Septobasidium bogoriense*** 6418
***Septogloeum mori*** 5414
***Sequoia gigantea*** (*see Sequoiadendron giganteum*)
***Sequoia sempervirens*** 377, 1996, 2445, 3749, 4403, 5691, 6388, 6953
***Sequoiadendron giganteum*** 303, 377, 1606, 1984, 1993, 2445, 2944, 3744, 3999, 4048, 4572, 7434
***Serenoa repens*** 326, 738, 4993
***Serianthes*** 5323, 5325
***Sesbania*** 732
***Sesbania aegyptiaca*** (*see* Sesbania sesban)
***Sesbania bispinosa*** 7254
***Sesbania glabra*** 3153
***Sesbania grandiflora*** 3151, 3153, 3856, 5539
***Sesbania sesban*** 835, 1114-1115, 3153, 4375, 5403, 5525, 6978
***Sesia apiformis*** 1119
***Sessea brasiliensis*** 3989
**Sets** (*see* Vegetative propagation, sets)
**Sex** 5770
plant physiology 5166, 7463
reproductive organs 494, 2955, 3415, 4750, 7454
theory 2321
**Seychelles,** *Lodoicea maldivica* 2321
**Shade trees** 208, 582, 658, 1194, 5540-5541, 5566, 6324-6325, 6618, 8588

**Sheep** 5495, 5506
**Shelterbelts** (*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
biomass production 4256, 7903-7905
crops 1178, 2815, 4252-4253, 5883, 6339, 6969, 7728, 8588
damage 1178, 1806
ecology 1828, 2691, 3618, 6338-6339, 6594, 7239, 8581-8582
growth 1178, 4252, 7729
measurement 1405
planning 2059, 2817, 6594, 6969
silviculture 1178, 1861, 2816-2817, 3768, 3813, 6339-6340, 8580
**Shelterwood system** (*see* Silvicultural systems, shelterwood)
***Shepherdia argentea*** 5400
***Shibataea kumasaca*** 1442
**Shifting cultivation** 720, 868, 923, 2824, 2826, 2836, 2841, 4304, 4362, 5210, 5887, 6344, 6645, 6654, 7781
(*see also* Agroforestry)
books 1196
***Shiia*** (*see Castanopsis*)
***Shirahoshizo*** 1789-1790
**Shoots**
chemistry 2551
damage 1068, 3953, 6912
development 366, 475, 837-838, 955, 960, 1498-1500, 1511, 1624-1625, 1658, 2126, 2183, 2188, 2204, 2310, 3113, 3280, 3383, 3392, 3548, 4048, 4678, 5918-5920, 5923-5927, 5931, 7052, 7332, 7677, 7920, 8057, 8314, 8317
reviews 1498
***Shorea*** 511, 1533, 1889, 4081, 7334, 7555, 8355
***Shorea acuminata*** 4081, 5411, 7327, 7629
***Shorea agami*** 7629
***Shorea amplexicaulis*** 7171
***Shorea argentifolia*** 7629
***Shorea beccariana*** 7171
***Shorea bracteolata*** 7327
***Shorea cericca*** 5411
***Shorea contorta*** 7629
***Shorea curtisii*** 2142, 4081
***Shorea dasyphylla*** 4081
***Shorea gysbertsiana*** 7629
***Shorea hemsleyana*** 4081
***Shorea hopeifolia*** 7171
***Shorea lepidota*** 4081, 7629
***Shorea leprosula*** 773, 4081, 4902, 5411, 7327, 7629
***Shorea macrantha*** 4081
***Shorea macrophylla*** 7171
***Shorea macroptera*** 4081, 7327, 7629
***Shorea multiflora*** 7629
***Shorea ovalis*** 4081, 4442, 7327, 7629
***Shorea parvifolia*** 4081, 7171, 7327
***Shorea pauciflora*** 7327, 7629
***Shorea pinanga*** 7065, 7629
***Shorea platyclados*** 829, 7629
***Shorea resinosa*** 7629
***Shorea robusta*** 184, 745, 790, 1097, 1247, 1284, 1720, 2162, 2217, 2759, 3117, 3125, 3207, 3903, 3917, 5439, 5526, 6021, 6593, 6647, 7573, 8398
***Shorea roxburghii*** 1123
***Shorea splendida*** 7629
***Shorea stenoptera*** 7629
***Shorea sumatrana*** 7629
***Shorea worthingtonii*** 2419
**Shrubs** (*see* Woody plants)
**Sicily,** *Salix gussonei* 4756
**Sierra Leone**
energy resources 7781
fuelwood 6414
shifting cultivation 7781
**Silica** 428
**Silkworms** 2527, 2683, 4161-4163, 5070, 5907, 6201-6202, 6527, 7410, 8426
**Silvicultural characters** 191, 2308, 3828, 4546
**Silvicultural conversion** 1241, 1296, 1307, 4333, 7141
(*see also* Coppice, conversion)
**Silvicultural systems**
clear felling 1295, 3147, 4461, 5024, 5069, 6638, 7120, 7739, 7853
(*see also* Clear felling)

**Silvicultural systems** *cont.*
clear strip felling 1295, 4458, 4463, 4603, 5025, 5594, 5714, 5816, 7120, 7853
ecology 160, 2018, 6150, 7739
economics 5816
group fellings 160, 2018, 2065
management 3147, 5710
patch cutting 7739
selection 160, 792, 811, 1392, 2018-2019, 3078, 4450, 5024, 5026, 6519
selective felling 159, 5024, 5027, 6485, 7554
shelterwood 308, 1294-1295, 2019, 2065, 2220, 2978, 6638, 7120
soil 2220
**Silviculture** (*see also* particular operation concerned, e.g. Cleaning; Improvement fellings; Planting; Thinning)
*Alnus glutinosa* 1340
*Araucaria araucana* 7908
*Castanea sativa* 5056
*Commiphora guillaumini* 6548
conferences 1205, 4333
*Duabanga grandiflora* 191
ecology 6358
*Fagus sylvatica* 851
*Fraxinus excelsior* 4490
history 3700, 5604
intensive silviculture 1239, 4631, 5786, 7946
*Juglans regia* 815
*Moringa oleifera* 1869, 2066
*Picea glauca* 1202, 6521
*Picea sitchensis* 3816, 4091
*Pinus sylvestris* 189, 3024
*Populus* 7909
*Populus alba* × *P. glandulosa* 5786
*Populus* 'NE-388' 4631
*Prunus avium* 834
*Quercus petraea* 5756
*Quercus robur* 1341, 5756
*Quercus rubra* 7163
research 4370
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 5058
*Salix alba* 190
*Simarouba glauca* 199
***Simaba guianensis*** 8352
***Simarouba amara*** 388, 1551, 6692
***Simarouba glauca*** 199
**Simaroubaceae** 2505
***Simira*** 3233
***Simmondsia chinensis*** 6776
**Simulation**
acid rain 7241
agroforestry 2832, 4930, 6979
air pollution 2054, 4616, 7242
bark 3836
bark beetles 1793, 4520
biological control 713, 8556
biomass production 217, 712, 3060, 3847, 4963
birds 5504
books 1864, 4298
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 4963, 8526
competition 833
conferences 4309
controlled burning 3188, 3981, 7313
crown 331, 1366, 5221, 6813
cycling 714, 3625, 3897, 3949, 4598, 4602, 4963, 5541, 6395
deforestation 6395
diameter 2101, 5079, 5081, 7933
dieback 3687
economics 1864, 3891, 3893, 4347, 6556
erosion 1826
evaporation 436
evapotranspiration 1211, 2237, 4590, 4907
floods 5512, 6335
foliage 956-957
forest fires 323, 942, 944, 1485-1486, 2294, 2300, 3185, 3192, 5889, 7307, 7309
forest influences 3180, 5513, 6979, 7016
forest litter 281, 2216, 3131, 4571, 5840
**Simulation** *cont.*
forest management 243, 849-850, 2139, 3876-3877, 4346, 4963, 5115, 5756, 5796, 6547, 7211, 7218
forest ownership 2890
forest policy 1864
forest recreation 1396, 4288, 6366
forest resources 1864, 7955
forestry 1864, 5608
frost resistance 6834
fuel plantations 4964
fungicides 6313
genetics 223, 493, 550, 1724, 3530, 4616
height 5079-5080
herbicides 1167
hydrology 4251, 5513, 6967
increment 28, 223, 233, 711-712, 833, 839, 1895, 2111, 2125, 2241, 2879, 3069, 3483, 3847, 4344, 4514, 5103, 5106, 6544, 7191-7194, 7251, 7766
insect pests 2054, 4298, 4520, 8525-8526, 8556
insecticides 6313
ionizing radiation 3949
land use 4315, 4964
leaves 229
light 3109, 3111, 5130
*Lymantria dispar* 5452, 6897
methodology 1864
microclimate 1211
mixtures 2052
palaeoecology 7548
phenology 8058
photosynthesis 447, 1211, 1419, 4734
*Pinus radiata* 4963
plant nutrition 2266
plant water relations 436, 910, 3897, 4585
pollination 1724
private forestry 2136, 4345, 7216
remote sensing 3101, 6554
reproductive behaviour 4070
roads 3074
roots 2119-2120, 3614
rust diseases 6240
seed 58, 2911
seedlings 1289
silviculture 5756
site class assessment 3073
soil chemistry 3912, 7241-7242
soil fertility 5205
soil physics 4562
stand characteristics 28, 181, 220, 711, 2054, 2062, 2064, 2105, 2131, 2133, 2304, 3021, 3483, 4298, 4772, 4907, 5054, 5452, 5809, 6819, 7156, 7527, 7599
stem form 207, 2094, 3837, 4298
succession 1896, 4789, 6150, 6819, 7598-7599
synecology 956-957, 1104, 3897, 5364, 6819, 7527-7528
taxes 721
thinning 179, 3014, 5045, 6517
transport 2067-2068
tree breeding 4795
volume determination 1366, 7935
volume tables 7185
wind damage 892
wood moisture 1418
yield forecasting 179, 1391, 2131, 4520, 7210, 7949
yield regulation 1391, 2139, 3862
yield tables 7210
***Sinarundinaria fangiana*** 4509
**Singapore**
*Ficus fistulosa* 1497
flora 7519
forest inventories 2142
hedges 7730
nature conservation 2142
Palmae 7519
pruning 7730
urban forestry 685
vegetation types 2142
***Sinibotys evenoralis*** 4863
**Sinkkilä scarifier** 5059
***Sinobambusa yixingensis*** 1691
***Sinoga*** 7493
***Sinoxylon anale*** 8532
***Sirex noctilio*** 643
***Sirococcus*** 1132
***Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum*** 7650
***Sirococcus conigenus*** 4186
**Site class assessment**
climate 5092, 5785, 7200
computer techniques 3895
conferences 4312
economics 3895
equations 2127, 3050, 4511, 4516, 5093, 5101, 6535-6536, 6541, 7195
increment 3063, 5527, 5783, 7195
*Callitris* 5102
*Larix* 231, 1373, 2101
*Liquidambar* 3049
*Liriodendron* 5101
*Picea* 3842, 3852, 4518
*Pinus* 3067, 3849, 5092, 5785, 6541, 7200
*Populus* 814, 1382
*Pseudotsuga* 831, 6537, 6541
*Quercus* 3049
*Tectona* 2123
methodology 5774, 5783
simulation 3073
soil 236, 829, 2127, 3045, 3064, 3067, 3073, 3842, 3895, 3943, 5092, 5783-5785, 6592, 6601-6602, 7199-7200
statistical methods 4511, 7195
topography 3045, 3842, 5092-5093, 5784-5785, 7199
vegetation 236, 3073, 3887, 6601, 6790, 7520
**Site preparation** (*see also* Direct sowing, site preparation; Stump removal)
burning 3797, 5035, 5213
chemical treatment 172, 1307, 2044, 3797, 5035-5036, 5731, 6507, 7136-7137
ecology 2600, 5036, 6507, 6574
economics 2997
erosion 5729, 8575
explosives 2040, 3798
machinery 2041, 3026, 3028, 3818, 5757, 6523, 7911-7913
mechanical methods
Bulgaria 2040
Canada
British Columbia 1343, 7911, 7913
Ontario 2039
Quebec 7912
China 7869
Colombia 7041, 7134-7137
Finland 2998, 7165
German Federal Republic 3767, 3799, 3905, 4472, 5730
Poland 1295, 2041
*Sweden* 4747
Sweden 7870
Tanzania 800
UK 3800, 5059
USA
Florida 5035, 7138
Georgia 5035
Idaho 6505
Louisiana 5036
Oregon 5757, 6506
Washington 5757
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 1308, 2236
Siberia 7144
Ukrainian SSR 5729
**Site types**
Canada, British Columbia 6651
Czechoslovakia 225, 7158
Malaysia 3923
mapping 862
Puerto Rico 276
USA
Michigan 5359, 7227
Minnesota 6097
Ohio 5180

**Site types** *cont.*
USA *cont.*
South Carolina 8401
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 1394
Latvian SSR 6377
Ukrainian SSR 5638
***Sitta canadensis*** 6269
**Slash** 856, 919, 942, 1464, 6638, 6960, 7310
***Sloanea laurifolia*** 5303
**Slopes** 2198, 3067, 3161, 7554
**Snow**
chemistry 7281
conferences 2867
damage 2599, 4559, 4561, 5823-5824, 7742
rehabilitation 2867, 3116
distribution 883, 2804, 3118, 4253-4255, 6340
ecology 883, 3112, 3118
hydrology 1823, 2804, 4253-4255, 5514, 6967, 7719
measurement 7719, 7742
methodology 4962
reviews 4561
thawing 3118
**Social forestry** 2308
books 4303
Brazil 4273
Bulgaria 5630
Burkina Faso 2845
China 3681
conferences 3681
Developing Countries 4274, 4937, 4940
Ethiopia 1844, 4264, 4273
Fiji 3681
German Federal Republic 2883
Honduras 8599
Iceland 5547
India 46, 664, 678, 2010, 2887, 3681, 3716, 4273, 4275, 4938, 4941, 5548-5549, 5614, 6315, 6352, 6982
Assam 6345
Gujarat 677, 1845
Himachal Pradesh 5086
Karnataka 4276, 6357
Maharashtra 679, 5613, 6357
Orissa 5550, 6357
Punjab 41
Tamil Nadu 6356
Indonesia 3681
Kenya 4273, 4375
methodology 1844, 4264
Nepal 1189, 4917, 5776, 6355
Nigeria 1242
reviews 3717-3718
Sudan 4939
Tanzania 4303, 7023
Thailand 3681
Tropics 2846
***Socratea durissima*** 973, 6100
**Soil**
books 3660
degradation 3895
land use 923, 4643, 6570
succession 6152, 6802, 7246
variation 6568
**Soil air** 4338
**Soil amendments** 779, 2007, 2994, 3776
**Soil biology**
algae 538
bacteria 2233, 3137, 5135, 5887, 6595, 7000, 8000-8001
fauna 2236, 2860, 3929, 4430, 5479, 6260, 6301, 6569, 7258, 7999
(*see also* Nematodes; Oligochaeta)
flora 3670
fungi 2230, 2232, 2736, 3137, 4175, 4837, 5848-5850, 6213, 6227, 8001-8002
(*see also* Mycorrhizas)
inhibitors 2736
methodology 2230
microorganisms 306, 539, 1180, 2220, 2235, 2264, 2708, 2726, 8001
respiration 923, 1475, 2219, 2231, 2234, 5149
statistical methods 5848

**Soil chemistry**
Al 306, 906, 1246, 2718, 3136, 3907, 3956, 3964, 4616, 6648, 7244, 7252-7253, 7256, 7277, 7992, 8015
analysis 271, 899, 6508, 6601-6602, 7281, 7974
B 7997
books 3663
C 149, 276, 278, 283, 316, 669, 904, 923, 931, 3121, 3161, 3911, 3969-3970, 3975-3976, 3982, 4567, 5036, 5162, 5209, 6505, 6507, 6520, 6575, 6577, 6607, 6648, 6818, 6824, 7239, 7277, 7316, 7943, 7979-7980
Ca 279, 283, 316, 926, 1374, 3121, 3124, 4565, 5036, 5044, 5162, 6607, 6818, 7203, 7240, 7246, 7253, 7316, 7980
Cd 1246, 5874
Cl 3973, 4564
colloids 5148
Cu 279, 1246, 1445-1446, 3097
Fe 279, 306, 914, 3926, 3976, 6648, 7992
fires 2219, 2302-2303, 3982, 5213, 5835-5836, 6577, 6644, 6651, 6654, 7316
heavy metals 299, 1246, 2153, 2227, 2276, 3928, 3964, 4429, 6218, 6852, 7244, 7255, 7991, 8019, 8458
Hg 3928
ion exchange capacity 283, 306, 669, 1443, 2210, 2276, 3121, 3767, 3909, 3969, 4924, 5702, 7241
K 279, 1443, 3909, 3970, 4565, 5036, 5044, 5162, 6607, 7138, 7203, 7316, 7978, 7980, 7998
leaching 3908, 3973, 4429, 6643, 6645, 7245, 7976, 7992
methodology 2212, 2875, 3121, 6574
Mg 279, 316, 3121, 5036, 5044, 5162, 6607, 6818, 6824, 7240, 7244, 7246, 7316, 7992
Mn 279, 283, 306, 914, 7992
Mo 7203
Na 316, 7316, 7980
Ni 7633
nitrogen 898, 1443, 2263, 3161, 3973, 5036, 7240
*Acacia* 5834, 7246
*Acer* 4427, 4597
*Alnus* 8018
*Carpinus* 542
*Casuarina* 7943
*Chamaecyparis* 7975
*Cryptomeria* 900, 7975
*Eucalyptus* 925, 3122, 3969, 5834, 7246
*Juniperus* 278, 316
*Larix* 149
*Leptospermum* 7246
*Nothofagus* 3122
*Picea* 149, 5705, 6643, 7979, 8018
*Pinus* 278-279, 306, 4427, 4477, 5044, 7138
*Populus* 4427
*Pseudotsuga* 306, 4567
*Quercus* 542, 3982, 4427, 6607, 7316
*Robinia* 7203
*Shorea* 3117
*Tectona* 3970
*Tsuga* 4597
nutrient deficiencies 949, 1374
nutrients 939, 1443, 2208, 2629, 3150, 3663, 4924, 5439, 5835-5837, 6507, 6574, 6614, 6654
*Acacia* 2210
*Acer* 2127
*Betula* 6576
*Chamaecyparis* 5864
*Cryptomeria* 900
*Eucalyptus* 924, 2210, 2219, 2302
*Fagus* 897, 6629
*Juniperus* 316
*Nothofagus* 5159
*Picea* 922, 3136, 5702, 5705

**Soil chemistry** *cont.*
nutrients *cont.*
*Pinus* 919, 2004, 2303, 5147, 5159, 5702, 7720
*Prunus* 6576
*Quercus* 2303
*Shorea* 3125
*Tectona* 271, 3125
oxidation-reduction potential 4564
P 278-279, 316, 1374, 1443, 3909, 3970, 3973, 5036, 5044, 5162, 6220, 6577, 6607, 7138, 7203, 7246, 7316, 8434
Pb 1246, 2228, 6699-6700
pH 2212, 3150, 3161, 3956, 3969-3970, 4563, 4924, 5036, 6818, 6824, 7240-7243, 7297, 7980
*Abies* 1246, 2718
*Acacia* 2210, 7246, 7973
*Acer* 6639
*Aleurites* 779
*Betula* 1246, 7244
*Calliandra* 7973
*Carpinus* 542
*Casuarina* 7943
*Chamaecyparis* 5864
*Corylus* 3130
*Cryptomeria* 900, 6648
*Eucalyptus* 2210, 3969, 7246
*Fagus* 299, 2213, 3130, 3908, 6629, 7244
*Fraxinus* 3130
*Juniperus* 278, 316
*Leptospermum* 7246
*Leucaena* 906, 3124, 7092, 7973
*Paulownia* 8584
*Picea* 926, 1246, 2211, 2214, 2228, 2875, 3908, 5419, 6621, 7244, 7844
*Pinus* 278, 306, 2211, 2228, 2717, 3121, 3907, 5044, 5209, 7844, 7977
*Pseudotsuga* 306
*Quercus* 311, 542, 2214, 3130, 3976, 3982, 4565-4566, 6639, 7316
*Robinia* 7203
*Shorea* 3125, 6647
*Tectona* 3125, 6647
*Ulmus* 3130
Po 6699-6700
Ra 6699-6700
reviews 2214
S 3912, 4564, 6607, 6639, 8046
salinization 4566, 6508
Si 4565
simulation 3912, 7241-7242
statistical methods 6700
U 6699-6700
Zn 279, 306, 1246
**Soil conservation** 38, 66, 659, 1176, 1483, 1844, 2813-2814, 4252, 4933-4935, 5592, 6641, 7737, 8571, 8574, 8587, 8598
reviews 1841
**Soil cultivation** (*see* Ploughing; Tillage)
**Soil depth** 5092, 7239
**Soil erosion** (*see* Erosion)
**Soil fertility** 271, 899, 905, 1175, 1368, 1432, 1444, 2208, 2837, 3067, 3969-3970, 5146, 5187, 5536, 6654, 7999
books 672, 4961
conferences 4961
logging 3895, 7276
methodology 5705, 7204
simulation 5205
**Soil formation** 272, 2223, 4107, 6800, 7984
books 3665
**Soil physics**
bearing characteristics 4562, 6570
compaction 273-274, 657, 1853, 3119-3120, 3641, 5730, 5833, 5878, 5880, 6572, 6644, 7304
density 278, 2209-2210, 3637, 3854, 4131, 4924, 5730, 5880, 6505, 6507, 6572, 7106, 7304
electrical properties 7239, 7972
porosity 273, 2210, 3905, 4131, 4924, 5730, 6572, 6642, 7869
shear strength 5730, 5831-5832, 6571

**Soil physics** *cont.*
simulation 4562
structure 271-273, 1447, 2210, 3854, 5833, 6642, 7239, 7972
temperature 538, 688, 923, 2230-2231, 2251, 2728, 3181, 3670, 3899, 4292, 4569, 4583, 5638, 6505, 7132, 7262, 8043
texture 69, 271, 278, 7116, 7239
wettability 8019
**Soil pollution** 307, 1445-1446, 2228, 3159, 3161, 3520, 3928, 3947, 4573, 5839, 6623, 6852, 7997, 8019, 8025
**Soil surveys** 18, 1713, 3097
**Soil toxicity** 906, 1444, 2153, 2227-2228, 3136, 3926-3927, 3956, 3964, 4573, 4599, 4619, 5282, 5839, 5845-5846, 6218, 6617, 7253, 7255-7257, 7633, 7718, 7996-7997, 8582
reviews 7252
**Soil types**
acid soils 3660, 3771
alkaline soils 1236, 1302, 5524-5525
alluvial soils 1302
arid soils 2029, 8574
Australia, Queensland 949
Belgium 3133, 6570
bog soils 922
books 3670
calcareous soils 926
cambisols 667-668, 3660, 3905, 3924, 5209, 6592, 7245
Canada
Alberta 7304
Ontario 3209, 5843, 7199
Saskatchewan 926
China 1441
classification 282, 1441, 5843
clay soils 1660, 3930, 4057
Czechoslovakia 2230
ferralsols 1715, 2223, 5880, 5887, 6569, 7116
Finland 7998
France 3924
German Democratic Republic 922, 3771, 7979
glacial soils 7199
gleys 3561, 3580, 3660
Greece 283
grey forest soils 3665
India
Madhya Pradesh 3796
Uttar Pradesh 1444, 6593
West Bengal 900
Indonesia 6484, 7550
Italy 3910
Japan 1442, 2225-2226, 3067, 3134, 5162
karst soils 5210
lateritic ferralsols 3925
loess soils 899, 3767, 3771
luvisols 1444, 2214, 6593
Malaysia 3921-3923
mangrove soils 4243
moraine soils 912, 7199
Pakistan 3494
peat soils 3580, 3930, 4868, 7177, 7871, 7998
podzols 949, 1715, 2223, 2226, 3660, 3799, 3912, 3924, 6612, 6800, 7245
podzoluvisols 899, 904, 3561, 6615
Poland 7557
pseudogleys 149, 7979
Puerto Rico 276
rendzinas 667-668
saline soils 661, 1444, 3494
sandy soils 912, 3670, 3767, 3796, 3930, 4057, 5730, 7276
serpentine soils 2226
silty soils 7276
swamp soils 922
Switzerland 3660
UK 4643
USA
Michigan 7142
Minnesota 7142, 7251
Mississippi 1302, 1660
Pennsylvania 6218
South Carolina 4430, 5014
Wisconsin 7251, 7276
**Soil types** *cont.*
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 735
volcanic soils 1443, 2214, 5162, 6146, 7116, 8587
**Soil water** (*see also* Groundwater)
chemistry 4428, 4565-4566, 6623, 7276
conservation 4252, 6340
depletion 669, 912, 1455, 2029, 2211, 2850, 3670, 3906, 5726, 6596, 7147, 8043
freezing 3118
ground cover 796, 3974, 8007
increment 72, 89, 796, 1303, 3930, 5092, 7869
infiltration 273, 657, 3637, 4131, 5213, 5880, 7869
measurement 2231, 3117
plant physiology 923, 1498, 3930
soil water balance 275, 4583
soil water movement 897
soil water potential 286, 4569, 4994, 5180, 8007
storage 273, 912, 3140, 4569, 4639, 5014, 5726, 6505, 7869
tillage 796, 2029, 5726
**Solanaceae** 2505
***Solanum macranthum*** 2010
***Solanum mauritianum*** 7863
**Solar radiation** 888-889, 3109, 3899, 7230
**Solomon Islands**
agroforestry 7750
cattle 7750
fungal diseases 7752
insect pests 7751
*Merremia* 3011
**Somalia**
*Acacia moggii* 4757
*Boswellia* 3445
extension 3713
training 3713
***Sonneratia*** 3235
***Sonneratia alba*** 3234, 4717
***Sonneratia apetala*** 71, 3234, 4774
***Sonneratia caseolaris*** 536, 3234, 8163
***Sonneratia griffithii*** 3234
***Sophora chrysophylla*** 6826
***Sophora japonica*** 399, 1745, 4044, 6310, 8224
***Sophora microphylla*** 7236
***Sophora prostrata*** 7236
***Sophora tetraptera*** 7236
***Sophora viciifolia*** 1745
**Sophoreae** 7396
***Sorbus*** 6339, 7538
***Sorbus alnifolia*** 840, 2357, 3132, 3257, 5336
***Sorbus aria*** 4089, 5280, 5900
***Sorbus arranensis*** 523, 5384
***Sorbus aucuparia*** 523, 541, 613, 1523, 2737, 2939, 3463, 3607, 3958, 4033, 4089, 4659, 5220, 5237, 5384, 5721, 7336, 7879, 8025
***Sorbus aucuparia* × *S. rupicola*** 5384
***Sorbus commixta*** 424, 2985, 2989
***Sorbus intermedia*** 2737
***Sorbus japonica*** 3132
***Sorbus pseudofennica*** 523, 5384
***Sorbus rupicola*** 523, 5384
***Sorbus torminalis*** 4089, 6683
***Sorocea*** 7476
**South Africa**
*Acacia* 3221, 4648
*Acacia cyclops* 3004
*Acacia longifolia* 4480, 7876
*Acacia melanoxylon* 4481
*Acacia nilotica* 543, 5357, 5780
*Acacia saligna* 3004, 3979
*Acacia tortilis* 5357, 5780, 6518
*Avicennia marina* 2222, 6662
beekeeping 4227
biological control 4481, 7876
browsing damage 7715
*Bruguiera gymnorrhiza* 2222, 6662
*Burkea africana* 5357
competition 5357, 5780
controlled burning 3189
*Diplodia pinea* 7645
*Drosophila flavohirta* 4227
*Encephalartos dolomiticus* 7484
*Encephalartos dyerianus* 7484
*Encephalartos eugene-maraisii* 7484
**South Africa** *cont.*
*Eucalyptus grandis* 3179, 3545, 4590
*Eucalyptus nitens* 7659
*Eucalyptus viminalis* 6928
*Euclea divinorum* 543
fertilizers 150, 2969
flora 2632
forest fires 3185, 3979-3980, 5214, 6492
forest litter 5838
forest management 2889
fungal diseases 4187, 5413
*Gonipterus scutellatus* 6928
*Hakea sericea* 3979, 7855
history 2889
insect pests 5413
*Leucadendron rubrum* 5214
*Leucospermum parile* 5838
mangroves 2222
mycorrhizas 4170, 4187
*Mycosphaerella nubilosa* 7659
nutrient deficiencies 5413
*Ochna pulchra* 5357
*Oldenburgia* 3423
*Oldenburgia grandis* 3423
*Orthotomicus erosus* 2784
*Pinus caribaea* 3726
*Pinus chiapensis* 1243
*Pinus elliottii* 4800
*Pinus oocarpa* 3727
*Pinus patula* 3727
*Pinus pinaster* 4800
*Pinus radiata* 3810, 4800
*Protea eximia* 5214
*Protea lorifolia* 5214
*Protea punctata* 5214
*Protea repens* 5214
provenance studies 1243, 3726-3727, 7659
pruning 3810
*Rhizophora mucronata* 6662
*Salix mucronata* 2581
species trials 61, 4380
succession 543
synecology 2644, 4140
*Terminalia sericea* 5357
*Thamnochortus punctatus* 5838
thinning 3846
tree breeding 3545, 4800
*Trichilogaster acaciaelongifoliae* 7876
vegetation types 543, 2632, 3185, 3979, 5357, 7583
weed control 3004, 4480
weeds 3221
*Widdringtonia cedarbergensis* 165, 2304
*Zulubius* 7827
**South America**
agroforestry 2816, 7759
Ambelanieae 6085
*Ateleia glazioviana* 4025
*Crepidospermum* 5318
deforestation 4183, 4248
*Dilodendron* 5308
*Erythroxylum* 8253
ethnobotany 4025
fences 2816
flooding 4248
forest influences 4248
mycorrhizas 4183
runoff 4248
*Simaba guianensis* 8352
*Thinouia coriacea* 4025
vegetation types 4183, 7580-7581
**South East Asia**
nature conservation 3630
provenance studies 59
***Soymida febrifuga*** 8122
**Spacing**
economics 3812
habit 185, 1334, 7158
increment 185, 232, 1332, 1725, 2055, 2904, 2996, 3812, 5032, 5752, 6613, 7155, 7903, 7905, 7941
methodology 21
microclimate 887
reviews 21, 2059, 7901
wood properties 1333
**Spain**
*Abies alba* 1107
*Acer monspessulanum* 8052

**Spain** *cont.*
biomass production 6539
*Crataegus monogyna* 8052
deforestation 667-669
*Eucalyptus* 6889
evapotranspiration 275
*Fagus sylvatica* 3543
forest influences 5209
forest inventories 7954
forest management 855
*Fraxinus angustifolia* 8052
fruit 2566
humus 6646
*Juniperus thurifera* 8052
lichens 6147
phenology 8052
*Phoracantha semipunctata* 6889
*Pinus* 639
*Pinus canariensis* 4383
*Pinus halepensis* 4383, 8052
*Pinus nigra* 4383
*Pinus pinaster* 275, 4383, 6646, 7916, 8052
*Pinus pinea* 4383, 8052
*Pinus radiata* 4383
*Pinus sylvestris* 2279, 4383
*Pinus uncinata* 4383
*Populus canadensis* 3055
*Populus deltoides* 3055
*Populus nigra* 8052
*Prunus spinosa* 8052
*Pyrus bourgaeana* 8052
*Quercus coccifera* 8052
*Quercus faginea* 8052
*Quercus ilex* 6539
*Quercus lusitanica* 6646
*Quercus pyrenaica* 7578, 8052
*Quercus robur* 275
*Quercus rotundifolia* 6646, 8052
*Quercus suber* 8052
remote sensing 5805
resin tapping 7916
seed 2566, 4383
soil types 667-668, 5209
soil water 275
succession 1107
synecology 7578
*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 639
vegetation types 7578, 8396
***Sparassis*** 3018
***Sparassis crispa*** 3562, 3565
***Sparattanthelium*** 7512
***Spathodea campanulata*** 8208
***Spatularia mimosae*** 7662
**Species trials**
Argentina 7807-7808
Australia
New South Wales 6420
Queensland 732, 1928-1929
Bangladesh 71
Bulgaria 5635
Chile 7794-7800, 7802
Colombia 7039, 7041-7042, 7046-7048, 7051, 7785-7787
Denmark 3729
Developing Countries 1927
Fiji 1944
Finland 55
Honduras 7803
Hungary 7058
India
Haryana 1236
Punjab 2903
Tamil Nadu 73, 1230-1231, 1948
Uttar Pradesh 54
West Bengal 70, 731
Indonesia 1943
Kenya 1352
Korea Republic 6415
Malaysia 1939
methodology 1928
New Zealand 66
Nigeria 56, 1242, 5636
Papua New Guinea 1945
Philippines 1943
Sabah 1941
South Africa 61, 4380
Thailand 1936-1937, 1942
USA, Hawaii 1943
USSR
RSFSR in Europe 1924
**Species trials** *cont.*
USSR *cont.*
Ukrainian SSR 1925, 4378
Zimbabwe 1934
***Speculitermes cyclops*** 4855
***Spermologus copaiferae*** 80
***Sphaerosacme spectabilis*** 512
***Sphaerosporella brunnea*** 5416
**Spiders** 4221, 4885
***Spodoptera littoralis*** 1603, 4213
***Spondias*** 4021
***Spondias mombin*** 5072
***Spondias purpurea*** 2816, 5176
**Spraying equipment** 22, 641
**Squirrels** 93, 656, 1263, 1813, 1822, 4235-4236, 5507, 5509, 6939-6940, 6946, 7709
**Sri Lanka**
*Acacia* 2033
agroforestry 1185, 2085, 5537
beekeeping 2085
*Cleistanthus pallidus* 5333
*Cleistanthus patulus* 5333
cycling 6645
*Eugenia rotundata* 5333
forest ecology 2602
forest resources 4942
mangrove forests 17
medicinal plants 2380, 5259
*Myristica dactyloides* 2380, 5259
nature conservation 4942
shifting cultivation 6654
*Stemonoporus* 2602
succession 6790
synecology 5333, 6790
***Stachyurus praecox*** 6050
**Stain fungi** 1794, 3018, 3566, 4632, 4709, 4842, 6235, 6250, 8026, 8473, 8490
**Stand characteristics**
age 1430, 1722, 2168, 2170, 4098, 4138, 4766, 5055, 5198, 5337, 6094, 6109, 6640, 6807, 6963, 7903, 8374
classification 2166
composition 208, 904, 1335, 1390, 1701, 1703, 1717, 2168, 2170, 2601, 2640-2642, 3463, 3493, 3508, 4096, 4298, 4777, 4907, 5331, 5336, 5569, 5820, 6108-6109, 6144, 6519, 6789, 7240, 7523, 7534, 7538, 7554-7555, 7572-7573, 7599, 7907, 8362, 8365, 8368, 8389-8391, 8402
computer techniques 1214, 3871, 5751
conferences 1877
damage 5823
density 182, 208, 220, 310, 496, 711, 810, 1365, 1388, 1717, 2057-2058, 2092, 2105, 2640-2641, 3020, 3814, 3852, 4138, 4486, 4871, 4907, 5055, 5773, 5799, 5809, 6543, 6613, 7160, 7207, 7523, 8580
development 28, 208, 211, 711, 810, 2054, 2643, 3454, 3483, 3712, 4141, 4482, 4765, 5053, 5069, 5337, 5359, 5371, 5718, 5753, 6538, 6808-6811, 7532, 7554-7555, 7599, 8368
measurement 182, 2091
methodology 2097, 2647, 5569, 8365
mortality 220, 528, 1332, 1336, 2099, 2105, 2640-2643, 3454, 3493, 5050, 5336-5337, 6521, 6807, 7159, 7190, 7525-7526, 7598, 7902
projections 35, 833, 1296, 2060, 2113, 2133, 7525
quality 5086, 5751, 5829, 6936, 7906-7907
reviews 2643
simulation 28, 181, 220, 711, 1728, 2054, 2062, 2064, 2105, 2131, 2133, 2304, 3021, 3483, 4298, 4772, 4907, 5054, 5452, 5809, 6819, 7156, 7527, 7599
spacing 181, 186, 1332, 1390, 1725, 2055, 2064, 2097, 3020, 3022, 3459, 3812, 3961, 4487, 6100, 6811, 7131, 7155, 7904, 7906, 8356, 8367
**Stand characteristics** *cont.*
statistical methods 1106, 1365, 3459, 6094, 7204
structure 3, 811, 1098, 2063, 2407, 2640-2641, 3857, 5336, 5569, 5809, 6807, 6819, 7156, 8365, 8371-8372
*Abies* 1105-1107, 1361, 3813, 3874, 4096, 4098, 4298, 4765, 5754, 6096, 7523, 8390
*Acer* 183, 7568
*Alnus* 4772
*Araucaria* 7862
*Avicennia* 3021
*Betula* 1722, 6109
*Chamaecyparis* 1337
*Cleistanthus* 5333
*Cryptomeria* 3813
*Eucalyptus* 2061, 2979
*Eugenia* 5333
*Fagus* 183, 2599
*Larix* 3813, 6135
*Liquidambar* 7534
*Liriodendron* 7534
*Nothofagus* 7862
*Nyssa* 7568
*Picea* 1361, 1722, 4096, 4135, 5754, 6109, 6135, 6521, 6809, 7523, 7539, 8390
*Pinus* 530, 1336-1337, 1722, 2048, 2062, 2102-2103, 3496, 3815, 4252, 4298, 4488, 5753, 6135, 6137, 6808, 6810, 7207, 7534, 7539, 7568
*Populus* 5786, 6094
*Quercus* 528, 1386, 2047, 2605, 5337, 6519, 7568
*Sassafras* 7568
*Shorea* 184
*Thuja* 6105
*Tsuga* 4765, 5050, 6105
surveying 2097, 2647, 8371
**Standards**
Denmark 3777
planting stock 3777
***Stangeria eriopus*** 4389
**Staphyleaceae** 4685
***Staphyleoxylon kickapooense*** 8375
**Statistical methods**
air pollution 2876
artificial regeneration 3795
bamboos 4502
biomass production 235
branches 4500
catchment areas 7725
climate 884
controlled burning 3188, 7319
crown 1359, 4500
damage 7672
dendrochronology 689-690
dendroclimatology 689, 691
diameter 1894, 4502
economics 261
fertilizers 4343, 4439
forest inventories 251, 1890-1892, 1894, 3686, 3879-3881, 5117, 7015
forest litter 3127, 5154
forest management 261, 1400
forest resources 710
form factors 2100
genetics 1893, 3517-3519, 4500, 7616, 7619
growing stock 1365
height 4502, 5767, 7180
increment 1894-1895, 2115, 2877, 3881, 6392, 7672
plant composition 6700
pollen 1706, 3260
provenance studies 4376, 7035
roots 2120
rotation 5800
seed 3517-3519, 5652
seedlings 6487
site class assessment 4511, 7195
soil biology 5848
soil chemistry 6700
stand characteristics 1106, 1365, 3459, 6094, 7204
succession 3512

**Statistical methods** *cont.*
synecology 537, 1098, 2625, 6095, 6097, 6107, 6792
theory 26-27, 2878
thinning 5051
tree breeding 1726, 1732, 3516
vegetation 7565
volume determination 3839, 7182, 7936
volume tables 235, 1212
weight determination 7936
yield tables 235, 3071
***Steccherinum fimbriatum*** 7248
**Stem form** (*see also* Form factors)
buttresses 7535
computer techniques 210
crook 2599, 5082
equations 209-210, 1360, 1367, 3037-3038, 3837, 4501, 5076, 5765, 5772, 6530, 7186, 7938
leaning stems 5082
measurement 5082
methodology 5082
quality 4515, 6664, 7220, 7898, 7931-7932
simulation 207, 2094, 3837
taper 209-210, 1360, 1367, 1373, 1384, 2094, 3037-3038, 3280, 3837, 4482, 4501, 5076, 5083, 5765, 5772, 6530, 6664, 7174, 7186, 7938
simulation 4298
**Stemflow** 1420, 2213, 2255, 3146, 4244, 4625, 5515, 5818, 6629, 6639, 7294
***Stemonoporus*** 511
***Stemonoporus affinis*** 8215
***Stemonoporus canaliculatus*** 3352
***Stemonoporus cordifolius*** 2602, 8215
***Stemonoporus elegans*** 8215
***Stemonoporus gardneri*** 2602
***Stemonoporus kanneliensis*** 8215
***Stemonoporus lancifolius*** 8215
***Stemonoporus oblongifolius*** 8215
***Stemonoporus rigidus*** 2602
**Stems**
anatomy 341, 348, 353, 1529, 2338, 2340-2341, 3261, 3263, 4664, 4685, 4833, 5226, 5237, 5913, 5918, 7350
growth 5226, 8062
mathematics 4793
mechanics 973, 3114, 4792-4793, 5376, 8061
methodology 5376
morphology 367, 1519, 1529, 3112, 3216, 4664, 7330, 7341, 8062
***Stenolechia bathodyas*** 8518
**Steppe** (*see* Vegetation types, steppes)
***Sterculia oblonga*** 4507
**Sterculiaceae** 2505
***Steremnius carinatus*** 8540
***Stereospermum xylocarpum*** 7573
***Stereostratum corticioides*** 5424
***Stereum*** 3018
***Stereum abietinum*** 4839
***Stereum sanguinolentum*** 1130, 3565, 4192
***Stilbosis quadricustatella*** 7676
**Stomata** 443, 446, 1036, 1650, 3141, 3225, 3228, 3272, 3373-3375, 4547, 4585, 4660, 4681, 5172, 5846, 5854, 5929, 6676, 7016, 7261-7262, 7369, 7419, 7436, 8012, 8032, 8071
books 7005
**Stratification** (*see* Seed, treatment)
**Streams**
chemistry 6962, 7716, 8565
ecology 2811, 6585, 7717
erosion 1824, 6640, 6961
forestry 5884, 6635, 6961, 7717, 8045, 8565
hydraulics 6640
land use 4643, 7716
stream flow 4637, 4641, 6961, 7725, 8045, 8565
stream training (*see also* Torrent training)
vegetation 7716
***Streblus asper*** 2366
**Street trees** (*see also* Ornamental plants)
Canada
Manitoba 5770
Ontario 7664
**Street trees** *cont.*
Czechoslovakia 684
damage 580
economics 3652
Europe 2053
German Federal Republic 5572
Greece 5568
Hong Kong 3648
India 112
Japan 1858
Poland 3649
Switzerland 6991
UK 5570-5571
USA
California 593, 5430
Indiana 688
Ohio 1195, 2852
Tennessee 1195
USSR, Siberia 6992
***Strepsicrates macropetana*** 66
***Streptomyces*** 1127
***Strombosia pustulata*** 2668
***Strongylogaster lineata*** 1798
***Strychnos decussata*** 393
***Strychnos dolichothyrsa*** 2463
***Strychnos gossweileri*** 1574, 5950
***Strychnos henningsii*** 994
***Strychnos icaja*** 2396
***Strychnos nux-vomica*** 2441, 2476
***Strychnos potatorum*** 993, 2451
***Strychnos rubiginosa*** 3306
***Strychnos spinosa*** 4128
***Strychnos tchibangensis*** 2457
***Strychnos usambarensis*** 1578, 8158
***Strychnos variabilis*** 991-992, 2477, 3323
**Stump removal** 3798-3799
**Stumpage value** 1414
**Stumps** 1353, 2279, 4007, 4687, 5034, 5742
***Styrax argenteus*** 6146
***Styrax glaber*** 7357
***Styrax japonica*** 3068, 5185, 6329
***Styrax obassia*** 5185, 7377
***Styrax officinalis*** 2437, 3336
**Subsidies** 34, 1222, 1915-1916, 4540, 4979, 5628, 6971, 7607, 7734
**Succession** (*see also* Decay fungi, succession)
climate 1722
climax communities 2658, 3458, 3474, 4095, 4141-4142, 6828, 8394
damage 2661, 3119
fields 4139, 5375, 6077, 6151, 6153, 7603, 8409, 8412
fires 322, 1105, 1490, 1721, 2665, 3190, 3512-3513, 4136, 4142, 5369, 5892, 6825, 6830, 7315, 7594-7595
logging 1107, 2259, 2667-2668, 3511, 3513, 6830, 7555
methodology 8412
mined land 2822, 6152
plant colonization 1097, 2659, 2664, 4144, 4790, 5369, 5372, 5374, 6154, 6826-6827, 6829, 6831, 7603, 8366, 8411, 8414
polluted sites 3509, 5879, 6831
seral stages 208, 541-544, 1107, 1490, 1720, 2117, 2142, 2662-2663, 2666, 3460, 3510, 3514, 4139, 4143-4146, 4787-4788, 5142, 5359, 5371, 5373-5375, 6423, 6790, 6793, 6826, 6933, 7264, 7596-7597, 7600, 7602, 7970, 8018, 8391, 8410, 8413
simulation 1896, 4789, 6150, 6819, 7156, 7598-7599
statistical methods 3512
theory 2666
volcanic sites 1443, 6826
water resources 4906
**Suckering** 334, 1276, 1501, 2570, 2982, 7538, 7549
**Sudan**
deforestation 4373
economics 3104
extension 4939
fuel plantations 4939
fuelwood 723, 1920, 2896, 4373
medicinal plants 4697
*Moringa oleifera* 1869, 2066
**Sudan** *cont.*
palaeobotany 4103
remote sensing 723, 859
rural economy 1869
social forestry 4939
vegetation types 7586
water pollution 1869
***Suillus bovinus*** 4172, 6219, 6852
***Suillus granulatus*** 2705, 2707
***Suillus grevillei*** 6528
***Suillus lakei*** 574
***Suillus luteus*** 6528, 6852
***Suillus placidus*** 6528
***Suillus sibiricus*** 8443
***Sundasciurus lowii*** 1813
**Sunscald** (*see* Insolation)
**Surinam**
agroforestry 1196
deforestation 1196
forest inventories 1402, 2146
medicinal plants 5072
*Pochota* 7514
vegetation types 1196
**Surveying** 7222
(*see also* Soil surveys; Vegetation, surveys)
***Sus scrofa*** 4902
**Sustained yield** (*see* Yield regulation)
***Swartzia laevicarpa*** 2500
***Swartzia simplex*** 373
**Swaziland,** fertilizers 150
**Sweden**
acid rain 1475, 4563
afforestation 2819-2821, 4747
air pollution 1475, 4885, 5871
*Alces alces* 6326
*Alnus incana* 3471, 8000
bark beetles 5468, 8534
*Betula pubescens* 1722, 3463
*Betula tortuosa* 3471, 3843
biomass production 1379, 1921
browsing damage 3607, 6327
catchment areas 2804
choice of species 1235, 4984-4987
cleaning 1318, 4479
climate 1379, 4555
Coleoptera 8534
cycling 1464, 6583
dieback 5143
exotics 4984-4987
*Fagus sylvatica* 8340
fences 6326
fertilizers 6481
forest ecology 3461
forest influences 3908
forest inventories 248, 1404, 3080
forest litter 1438, 3130, 3915, 4568-4569, 6583, 6589-6590
forest management 3635, 4526, 6148
forest policy 1905
forest recreation 1193, 8606
forest resources 3177
forest statistics 4355
forestry 4355, 6410
*Frankia* 8000
frost resistance 1424, 7233
history 7011
humus 7988
hydrology 2804
international cooperation 5611, 5621, 6356
*Ips typographus* 620, 624, 5469, 6296
*Juniperus communis* 7532
land use 3177
legislation 3634-3635
*Microtus agrestis* 8338
mosses 6148
natural regeneration 4457
nature conservation 3634-3635, 4987
*Neodiprion sertifer* 632, 6919
nurseries 2013
palaeoecology 3471
*Phacidium coniferarum* 1330
*Picea abies* 1722, 2037, 2186, 3463, 4457, 4557, 4568, 5143, 8016
*Pinus contorta* 1235, 5634
*Pinus sylvestris* 1235, 1722, 1729, 2037, 3471, 4251, 4557, 4569, 4814, 7692
planning 1398
plantations 4144

**Sweden** *cont.*
planting 1305, 2037, 4470
planting stock 4469
private forestry 1906
provenance studies 5634
pruning 1327-1331
reclamation 2819-2821
remote sensing 1404, 3098
runoff 2804
*Salix herbacea* 5777, 5897
*Salix myrsinifolia* 7459, 8338
*Salix phylicifolia* 7459, 8338
*Salix viminalis* 1379, 4144
*Scolytus laevis* 4875
*Scolytus scolytus* 4875
seed 5721
site preparation 7870
slash 1464
soil biology 2232, 8000
soil chemistry 3130, 3908, 4563, 7244
spacing 1333
spiders 4885
succession 1722, 4144
synecology 1921, 3463
*Thecodiplosis brachyntera* 4319
thinning 1324
throughfall 4251
*Tomicus piniperda* 7692
tree breeding 4795
treelines 7539
*Ulmus glabra* 4875
vegetation 8374
vegetation types 3463, 4747
virgin forest 3463
***Swietenia macrophylla*** 71, 1560, 2202, 4031, 5017, 6755, 7129
***Swietenia mahagoni*** 2010, 5067
**Swine** (*see* Pigs)
**Switzerland**
air pollution 517, 6627, 6820, 7221
amenity forests 6991
bibliographies 3675
biological control 640, 5484
books 3660
browsing damage 2794
*Capreolus capreolus* 6328, 6937
*Castor fiber* 6358
*Ceratocystis fimbriata* 8477
*Cervus elaphus* 6808
*Coleophora laricella* 5465
damage 660
dendrochronology 698
dendroclimatology 698
dieback 32, 1478, 5803, 6627, 8605
education 6407
forest ecology 597, 5436, 5484
forest inventories 248, 5803, 6991, 7221
forest litter 3554
forest management 660, 855, 3693, 3870, 5578, 5593
forest ownership 5626
forest policy 32
forest recreation 8605
forestry development 5593
frost injury 5821
*Gnomonia platani* 8477
indicator plants 517
international cooperation 6408
*Juglans regia* 815
labour 660
legislation 5626
lichens 6820
maps 4282
*Melolontha melolontha* 640, 5484
mountain forests 660, 5824, 6808
national parks 4282, 6808
nature conservation 5578
organizations 6408
*Picea abies* 3066, 3105
*Pinus mugo* 597
*Pinus wallichiana* 7652
*Platanus acerifolia* 8477
protection forest 660
selection forest 5754
silviculture 3660
snow 5824
soil 3660
street trees 6991
synecology 517
*Valsa kunzei* 7652

**Switzerland** *cont.*
valuation 3105
vegetation types 4282, 5578
virgin forest 4282
virus diseases of trees 6881
***Syagrus inajai*** 2651
**Symbiosis** 1066, 1121, 1747-1752, 1991, 2713, 3557, 5006, 5016, 5094, 5177, 5391-5396, 5399-5400, 6211, 7631, 8428, 8431, 8437-8441
***Symphoricarpos*** 6540
***Symplocos glauca*** 6659
***Symplocos martinicensis*** 7357
***Symplocos panamensis*** 7512
***Symplocos prunifolia*** 6659
***Symplocos spicata*** 2400
***Symplocos tanakae*** 6659
***Symplocos villosa*** 515
***Synanthedon kathyae*** 2776
***Syncarpia glomulifera*** 6733
**Synecology**
Argentina 7558
Australia
Northern Territory 2624, 7601
Tasmania 6817, 7246
Victoria 4645
Western Australia 327
books 1865
Brazil 2651, 6091, 6144
Canada
Alberta 3492
British Columbia 1712
Nova Scotia 2633
Ontario 2654, 6107, 6137, 6143
Quebec 2630, 2654, 3455, 3462, 3508, 4094, 5820, 6095, 6103, 6106, 6110, 6134
Chile 2656, 2662, 7592, 8589
China 4090
classification 4093
climate 885, 1712, 1715, 2635, 2657, 3140, 6145, 7528, 8393
Colombia 3464
computer techniques 6134, 6142
conferences 1877
Costa Rica 1096, 2642, 6102, 7603, 8357, 8411
Czechoslovakia 8386, 8405
damage 2661, 8405
ecotones 280, 1434, 1715, 2645, 3464, 5333, 6095, 6791, 8397
Ecuador 1699, 3195
fires 326-327, 518, 1100, 2301, 2636, 3191, 3195, 4645, 6137, 7601, 8048
France 2598
Ghana 2641
history 2598, 8362
Hungary 6132
India 1097
Kerala 1715
Madhya Pradesh 7573, 8398
Uttar Pradesh 1335, 1434, 1720, 6139
West Bengal 2645
Indonesia 3507
Jamaica 8393
Japan 1701, 1703, 1717, 2604, 2634, 5336, 6108, 6145
Korea Republic 4788, 5358, 6789, 7577
land use 1165, 1856, 1921, 2658, 2825, 4281, 5713, 6139, 6790, 8041, 8608
layer structure 538, 956-957, 1102, 1104, 2654-2658, 3463-3464, 3505, 3507-3508, 3874, 4095, 4134, 4136, 4788, 5362-5363, 5367-5368, 5370, 6137, 6793, 6819, 6824, 7556, 7592, 8407-8408
(*see also* Ground vegetation; Underwood)
Malaysia 2640, 4097, 4134
methodology 5363, 8365, 8397-8398
Mexico 2653, 4790
Nepal 6140
New Zealand 2635
Nigeria 2668
North America 2664
Peru 6091

**Synecology** *cont.*
Poland 5368, 7574
reviews 2604
Sarawak 5335
simulation 956-957, 1104, 3897, 5364, 6819, 7527-7528
site 819, 1165, 1712, 2600-2601, 2625, 3495, 4134, 5335, 6090, 6106
soil 535, 1434, 1712, 1715, 2226, 2601, 2634, 2636, 2644, 2657, 3140, 3462, 3504, 4134, 4140, 6095, 6106, 6111, 6137, 6568, 6793, 6824, 7246
South Africa 2644, 4140
Spain 7578
species diversity 1096, 1699, 2301, 2600, 2645, 2657-2658, 2668, 3456, 3460, 3504, 4087, 4134, 4788, 4790, 4943, 5331, 5349, 5362, 5364, 5368, 6090-6091, 6102, 6106, 6133, 6804, 7536, 7572, 7603, 8357, 8387, 8398, 8411
Sri Lanka 5333, 6790
statistical methods 537, 1098, 2625, 6095, 6097, 6107, 6792
Sweden 1921, 3463
Switzerland 517
Tanzania 4087
theory 1102, 3896, 4095
topography 535, 1712, 1717, 2625, 2651, 3140, 4134, 5364, 6095, 6106, 6137, 6793, 8397, 8401
Trinidad and Tobago 8357
Tropics 2657, 2663, 6794, 7536, 8370
UK 3460, 5349, 5713, 8041
USA 8407
Alabama 1104
Alaska 4296, 6791
California 1098, 7552, 8410
Connecticut 8364
Florida 326, 2600
Idaho 4095, 8397
Indiana 8360
Louisiana 8608
Massachusetts 5141
Michigan 885, 7520
Minnesota 6097, 6141, 7520, 8358
Mississippi 8608
Montana 1098, 4141
New Hampshire 280, 5142, 5371, 8363
New Jersey 7533
New York 8359, 8408
North Carolina 5330, 5364, 8402
Ohio 8389
Oregon 6090
Pennsylvania 6821, 8362
Rhode Island 7571
Tennessee 5364, 8402
Texas 6815
Utah 6805
Virginia 7572, 8402
Washington 3140, 6142
Wisconsin 6824
Wyoming 7264
USSR
Kazakh SSR 4092
RSFSR in Europe 1101-1102
Venezuela 6091
Yemen Arab Republic 1165
Zambia 6133, 6804
Zimbabwe 2636
**Syria**
forestry 1910
*Fraxinus syriaca* 330
***Syringa josikaea*** 7109
***Syringa vulgaris*** 424, 427, 1484, 3338
**Systems analysis** 4309
***Syzygium*** 2595, 5319, 6050
***Syzygium cumini*** 1236, 1335, 2010, 2240, 3158, 3856, 3903, 5194, 5525, 7384
***Syzygium floribundum*** 7863
***Syzygium fructicosum*** 1236
***Syzygium tierneyanum*** 1684
***Syzygium travancoricum*** 2307
***Tabebuia*** 484
***Tabebuia chrysantha*** 7357
***Tabebuia heterophylla*** 1952
***Tabebuia rosea*** 331, 2010, 5133, 5174, 5176, 7086, 7701

***Tabernaemontana africana*** 4729
***Tabernaemontana dichotoma*** 8145
***Tabernaemontana divaricata*** 4729
***Tabernaemontana elegans*** 4729
***Tabernaemontana orientalis*** 4729
***Tabernaemontana pachysiphon*** 8109
**Tachinidae** 6276, 7695
**Taiwan**
*Abies kawakamii* 6828, 7183
*Acacia* 7635
*Acacia mangium* 6419
altitude 6563
bamboos 6892
*Callosciurus erythraeus* 6940
*Calonectria rigidiuscula* 6872
cankers 6872
*Casuarina* 6594
catchment areas 2805, 3610, 6961-6962
*Cephaleuros virescens* 8496
*Chamaecyparis formosensis* 6392, 6515, 7151, 7183
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 6485, 7183
choice of species 6594
clear felling 2805
climate 6814, 7226
*Cronartium ribicola* 4319
*Cunninghamia konishii* 6516, 7183
*Cunninghamia lanceolata* 6559, 7197
*Dendrocalamus latiflorus* 7965
*Diospyros fengchangensis* 7474
diseases 8496
erosion 7726
forest inventories 3881
forest recreation 3636, 6987
fungal diseases 6863, 7635
*Fusarium roseum* 6872
*Gigaspora calospora* 4828
improvement fellings 6491
increment 3881, 7191
insect pests 6892, 6899, 7662
*Leucaena leucocephala* 6543, 6872, 7093, 7155, 7662, 7941
*Linaeidea formosana* 7682
logging 6961
*Lymantria xylina* 6900
national parks 6985
*Osmanthus* 7473
*Phellodendron wilsonii* 8161
*Phyllostachys makinoi* 6558
*Phyllostachys pubescens* 7175, 7922
*Picea morrisonicola* 7183
*Pinus* 6899, 7635
*Pinus luchuensis* 6841
*Pinus taiwanensis* 6840
planting 6491
precipitation 6962
provenance studies 6419, 7030
pruning 6491
roads 7726
*Scaevola sericea* 7260
*Schefflera octophylla* 7196
*Schima superba* 6939
shelterbelts 6594, 7239
soil chemistry 7239
soil physics 7239
squirrels 6939-6940
streams 6961-6962, 7716
succession 6828
*Taiwania* 6939
*Taiwania cryptomerioides* 7030, 7942
temperature 6563
*Tsuga chinensis* 7183
vegetation types 6563, 6814, 7226
water pollution 7716
***Taiwania*** 6939
***Taiwania cryptomerioides*** 4828, 7030, 7709, 7942
***Talauma rabaniana*** 516
***Tamarindus*** 6668
***Tamarindus indica*** 1715, 2708, 3158, 5194
***Tamarix*** 1421
***Tamarix androssowii*** 1710
***Tamarix aphylla*** 2940
***Tamarix chinensis*** 7282
***Tamarix dioica*** 1918
***Tamarix nilotica*** 6034
***Tamiasciurus hudsonicus*** 656, 1263
**Tanstuffs** 2073, 4647
**Tanzania**
*Acacia mangium* 1932
*Acacia mearnsii* 1932, 2073
**Tanzania** *cont.*
*Acacia tortilis* 7712
afforestation 6337, 6350, 7774
agroforestry 2844, 4272, 5217, 6337, 8569
biomass production 4272
choice of species 1932
*Cupressus lusitanica* 2278
deforestation 4087, 6350
education 7774
elephants 7712
erosion control 6337, 8569
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 2017
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 800, 4272
Euphorbiaceae 5329
fertilizers 800
flora 4087, 5329
forest fires 8051
forest management 850, 855
forestry 4087, 7023
fuel plantations 52
fuelwood 6350
land use 4087
multipurpose trees 4303
nature conservation 4087
nitrogen fixation 4600
plant nutrition 4600
site preparation 800
social forestry 4303, 7023
soil conservation 2814
synecology 4087
tanstuffs 2073
thinning 8037
vegetation types 8051
wildlife 4087
**Taper, stem** (*see* Form factors; Stem form, taper)
***Tapirira*** 4021
***Tarphyderma glabra*** 506
***Tarrietia*** (*see Heritiera*)
***Tarsipes rostratus*** 6935
**Tasmania**
controlled burning 2296
*Eucalyptus* 2296
**Taungya** 1911, 2177, 5752
(*see also* Agroforestry; Shifting cultivation)
**Taxes** 721, 1222, 1914, 2892, 3706-3707, 4540, 7759, 7773
**Taxodiaceae** 3918
***Taxodium ascendens*** 6976, 7728, 7967
***Taxodium distichum*** 377, 600, 692, 1606, 1860, 2433, 3509, 4592, 4595, 7728, 7967, 8327, 8356
***Taxodium mucronatum*** 2452, 8104
**Taxonomy** 2590, 7479-7480
(*see also* Chemotaxonomy)
*Abarema* 8350
*Abies* 382, 547, 2585, 4083, 7620
*Acacia* 1081, 1685, 1693, 1737, 2412, 2439, 2453, 2583, 2591, 2701, 3397, 3448, 4757, 6751, 7509, 8165-8166, 8236-8237, 8272
*Acanthus* 8163
*Acer* 389, 1689, 2575, 3434, 7430
*Acidosasa* 510
*Acmena* 2595
*Acmenosperma* 2595
*Aglaia* 512
*Albizia* 5323-5324
*Alexa* 5262
*Alnus* 4759, 5973
*Altingia* 1076
*Alvimia* 7485
Ambelanieae 6085
*Ampelocalamus* 7492
*Anacardium* 4021
*Angophora* 3244
*Angostura* 7512
*Aniba* 2402
*Anthocephalus* 5326
*Antidesma* 7481
*Aoranthe* 7482
Araliaceae 1079
*Araucarioides* 3466
*Arbutus* 504
*Archidendron* 5323-5324
*Archidendropsis* 5323-5324
*Arundinaria* 510
*Attalea* 5315
*Avicennia* 8163, 8273
*Baeckea* 7494
*Bambusa* 508
Bambuseae 961
Bambusoideae 1691
*Basisperma* 7494
*Bauhinia* 7478
*Beilschmiedia* 513
*Betula* 3441, 3450, 4759, 7406
*Blepharocarya* 7516
Bombacaceae 7514
*Bombacopsis* 7514
*Boswellia* 3445
*Bruguiera* 1093, 8163
Caesalpinioideae 1556
*Capuronianthus* 5968
*Caragana* 3435
*Carpinus* 1522
*Cassia* 6663
*Castanea* 3438
*Cathaya* 343
Cecropiaceae 5312
*Ceriops* 8163
*Chimonanthus* 1688
*Chionanthus* 3273
classification 3447
*Cleistocalyx* 7494
*Clerodendrum* 6745
*Comptonella* 5322
*Corylus* 1522, 4759
*Corynocarpus* 7515
*Crataegus* 3437, 5235, 6087, 7503
*Crepidospermum* 5318
*Crinodendron* 2596
*Cryptocarya* 1076
Cupressaceae 6735, 8243
*Cussonia* 2582
*Cyathea* 2574
Cycadales 6031, 6782
*Dacrycarpus* 1082
*Dacrydium* 3657, 5964
*Decussocarpus* 1082
*Didymosalpinx* 7483
*Dilodendron* 5308
*Diospyros* 1554, 1697
Dipterocarpaceae 511, 3308
*Dipterocarpus* 1694
*Dracophyllum* 2589
*Dubouzetia* 2596
*Dutaillyea* 5322
Elaeocarpaceae 2596
*Encephalartos* 7484
*Enterolobium* 8351
*Eremanthus* 3424
*Erythroxylum* 8253
*Eucalyptopsis* 7493
*Eucalyptus* 948, 1077, 1692, 2577, 2587, 2592-2593, 3228, 3244, 3433, 3436, 6041, 8185
*Eugenia* 2595, 3272
*Euodia* 5322
*Euphorbia* 3446
Euphorbiaceae 5313
Fagaceae 3431
Fagales 4759
*Fagus* 3457
*Falcatifolium* 1082, 5964
*Ficus* 4761, 5306
*Garcinia* 1078
*Gelidocalamus* 1687
*Gluta* 4012
*Guadua* 508
Hamamelidae 6086, 7500
*Haplormosia* 3353
*Hedycarya* 5314
*Hedyosmum* 3439
*Heteropyxis* 1083
*Inga* 5311, 7513
*Jessenia* 8353
*Juniperus* 1080
*Khaya* 8213
Lauraceae 3425, 7358
Lecythidaceae 1686
Leguminosae 8153
Lepidocaryoideae 4078
*Leptospermum* 7495
*Lindsayomyrtus* 7495
*Livistona* 4085
Loganiaceae 7489
*Loxopterygium* 4021
Lythraceae 1085
*Maba* 1554

*Machilus* 1076
*Macropanax* 1075, 5321
Magnoliidae 7502
*Mangifera* 4021
*Manglietia* 1076
*Mauria* 4021
*Medicosma* 3432
Melastomataceae 1510, 1686
*Merremia* 3011
*Merrillia* 7487
Moraceae 7476
*Mosquitoxylon* 4021
*Murraya* 7487
*Myoporum* 7475
Myrtaceae 2576, 2584, 6733, 7477, 7493-7495
*Myrtaciphyllum* 2594
*Neobeguea* 5968
*Neolamarckia* 5326
*Nothofagus* 2588, 4758
*Oenocarpus* 8353
*Oldenburgia* 3423, 3536
*Olea* 3273
Oleaceae 3449
*Ormosia* 3353
*Osbornia* 7493
*Osmanthus* 1076, 7473
Palmae 4078
*Pandanus* 4079-4080, 5353
*Pararchidendron* 5323
*Paraserianthes* 5323-5324
*Parinari* 1087
*Parkia* 3983
*Pericopsis* 3353
*Peripentadenia* 2596
*Petitiocodon* 7483
*Pholidocarpus* 4085
*Phyllocladus* 8354
*Phyllostachys* 1691
*Picea* 1696, 2467, 3996, 4077
*Picramnia* 7472
*Pinus* 423, 507, 2586, 3349, 3524, 4076, 4086, 6842, 8348-8349
*Pinuxylon* 505
*Pisonia* 6781
*Pithecellobium* 3451, 5323
*Pittosporum* 3444
*Pochota* 7514
Podocarpaceae 8164, 8354
*Podocarpus* 1082
*Populus* 7505
*Porterandia* 7482
*Prestoea* 7511
*Prosopis* 5388
Proteaceae 3431
*Prumnopitys* 1082
*Prunus* 7512
*Pseudotsuga* 2573, 7610
*Psidium* 7495
*Quercus* 4759, 7498, 7507
*Quivisianthe* 5968
*Rhamnus* 1076
*Rhizophora* 1093, 8163
*Rhodognaphalopsis* 7514
*Rhus* 7465
Rubiaceae 4013, 7489
Rutaceae 7487
*Salix* 2581, 4756, 6193
*Sarcococca* 7508
*Schinus* 4021
*Serianthes* 5323
*Shorea* 4081
*Simaba* 8352
*Sinobambusa* 1691
*Sinoga* 7493
*Sonneratia* 8163
*Spondias* 4021
Staphyleaceae 4685
statistical methods 7503
*Stemonoporus* 511
*Symplocos* 7512
*Syzygium* 2595, 5319
*Tapirira* 4021
*Tarphyderma* 506
*Tetrameranthus* 6783
*Theophrasta* 2367
theory 2578
*Toxicodendron* 4021
*Triplaris* 509
*Ulmus* 4760, 7392
*Vallea* 4084
*Wallaceodendron* 5323-5324
*Waterhousea* 2595
*Xylocarpus* 8163
*Zanthoxylum* 2376
***Taxus*** 6858
***Taxus baccata*** 349, 490, 524, 1112, 2946, 5155, 6069, 6762
***Taxus brevifolia*** 3553, 4095
***Taxus celebica*** 6473
***Taxus cuspidata*** 424, 2338, 7402, 7577
***Taxus mairei*** 2369, 5263
***Taxus media*** 113, 1271, 4292, 6051
***Tecoma caraiba*** 4657
***Tecomella undulata*** 166, 2684, 5552
***Tectona grandis***
amelioration of forest sites 2813
Bangladesh 4486
bark 367
biomass production 5098
branches 367
contour ridging 2813
epicormics 367
fertilizers 2813, 2973
forest influences 3125, 3970, 6647
forest management 5110
fungal diseases 4188
genetics 3583
growing stock 1365
heartwood 3296
height classes 2123
increment 3583
India, West Bengal 3125
Indonesia 6502
insect pests
*Eutectona* 3597
*Hyblaea* 3583
knots 367
Malaysia 3923
mulching 6502
plant morphology 367
plantations 1335, 3796
pollination 503
provenance studies 59, 6417
roots 367
sapwood 3296
seed 96
site class assessment 2123
site types 3923
soil 3796, 5844
soil chemistry 271, 3125, 3970, 6647, 7980
soil conservation 2813
soil fertility 271, 3970
soil physics 271
stand characteristics 1335, 1365, 4486
stems 367
synecology 8398
thinning 4486, 5110
tree breeding 3583
vegetation types 1715, 4281
water conservation 2813
weeds 7145
wood anatomy 3296
wood density 1479
***Telenomus californicus*** 8521
***Telephora terrestris*** 6852
***Temnoscheila chlorodia*** 8538
**Temperate zones**
agroforestry 3627
forest resources 2880
*Pinus* 4546
**Temperature** 128, 267, 362, 838, 1143, 1429, 1494, 2189, 3181, 3360, 3899-3900, 5138-5139, 6561, 6563, 6660
**Tending** 812, 1204, 3372, 3721
***Terminalia alata*** 3833
***Terminalia amazonia*** 5133, 7357
***Terminalia arjuna*** 1918, 2422, 3832, 3903, 5525, 6039, 6736, 7793
***Terminalia australis*** 5229
***Terminalia belerica*** 708, 1715, 7573
***Terminalia brassii*** 92, 7187, 7206
***Terminalia calamansani*** 1889
***Terminalia catappa*** 7688
***Terminalia ivorensis*** 266, 443, 457
***Terminalia myriocarpa*** 3249
***Terminalia oblonga*** 5133
***Terminalia paniculata*** 1715
***Terminalia sericea*** 293, 2636, 2644, 5357
***Terminalia solomonensis*** 1889
***Terminalia superba*** 443, 457, 475, 4507, 5752, 5844
***Terminalia tomentosa*** 708, 3903, 5439, 7980
**Terminologies**
English 5584
French 5584
Spanish 7755
**Termites** (*see* Isoptera)
**Terracing** (*see* Contour ridging)
**Terrain classification** 4330
***Tetraberlinia bifoliolata*** 8434
***Tetraberlinia moreliana*** 8434
***Tetracentron sinense*** 4665
***Tetrameranthus*** 6783
***Tetrao urogallus*** 2848, 5504
***Tetrapleura tetraptera*** 7168
***Tetrastichus gallerucae*** 7689
***Tetrastichus servadeii*** 6923
***Tetrastichus turionum*** 6319
**Thailand**
*Acacia auriculiformis* 1936, 1942, 2692
*Acacia crassicarpa* 1936
*Acacia leptocarpa* 1936
*Acacia mangium* 1937, 1942
agroforestry 1843, 6351
aquaculture 4903
*Ardisia crispa* 2370
canes and rattans 3826
choice of species 7791
cycling 923, 3154, 6645
deforestation 5531, 7003, 7791
energy resources 5632
*Eucalyptus* 7791
*Eugenia javanica* 7372
*Ficus religiosa* 8062
forest policy 7021
forestry development 3681
genetics 3515
*Heteropsylla cubana* 6268
land use 8586
legislation 7021
*Leucaena leucocephala* 6268
mangrove forests 17, 4903, 5775
medicinal plants 2370
nature conservation 1843, 3515
*Pinus kesiya* 86, 1674
*Pinus merkusii* 86, 1674
provenance studies 1936, 6417
reserved forests 8586
seed 86
shifting cultivation 6654
social forestry 3681
soil biology 923
species trials 1936-1937, 1942
*Tectona grandis* 6417
tree breeding 2692
vegetation types 923
***Thamnochortus punctatus*** 5838
***Thanasimus dubius*** 1164
***Thanasimus formicarius*** 1807, 5468, 8534
***Thanasimus undatulus*** 637
***Thaumetopoea pityocampa*** 608, 639, 2788, 4864, 5450, 6276-6277, 6303, 6923
***Thaumetopoea processionea*** 6272, 6303, 7679
***Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni*** 616
***Thecodiplosis brachyntera*** 4319
***Thecodiplosis japonensis*** 4319, 6170, 6183, 6316, 6921
***Thelephora*** 6859
***Thelephora terrestris*** 569, 4170, 4173, 6476
***Theobroma cacao*** 5865
***Theophrasta americana*** 2367
***Theophrasta jussieui*** 2367
**Thermal properties,** plants 342, 499, 1035, 1418, 1498, 2194, 2272, 3399, 4620, 4726, 5827, 6431, 7228, 7418

**Thermopsideae** 7396
**Theses**
*Acacia xanthophloea* 740
afforestation 1179
agroforestry 6981
biomass production 5776
*Brachystegia spiciformis* 740
competition 809
cones 741
controlled burning 945
cycling 916-917
deer 6947
*Eucalyptus* 948, 3546
*Eucalyptus arnhemensis* 948
*Eucalyptus aurantiaca* 948
*Eucalyptus kakaduensis* 948
*Eucalyptus ollaris* 948
fertilizers 776, 801
forest litter 898, 901
forest management 849-850, 1155
fungal diseases 1155
genetics 1110, 6158
herbicides 1167
history 6397
humus 901
insect pests 1155, 6894, 8522
land use 1179
mycorrhizas 6855
national parks 948
nematodes 6922
nitrogen fixation 901
*Odocoileus hemionus* 883
*Oncorhyncus gorbuscha* 1173
*Oncorhyncus keta* 1173
*Oncorhyncus kisutsch* 1173
*Pinus nigra* 6158
*Pissodes strobi* 1155
plant nutrition 776, 918, 1110
pollen 741
pollination 4733
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6431
remote sensing 6554
*Rhabdophaga swainei* 1155
*Salmo gairdneri* 1173
seed 740-741, 6158
snow 883
social forestry 5776
soil chemistry 898
succession 8413
synecology 6815
*Thuja plicata* 6493
*Trachylobium verrucosum* 740
tree breeding 6158
vegetation types 8413
wind damage 892
**Thinning**
*Abies* 856, 4046
*Acer* 5046, 7119, 7153, 7896, 7898-7899
*Agathis* 1285
*Betula* 7148
*Chamaecyparis* 5063, 6515, 7151
chemical treatment 4322, 7154, 7899
computer techniques 29
conferences 4332
coppice 5046
*Cryptomeria* 5063, 5110, 7342
*Cunninghamia* 6516
*Cupressus* 2278, 8037
damage 179, 3155, 3809, 4322, 5051, 8035
diseases 1766-1767, 2751, 4739
ecology 656, 5049
economics 3013-3014, 3807, 4332, 5045, 5051, 5746, 7152, 7154, 8035
equipment 4483
*Eucalyptus* 3015
*Fagus* 3013, 5747, 7149
frequency 1322, 3808, 4485
hydrology 1309, 1823, 7147
*Larix* 1323
*Liriodendron* 1319, 7153-7154, 7896, 7898
logging 856, 3014, 5063, 6517, 7152
machinery 5060, 6517
mechanization 1324, 4332, 7154, 7900
methodology 1325, 4483, 4486
microclimate 940
mixtures 5051, 5748, 6282, 7119, 7153, 7898, 7907
**Thinning** *cont.*
natural thinning 220, 810, 7598
pests 4224, 4877, 6282
*Picea* 1324, 2133, 2186, 3012, 3017, 3809, 4322, 4482, 5047, 5051, 5655
*Pinus* 179, 856, 1320-1322, 2045, 2048-2050, 2751, 3016-3017, 3155, 3846, 5045, 5745, 6282, 7150, 7895, 7900
*Pithecellobium* 3783
planning 179, 1321-1323, 1388, 2048, 3016-3017, 3041, 3809, 4322, 5749, 7150
plant physiology 4046, 4224
*Populus* 226, 7153, 7898
*Prunus* 5046, 7119, 7154, 7899
*Pseudotsuga* 856, 4605, 4607, 5052, 5746, 6282, 7147
*Quercus* 808, 5046, 5048, 7153, 7896-7899, 7948
reviews 3808
*Robinia* 5058
selection criteria 3017, 5745, 7895
simulation 179, 2052, 3014, 5045, 6517
soil 4605
statistical methods 5051
stem form 5048, 7153, 7896-7898, 8035
systematic thinning 4482, 5051-5052, 5750, 7147
*Tectona* 5110
theory 3017, 3807
*Tilia* 5046
*Tsuga* 5050-5051
utilization 2087, 4332
volume determination 1321, 1370, 2052, 2133
wood properties 2278, 4322, 5882, 8037
work studies 7152
***Thinouia coriacea*** 4025
***Thomomys talpoides*** 3491
***Thouinia paocidentata*** 4579
***Thouinidium decandrum*** 4579
**Throughfall** 304, 924, 3146, 4244, 4251, 4565, 5515, 5818, 6634, 7294, 7721, 7968, 8016, 8563
***Thuja*** 4291
***Thuja occidentalis*** 424, 909, 2355, 2508, 2981, 3259, 3745, 4292, 4949, 5289, 5464, 6141, 6762, 7109, 7763
***Thuja orientalis*** 140, 364, 1584, 1635, 3750, 4015, 5251, 6051, 6684, 7391, 8228, 8299
***Thuja plicata*** 332, 747, 774, 3410, 3493, 4570, 4680, 4723, 6105, 6493, 6580
***Thuja standishii*** 364
***Thujopsis dolabrata*** 364, 1961, 3078, 3330, 3813, 5026, 5081, 5961, 6018, 8042, 8281
***Thyrsostachys oliveri*** 5297
***Thysanopyga intractata*** 6904
***Tilia*** 2570, 3768, 5572, 5718
***Tilia americana*** 5046, 6110, 7602, 7936, 8368
***Tilia amurensis*** 4090, 4117
***Tilia argentea*** (*see Tilia tomentosa)*
***Tilia cordata***
air pollution 3163, 7283
autecology 4089
bacterial diseases 587
biomass production 7557
cambium 2336
decay fungi 2086
distribution 8383-8384
edible fungi 2086
forest litter 2221
history 8383
increment 3505
leaves 358, 3163
mixtures 2995
mycorrhizas 5407
nurseries 7847
plant anatomy 5237
planting stock 7847
seed 737, 8384
seedlings 7847
shelterbelts 7729
soil types 7557
stand characteristics 3020
***Tilia cordata*** *cont.*
stems 5237
synecology 3505
transpiration 7729
truffles 5407
vegetative propagation 1271, 5008
wood anatomy 2336, 5237
***Tilia europaea*** 1523, 2332-2333, 4686, 5276, 6737, 8068
***Tilia heterophylla*** 1608, 7860
***Tilia japonica*** 3068, 3791, 5336
***Tilia platyphyllos*** 79, 852, 2914, 3937, 3958, 4089, 5900
***Tilia tomentosa*** 2758, 5276
***Tilia vulgaris*** (*see Tilia europaea)*
**Tillage** 1338, 3010, 3799, 5730, 5757
***Tingis beesoni*** 1768
***Tinospora cordifolia*** 1144
***Tinospora sinensis*** 1103
***Tipuana tipu*** 7558
**Tipulidae** 6290
**Tissue culture** (*see* Vegetative propagation, tissue culture)
***Tithonia diversifolia*** 4529
**Togo,** deforestation 7003
***Tomicus piniperda*** 4226, 7692, 8534
**Tools** 5062
***Toona australis*** (*see Toona ciliata)*
***Toona ciliata*** 1013, 1097, 2770, 3377, 3382, 4031, 6586
***Toona kalantas*** 822
**Topography** (*see* Aspect; Relief; Slopes)
**Torrent training** 5512, 5592
***Torreya nucifera*** 2338
**Tortricidae** 7678
***Tortrix viridana*** 479, 575, 619, 1148, 5456, 5481, 7679, 8555
***Torymus*** 1951, 6920
***Toxicodendron*** 4021
**Trace elements** (*see* Plant composition, minor elements; Plant nutrition, minor elements)
***Trachylepidia fructicassiella*** 1781
***Trachylobium verrucosum*** 740
**Tractors** 192, 194, 3120
***Tragelaphus strepsiceros*** 7715
**Training** 46, 722, 1227, 3709-3713, 3721, 4328-4329, 4333, 7756
***Trametes pini*** (*see Phellinus pini)*
***Trametes versicolor*** (*see Coriolus versicolor)*
**Translocation** 1064, 2260, 2522, 3937, 4575, 5859
**Transpiration** 911, 1450, 1471, 2245-2246, 2270, 2523, 3051, 3090, 3363, 3373-3375, 3379, 3384, 3402, 4340, 4580-4581, 4585, 4591, 4610, 4728, 5169, 5566, 6567, 6770, 7263, 7729
**Transplanting,** trees 3647
**Transport**
computer techniques 2069
conferences 4330
equipment 2067-2069
planning 4330
simulation 2067-2068
**Tree breeding** (*see also* Genetics)
books 3661
breeding programmes 4148, 4795, 8419
Brazil 1739, 3546
Colombia 7608, 8424
Congo 1739, 3546
France 2697, 6158
German Democratic Republic 546, 3734
German Federal Republic 3521, 8418
Honduras 8420
India, Rajasthan 2684
Italy 561
Ivory Coast 1739
Nigeria 1739, 3724
Sabah 1739
South Africa 3545, 4800
Sweden 4795
Thailand 2692
UK 4152, 4798
USA 7607
USSR 5585
Ukrainian SSR 5656
computer techniques 1213
conferences 4320-4321

**Tree breeding** *cont.*
early selection 315, 566, 1151, 1725-1726, 2677, 2901, 3525, 3724, 4798, 4810, 4819, 5387, 6158, 6163, 7615
economics 1245, 4803, 7607
equipment 6389
genetic gain 1245, 5642, 6166, 6177, 6179, 6197, 8424
inbreeding 2697, 6832
methodology 1116, 1679, 2689, 3210, 3526, 4147, 4150-4151, 4410, 4794, 4802, 5672, 5700, 6156, 6252, 6835, 6844, 6848, 7347
(*see also* Flowering, induction; Mutagens; Pollination)
New Zealand 4410
patents 5387
phenotypic selection 201, 566-567, 1725-1726, 2697, 4425, 5907, 7033, 7614
ploidy 2683, 6439
progeny testing 8419
*Acacia* 567
*Chamaecyparis* 3529
*Cupressus* 8424
*Eucalyptus* 3546
*Juglans* 6848
*Larix* 1732
*Picea* 3521, 4798, 4810, 6189
*Pinus* 1736, 2111, 2674, 2680, 3516, 4800, 6155, 6158, 6183, 6864, 7618
*Populus* 3521
*Pseudotsuga* 549
*Quercus* 6155
*Robinia* 7059
*Santalum* 2696
resistance
damage 298, 1424, 1763, 4158, 6191, 8418
diseases 586, 1128, 1764, 4158, 4199, 4207, 5423, 6166, 6199, 6864, 6877
pests 3583, 6170, 6183, 6291, 6946, 7167, 7613
selection criteria 964, 1728, 2677, 2697, 3521, 3546, 3994, 4149, 4184, 4810, 4814, 6158, 6168, 6173, 6189, 6198, 6832, 6841
simulation 4795
statistical methods 1726, 1732, 3516
theory 3754, 4149
wood properties 3178
**Tree classes** 183, 8472
**Tree guards** 171, 1306
**Treelines** 1431, 4652, 4767, 5145, 5811, 5828, 6791, 7537, 7539
***Trema micrantha*** 3195, 5719
***Trema orientalis*** 3249
***Tremella fuciformis*** 1771
***Trichilia dregeana*** 2503
***Trichilia roka*** 8121
***Trichilia trifolia*** 4579
***Trichilogaster acaciaelongifoliae*** 4480, 7876
***Trichoderma*** 2739
***Trichoderma hamatum*** 5419
***Trichoderma polysporum*** 5419
***Trichoderma viride*** 1130, 1146, 5415, 5419
***Trichogramma*** 8551
***Trichogramma minutum*** 6929
***Tricholoma matsutake*** 6212
***Tricholomopsis platyphylla*** 7248
***Trichosurus arnhemensis*** 3603
***Trichosurus vulpecula*** 6944
***Tricorynus herbarius*** 80
***Trigonobalanus*** 4114
**Trinidad and Tobago**
*Myrcia fallax* 5303
*Richeria olivieri* 5303
*Sloanea laurifolia* 5303
synecology 8357
wood density 8357
***Triplaris*** 509
***Triplaris cumingiana*** 5133
***Triplaris melaenodendron*** 509
***Triplaris setosa*** 509
***Triplochiton scleroxylon*** 443, 3724, 4507, 7667
***Trisetacus campnodus*** 6843
***Trithrinax campestris*** 3490
***Trochodendron*** 6673
***Trochodendron aralioides*** 1523
**Tropical forests** (*see also* Vegetation types, Tropics)
books 2862, 5583
conferences 1877
cycling 3941
forestry development 7767
fuelwood 3690
land use 3690
nature conservation 3690
plantations 5600
remote sensing 3103
research 3673, 4969
stand characteristics 2640-2643
succession 2668
timber trade 5600
**Tropics**
afforestation 2028
agroforestry 671, 1836, 5534-5535, 6353, 6619, 6975, 8598
artificial regeneration 2028
*Bactris gasipaes* 4493
biomass production 5098
browse 6324-6325
choice of species 3722
cycling 3625
deforestation 2828, 3622, 3624-3625, 4267, 4270, 5532, 6347, 7762, 8592
exotics 4475
fertilizers 7760
forest influences 3625
forest inventories 703, 1402
forest management 14, 263, 848, 4352
forest policy 3690
forest recreation 4285
forest resources 2881, 5600
forest statistics 2028
forestry development 2845, 3690, 3722, 4267, 4352, 6383, 7767
fuelwood 3690
*Gmelina arborea* 3728
habit 4655
land use 2824, 3690, 5535
Leguminosae 4475
multipurpose trees 4475, 6975
natural regeneration 161
nature conservation 2824, 3690
palaeoecology 520
plantations 798
provenance studies 3728
remote sensing 5532
reproductive behaviour 484
seed 6794, 8370
social forestry 2846
soil conservation 2814, 8598
stand characteristics 2643, 7156
synecology 2657, 2663, 6794, 7536, 8370
tree breeding 3754
underwood 2657
vegetation types 14, 161, 520, 4764, 4783, 5580, 7575, 8592
vegetative propagation 3754
weeds 4475
wildlife 2824
**Tropisms** 3282, 3285, 8320
**Truffles** 4497, 5407-5408, 5762
***Trymalium spathulatum*** 281
***Trypodendron domesticum*** 6292
***Trypodendron lineatum*** 1807, 3593, 6292, 6915, 8534
***Tsoongiodendron*** 4670
***Tsuga*** 4745, 4769, 6563
***Tsuga canadensis*** 909, 2310, 4513, 4597, 5873, 6110, 6117, 6566, 7181, 7296, 7466, 7571, 7860, 8019, 8162, 8334, 8364
***Tsuga chinensis*** 7183, 8277
***Tsuga diversifolia*** 1704
***Tsuga dumosa*** 731
***Tsuga heterophylla***
browse 7705
cankers 2764
cones 7347
controlled burning 7318
crown 2310
dead trees 6580
***Tsuga heterophylla*** *cont.*
decay 6580
diseases 599
epiphytes 3553
fertilizers 6480
forest fires 322
forest litter 1436, 6584
fungi 3553
increment 3493
insect pests 599
leaves 7363
mistletoes 2764
natural regeneration 5029
nitrogen fixation 6580
plant composition 7705
plant water relations 2993, 4585
planting stock 2993
pollen 5922, 7347
pollination 5922
roots 4680
seed 747, 6488
seedlings 2993, 6488
shoots 2310
stand characteristics 3493, 5050, 6105
succession 322
thinning 5050-5051
tree breeding 7347
vegetation types 2628
wildlife 4242
***Tsuga jeffryi*** 7363
***Tsuga mertensiana*** 2099, 2310, 2744, 5088, 5922, 5927-5928, 6616, 7363
***Tsuga sieboldii*** 4765
***Tuber*** 574, 5762
***Tuber aestivum*** 5408
***Tuber magnatum*** 4497, 5407
***Tuber melanosporum*** 5408
**Tundra** (*see* Vegetation types, tundra)
**Tunisia**
*Acacia* 1930
*Acacia saligna* 1930
choice of species 1930
deforestation 2829
history 2829
***Turdus merula*** 8337
**Turkey**
*Abies bornmuelleriana* 2585
*Abies cilicica* 2585
*Abies equi-trojani* 2585
*Abies nordmanniana* 2585
*Abies olcayana* 2585
afforestation 4360
bibliographies 4306
*Cupressus sempervirens* 6162
forest management 855
forestry 2888, 4358-4359
fuel plantations 4360
hunting 4945
insect pests 629
maps 4358
national parks 4359, 4945
*Pinus brutia* 7052
*Populus* 4360
provenance studies 6162
research 4306
vegetation types 2888
virus diseases of trees 4208
water conservation 4360
***Turraea nilotica*** 4706
**Tuunari cultivator** 7165
***Tylenchorhynchus indicus*** 8549
***Tyromyces balsameus*** 1756, 3562, 3565
**Uganda**
*Acacia gerrardii* 518
*Acacia sieberana* 2907
browse 518
*Celtis durandii* 7320
Euphorbiaceae 5329
flora 5329
forest fires 518, 2907
forest management 2137
*Markhamia platycalyx* 7320
monkeys 7320
rodents 2801
synecology 518
urban forestry 685
**UK**
*Abies grandis* 734, 747
*Abies procera* 747
*Acer campestre* 6504
*Acer pseudoplatanus* 4671

**UK** *cont.*
afforestation 3701, 4356-4357, 4901, 4944, 4946, 4979, 5725, 6360, 6971
agroforestry 2831, 4931
air pollution 3400, 8027, 8329
*Alnus cordata* 1340
*Alnus glutinosa* 521, 1340
*Alnus incana* 1340
*Alnus rubra* 896, 1340
Apidae 5278
arboreta 4951, 5573, 6565
arboriculture 704, 802, 2854
*Betula pendula* 747, 4816
*Betula pubescens* 747, 4816
Betulaceae 3470
biomass production 846, 4551, 6562
birds 4893-4894, 4901
*Blastodacna hellerella* 8337
botanical gardens 4951, 6565
browsing damage 5145
*Capreolus capreolus* 1822, 4241
Carabidae 6290
*Castanea sativa* 847
catchment areas 4642, 6640, 8044
*Ceratocystis laricicola* 6237
*Cervus elaphus* 2797
choice of species 733
Collembola 6290
coppice 847, 3781, 4893, 5712-5713
*Corylus avellana* 521
*Crataegus monogyna* 3213, 3305, 3411, 6504, 8337, 8341
decay fungi 568
deer 1170
dendrochronology 4952
*Dendroctonus micans* 4873
dieback 1070-1071, 2558, 3400, 7447, 8329
economics 881, 1199, 1415-1416, 2864, 3892, 4540-4543, 4922
*Elatobium abietinum* 8506, 8510
erosion 8044
*Eucalyptus debeuzevillei* 2205
*Eucalyptus gunnii* 2205
*Eucalyptus niphophila* 2205
extension 4946, 6398, 7768
*Fagus sylvatica* 747, 3543
farm woodlands 1902, 4921-4922, 7734, 7758
fences 1171
fertilizers 782
forest ecology 6259
forest fires 6489-6490
forest influences 318, 939, 3974, 4642-4643
forest inventories 857
forest management 854, 881, 2289, 3075, 4280, 4354, 4525
forest ownership 31
forest policy 1190, 4354, 4944, 7768
forest recreation 3640
forest resources 1182, 3099, 6131, 6399
forestry 1902, 2859, 4356-4357, 4540
foxes 1172
*Fraxinus excelsior* 8561
fungi 568
grazing 4890, 4931
groundwater 3974
growing stock 238
habit 6660
hedgerow trees and timber 3099
hedges 3617
herbicides 807, 7877, 7890, 7892
history 5602, 6399
honeybees 5278
information services 6398
insect pests 1149
insecticides 4894
*Ips cembrae* 6237
*Ips typographus* 4881
Juglandaceae 4102
labour 4357
land classification 4816
land use 1182, 3701, 6124, 6971, 7758
landscape 802, 3617, 3640, 6990
*Larix decidua* 747
*Larix eurolepis* 7887
*Larix leptolepis* 747
legislation 45, 3705, 7768, 7877
Lepidoptera 6257, 8500

**UK** *cont.*
linear plantations 3099
mined land 4257
mulching 6497-6498
mycorrhizas 2729
national parks 4946, 5725, 6360, 8601
natural regeneration 5506
nature conservation 45, 1190, 4280, 4310, 4931, 4944, 6359
*Neodiprion sertifer* 6297, 6916
*Nothofagus obliqua* 747
*Nothofagus procera* 747
nurseries 4444, 6290, 7885-7886
old and fossil wood 5350
*Operophtera brumata* 6905
*Oryctolagus cuniculus* 1822
palaeobotany 521, 523, 3470, 4102, 4104-4105, 5914, 5935
palaeoecology 523, 5345-5346, 5350, 7545, 8376, 8378
*Panolis flammea* 705, 3580, 4868
peatland 4901
*Peridermium pini* 2752-2753, 6241
periodicals 2859
phenology 1503
*Picea abies* 747, 782
*Picea sitchensis* 747, 837-838, 1068, 2130, 2132, 2267, 2729, 2797, 3678, 3723, 3753, 3816, 4006, 4064, 4091, 4112, 4152, 4166-4167, 4186, 4212, 4237, 4241, 4798, 5047, 5053, 5140, 7885, 7887, 8506
*Pinus contorta* 747, 1503, 6297, 6916
*Pinus nigra* 747, 955, 7892
*Pinus sylvestris* 747, 5145
plant disorders 1068
planting 6497-6498
planting stock 6499
*Populus* 2831
*Populus canadensis* 5278
*Populus tremula* 6259
*Populus trichocarpa* 6562
precipitation 5818
private forestry 31, 1199-1200, 2864, 3691, 3701
provenance studies 734, 896, 3723, 8506
*Prunus spinosa* 3213, 3305, 3411
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 747, 3861
*Quercus petraea* 747, 1301
*Quercus robur* 747, 1301, 1389, 5048, 5712
*Quercus rubra* 6259
reclamation 4257
remote sensing 858, 2170, 2174
research 1917, 6398, 7768
*Rhododendron ponticum* 2043
*Rhus verniciflua* 3653
roads 2289
roadside plantations 6504, 6990
*Rosa canina* 3213, 3411
*Rubus fruticosus* 3213, 3305, 3411
rural economy 1902
*Salix* 521
*Salix viminalis* 846, 6562
*Sciurus carolinensis* 1822, 4235, 5507
*Scolytus laevis* 1152
*Scolytus scolytus* 4876
*Sequoiadendron giganteum* 303
sheep 5506
shelterbelts 2817
silvicultural systems 160, 2018
silviculture 1205, 3679
site preparation 3800, 5059
soil chemistry 939, 6643
soil types 4643, 4868
soil water 3974
*Sorbus* 523
*Sorbus aucuparia* 5220
street trees 5570-5571
stumps 5034
subsidies 4979, 6971, 7734
succession 541, 3460
synecology 3460, 5349, 5713, 8041
taxes 3706
temperature 6660
Tenthredinidae 8500
thinning 4322, 5047
*Thuja plicata* 747
*Tilia cordata* 8383-8384

**UK** *cont.*
Tipulidae 6290
tree breeding 4152, 4798
tree guards 171, 1306
*Tsuga heterophylla* 747
*Turdus merula* 8337
*Ulmus glabra* 1152, 4876
urban forestry 685, 4201
vegetation 5332, 5349, 6124-6125, 6800, 7545
veteran or remarkable trees 3998
*Vulpes vulpes* 1172
waterlogging 8010-8011
weed control 802, 804, 6498, 7885-7887, 7890
wildlife 8341
wind 2190, 3898
wind damage 892, 3114, 4556, 4951, 6565
yield forecasting 2132
yield regulation 238
***Ulex*** 7880, 7892
***Ulex europaeus*** 804
***Ulmus***
cycling 3949
degraded forest 7561
enzymes 7437
hedges 6339
insect pests
*Apotomis* 4865
*Pyrrhalta* 6291, 7689
*Scolytus* 6307
ionizing radiation 3949
natural regeneration 2570
palaeobotany 522
palaeoecology 2614, 4109, 7543
plant composition 7392
pollen 3033
seed 5670, 7437
shelterbelts 4256, 6339
stems 3216
taxonomy 4760, 7392
vegetation types 3033, 7561
wilts 3567, 4194, 4210, 6870
***Ulmus alata*** 5735, 7392
***Ulmus americana***
earlywood 351
flooding 4595
ice damage 6566
latewood 351
mycoplasmal diseases 588
plant composition 7392
plant physiology 4062
plant water relations 4595
sap 351
synecology 8360
taxonomy 7392
tree breeding 2689
underwood 8408
wetwood 4062
wilts 5431
wood anatomy 351
***Ulmus campestris*** 5225
***Ulmus carpinifolia*** 92
***Ulmus crassifolia*** 7392
***Ulmus davidiana*** 424, 3068, 4020, 4090
***Ulmus fulva*** *(see Ulmus rubra)*
***Ulmus glabra*** 1152, 2995, 3130, 3460, 4875-4876, 6469, 8462
***Ulmus*** **'Homestead'** 6466
***Ulmus laciniata*** 4090
***Ulmus laevis*** 3655, 7070
***Ulmus macrocarpa*** 2782
***Ulmus parvifolia*** 2689, 3773
***Ulmus*** **'Pioneer'** 6472
***Ulmus procera*** 6883, 7880
***Ulmus pumila*** 1484, 2689, 2737, 2782, 5661, 6508, 7070, 7282
***Ulmus rubra*** 7392
***Ulmus serotina*** 7392
***Ulmus thomasii*** 7392
***Ulmus*** **'Urban'** 6291
***Ulmus*** **'Urban'** × ***U. wilsoniana*** 6291
***Ulmus wilsoniana*** 6291
**Ultrasonic treatments** 5663
***Umbellularia californica*** 212
***Unaspis euonymi*** 5440, 6896
**Undergrowth** 817, 1100, 1440
**Underplanting** 164, 1338, 2038, 2055, 2287
**Underwood** 958, 1169, 1383, 1440, 2122, 2231, 2283, 2657, 3841, 4138, 4785-

**Underwood** *cont.*
4786, 5112, 5134, 5498, 6607, 6821, 7592, 8407-8408
***Upupa epops*** 4864
**Urban forestry** 686
Australia 685
Belgium 685
Canada 685
Quebec 3455, 6103
China 685
Ethiopia 685
Greece 5568
history 687
Hong Kong 685, 3648
Iceland 5547
India, Punjab 41
Japan 685, 4913-4914
Mexico 685
New Zealand 685
Poland 3649
Singapore 685
Uganda 685
UK 685, 4201
USA 687, 3654, 5567
Indiana 688
Louisiana 2851
Massachusetts 4290
Minnesota 5569
New York 8019
Ohio 2852
USSR 685, 3646
Byelorussian SSR 1758, 1859
Latvian SSR 358
***Urera caracasana*** 4744
***Urocerus gigas*** 4632
***Ursus thibetanus*** 2793
**Uruguay**
*Pinus elliottii* 3044
*Pinus pinaster* 3044
*Pinus taeda* 3044
volume tables 3044
**USA**
*Abies grandis* 734
acid rain 5192
agroforestry 2842
air pollution 3164, 5192, 7294, 7299, 8029
beekeeping 2083-2084
biological control 637, 5489
biomass production 6500
*Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 6922, 7757
*Castanea pumila* 3438
catchment areas 4641
*Chamaecyparis thyoides* 15
*Chilopsis linearis* 2681
Christmas trees 7683
climate 7748
*Coleophora laricella* 5489
cycling 7748
dead trees 7524
deforestation 7003
*Dendroctonus* 637
*Dendroctonus frontalis* 4853, 7686
*Dendroctonus ponderosae* 4871, 4874
dieback 2156
economics 6394
erosion control 8570
fertilizers 2001, 4311, 4433
flora 2083-2084, 7517
forest administration 4545, 4960
forest ecology 7524
forest fires 2282, 6406
forest influences 2282, 4641
forest inventories 4530, 6551
forest litter 6589
forest management 1914, 3876, 7211, 7215, 7217-7218
forest ownership 2890
forest policy 4366
forest recreation 4288, 8607
forestry 4367, 4956
fuel plantations 7029
fungal diseases 4337, 6263
*Gremmeniella abietina* 7648
herbicides 5038, 5743, 7881
*Heterocampa guttivitta* 6270
history 687, 1220, 4368
hydrology 2282
increment 6545, 7193
information services 4545
**USA** *cont.*
insect pests 6263
insecticides 1220, 4889
irrigation 4311
*Juniperus silicicola* 8422
*Juniperus virginiana* 8422
land use 4368, 6972
landscape 2681
legislation 6406
*Liriodendron tulipifera* 7154
logging 2282, 5878
*Lymantria dispar* 4853, 6323
*Melampsora* 6877
mycoplasmal diseases 588
nature conservation 4368, 7517
nectar 2083-2084
*Nuclaspis californica* 6264
nurseries 587
Olethreutinae 3579
palaeoecology 5591
*Phytophthora* 577
*Picea rubens* 2156
*Pinus echinata* 1261-1262
*Pinus elliottii* 1262, 3006
*Pinus palustris* 1262, 3006
*Pinus resinosa* 6922
*Pinus rigida* 221, 551
*Pinus sylvestris* 6922
*Pinus taeda* 1261-1262, 2001, 2111, 3006, 3039
*Pinus virginiana* 1261
plant morphology 8064
*Platanus occidentalis* 3549
*Populus* 6877
private forestry 1223, 2136, 4366
provenance studies 734, 3549
*Prunus serotina* 7154
*Pseudomonas syringae* 587
*Quercus alba* 6542
*Quercus rubra* 7163
reclamation 8584
remote sensing 2156, 7686
research 4960
*Scolytus ventralis* 1153
streams 4641
synecology 8407
taxes 1914, 7773
*Taxodium distichum* 1860
thinning 7154
tree breeding 7607
*Tsuga canadensis* 7181
*Ulmus americana* 588
underwood 8407
urban forestry 687, 3654, 5567
vegetation types 15, 1860, 4593, 4773, 6972, 7215, 7945, 8607
weed control 1311, 3006, 5735, 6394
weight determination 7928
wildlife 5586
yield forecasting 7210
yield tables 7210
Alabama
artificial regeneration 6404
*Cronartium fusiforme* 2750
forest recreation 6368
grazing 1104
herbicides 5739, 5741
*Hyphantria cunea* 6926
*Liquidambar styraciflua* 173
*Liriodendron tulipifera* 5101
*Meleagris gallopavo* 3601
*Pinus elliottii* 3601
*Pinus palustris* 210, 324
*Pinus taeda* 188, 5078, 6507
private forestry 6368, 6404
*Rhyacionia frustrana* 6927
site preparation 6507
soil chemistry 6507
soil physics 6507
soil water 188
synecology 1104
*Thysanopyga intractata* 6904
weed control 173, 324
Alaska
*Alnus* 8018
*Alnus crispa* 6791
browse 7705, 8207
canopy 5126
cycling 8018
dendrochronology 693
dendroclimatology 693
**USA** *cont.*
Alaska *cont.*
*Dendroctonus rufipennis* 6914
diseases 701
*Euura* 8544
forest fires 4135
forest inventories 253
frost resistance 268
galls (plant) 8544
indicator plants 7537
insect pests 701
landslides 1175
*Larix laricina* 7125
*Mayetiola rigidae* 8544
nature conservation 4135
palaeoecology 1092, 4108
*Picea glauca* 268, 1706, 3943, 4135, 6674, 6836, 7537, 8018
*Picea mariana* 1706, 7537
*Picea sitchensis* 599
*Pinus banksiana* 268
*Pinus contorta* 268
pollen 1706
*Populus balsamifera* 693, 1092
reclamation 1175
remote sensing 5120, 5124-5126
*Rhabdophaga strobiloides* 8544
*Salix* 6082
*Salix arbusculoides* 8544
*Salix bebbiana* 8544
*Salix exigua* 8544
*Salix lanata* 1356
*Salix monticola* 8544
*Salix scouleriana* 8544
site class assessment 3943
synecology 4296, 6791
*Tsuga heterophylla* 599
vegetation types 534, 4135, 4296, 4787, 5124-5125
Arizona
*Arceuthobium vaginatum cryptopodum* 1767
birds 5502
*Cameraria* 6273, 6285
controlled burning 5895
dendrochronology 697
erosion control 8572
*Euura* 8542
*Euura lasiolepis* 8542
*Exoteleia anomala* 6907
*Heterotermes aureus* 4854
*Juniperus osteosperma* 278
*Phyllocolpa* 8542
*Pinus edulis* 278
*Pinus ponderosa* 1767, 2905
*Pontania* 8542
*Quercus gambelii* 6607
*Salix lasiolepis* 8542
*Simmondsia chinensis* 6776
soil chemistry 278
Arkansas
controlled burning 1489
dendroclimatology 6374
*Dendroctonus frontalis* 7690
erosion 8575
forest fires 2294
forest influences 8045, 8575
herbicides 5742
logging 8575
mixtures 218
*Neodiprion taedae* 5491
*Pinus taeda* 614, 1376, 2045, 3516, 5078, 7690
*Populus deltoides* 4819
*Quercus alba* 6374
*Quercus stellata* 6374
*Rhyacionia* 614
site preparation 8575
streams 8045
tree breeding 3516
weed control 5737, 6510
California
*Abies* 7620
*Abies concolor* 4572
*Abies magnifica* 1105
*Arctostaphylos glandulosa* 4072
*Arctostaphylos glauca* 4072
artificial regeneration 2727
biomass production 3056
browse 1169
*Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 5483

**USA** *cont.*
California *cont.*
*Ceratocystis fimbriata* 5430
*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 7521
climate 7542
competition 3056, 4462
dead trees 2099
decay 4572
*Dendroctonus brevicomis* 7693, 8535-8536, 8538
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 2902
forest influences 4250
growing stock 246
hydrology 4250
*Illinoia liriodendri* 1773
increment 5590
*Juniperus occidentalis* 216
landscape 3643
*Matsucoccus acalyptus* 6265
nature conservation 9
*Odocoileus hemionus* 1168
*Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6269
palaeoecology 7542
*Phoradendron tomentosum* 593
*Pinus* 8349
*Pinus attenuata* 222
*Pinus jeffreyi* 2672
*Pinus lambertiana* 8410
*Pinus monticola* 1105
*Pinus muricata* 554, 5379
*Pinus ponderosa* 4462, 8380, 8410
*Pinus sabiniana* 8380
*Pinus torreyana* 552
*Platanus acerifolia* 5430
precipitation 7968
*Prosopis glandulosa* 2320, 3214, 3477
*Prosopis pubescens* 3477
provenance studies 2902
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4448
*Pyrrhalta luteola* 7689
remote sensing 3083, 5120
*Rhyacionia frustrana* 8525
*Simmondsia chinensis* 6776
slash 856
street trees 593, 5430
succession 8410
synecology 1098, 7552, 8410
*Temnoscheila chlorodia* 8538
*Tetrastichus gallerucae* 7689
thinning 856
throughfall 7968
vegetation types 1098, 7552
volume determination 212
*Washingtonia filifera* 560
yield forecasting 5590
Colorado
*Abies lasiocarpa* 498, 1361, 5828, 6074
birds 1816
catchment areas 4528, 7725
*Choristoneura occidentalis* 4866
dead trees 1816
deer 860
dendrochronology 698
dendroclimatology 698
*Dendroctonus ponderosae* 1159-1160, 1794
*Dendrotonus ponderosae* 1795
forest management 4528
*Picea engelmannii* 498, 1361, 2676, 5828, 6074
*Picea pungens* 2676
*Pinus contorta* 1159-1160, 4156
*Pinus flexilis* 5828
*Pinus ponderosa* 1794-1795
*Populus deltoides* 4819
*Populus tremuloides* 1362, 1382
remote sensing 860
treelines 5828
vegetation types 3491, 4528, 6534
volume tables 6534
wildlife 5510
Connecticut
*Betula lenta* 8364
*Calocala epione* 8513
*Calocala judith* 8513
*Calocala obscura* 8513
*Calocala palaeogama* 8513
*Calocala residua* 8513
*Calocala retecta* 8513

**USA** *cont.*
Connecticut *cont.*
*Calocala vidua* 8513
*Calosoma sycophanta* 1788
*Carya glabra* 8513
*Carya ovata* 8513
*Castanea dentata* 7547, 7549
*Harmonia axyridis* 6302
*Lymantria dispar* 5455
*Matsucoccus resinosae* 6302
palaeoecology 7547
*Quercus* 5455, 8364
silvicultural systems 3147
synecology 8364
*Tsuga canadensis* 8364
vegetation types 3147
wind 8364
Florida
*Avicennia germinans* 4564
bark beetles 1163
biomass production 7946
*Castanea crenata* 6280
*Casuarina* 1495
choice of species 7946
Coleoptera 5474
controlled burning 326
deforestation 1406
dendrochronology 692
*Dendroctonus terebrans* 5474
erosion control 8576
*Eucalyptus grandis* 1272
*Eucalyptus robusta* 1272
forest fires 326
forest management 8576
forest recreation 6368
fuel plantations 7946
insecticides 6925
mangrove forests 4564
*Neodiprion lecontei* 6298
*Persea borbonia* 8403
*Pinus clause* 6925
*Pinus elliottii* 296, 5035, 5736, 7138
*Pinus palustris* 210
plant water relations 3142
private forestry 6368
*Quercus acutissima* 6280
*Quercus inopina* 7498
*Quercus nigra* 6280, 7676
*Quercus virginiana* 7676, 8403
remote sensing 874, 2165
*Rhizophora mangle* 4564
site preparation 5035, 7138
*Stilbosis quadricustatella* 7676
succession 8391
synecology 326, 2600
*Taxodium distichum* 692
vegetation types 6568, 8391, 8403
Georgia
browse 1812
catchment areas 6637
controlled burning 277, 3193
*Cronartium fusiforme* 2750
economics 7966
forest management 6403
forest recreation 6368
herbicides 5738-5740
history 5341
irrigation 277
land use 7966
*Liriodendron tulipifera* 2755
*Pinus elliottii* 277, 296, 3193, 5035, 5736
*Pinus palustris* 210
*Pinus taeda* 805
private forestry 6368, 6403
*Rhyacionia frustrana* 8557
site preparation 5035
vegetation types 6637
*Venturia liriodendri* 2755
volume determination 7936
weed control 805
weight determination 7936
Hawaii
*Acacia* 1943
*Acacia koa* 2800, 6826
biomass production 835
*Capra hircus* 2800
*Crotalaria juncea* 3151
dieback 7442
*Leucaena* 1943

**USA** *cont.*
Hawaii *cont.*
*Metrosideros collina polymorpha* 3946, 5470, 6826
*Plagithmysus bilineatus* 5470
*Sesbania grandiflora* 3151
*Sophora chrysophylla* 6826
species trials 1943
succession 6826
Idaho
*Abies grandis* 2738
*Abies lasiocarpa* 7121
*Armillaria* 6868
birds 4888, 6332
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 4888
*Choristoneura occidentalis* 6271, 8517
controlled burning 7313
*Cronartium ribicola* 6240
erosion 8573
forest ecology 6104
forest fires 3196
forest management 3871, 5801
grazing 6932
herbicides 3003
increment 5590
landscape 6370
*Larix occidentalis* 1265
*Lophodermella concolor* 3571
mycorrhizas 6856
natural regeneration 6494, 7121
nitrogen fixation 4604
*Ophiostoma subannulatum* 2738
*Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6269
*Picea engelmannii* 58, 7121
*Pinus contorta* 3571, 6190, 6833, 6843
*Pinus monticola* 6240
*Pinus ponderosa* 7609
*Populus tremuloides* 3196
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6271, 6431, 6649, 6834
roads 8573
site class assessment 6535, 6537
site preparation 6505
synecology 4095, 8397
thinning 3014
*Thuja plicata* 6105, 6493
*Tsuga heterophylla* 6105
vegetation types 3871, 6534, 8397
volcanoes 6649
volume tables 6534
yield forecasting 5590
Illinois
amenity and recreation areas 6366
birds 3600
choice of species 1827
Christmas trees 5487
controlled burning 8048
*Corythuca juglandis* 4214
erosion control 1827
farm woodlands 243
forest inventories 4534
forest management 243
forest resources 4535
*Gnomonia nerviseda* 7660
increment 7190
*Juglans nigra* 816, 1827
mycoplasmal diseases 6254
*Pissodes approximatus* 5487
*Quercus macrocarpa* 8335
*Quercus prinus* 7127
stand characteristics 7190
synecology 8048
volume determination 7190
Indiana
*Cercis canadensis* 7265
choice of species 1827
Christmas trees 5460
climate 8332
*Dioryctria zimmermani* 5460
erosion control 1827
*Fagus grandifolia* 8332
forest litter 7985
forest resources 5802
increment 7190, 7194
*Juglans nigra* 1827
mycoplasmal diseases 6254
salt injury 5879
stand characteristics 7190
street trees 688

**USA** *cont.*
Indiana *cont.*
synecology 8357, 8360
urban forestry 688
vegetation types 5879
volume determination 7190
wood density 8357
Iowa
choice of species 1827
*Drepanopeziza punctiformis* 7653
erosion control 1827
*Juglans nigra* 1827
*Juniperus virginiana* 8413
*Melampsora medusae* 7653
mycoplasmal diseases 6254
*Mycosphaerella populorum* 7653
*Populus* 7653
*Rhus glabra* 8413
succession 8413
vegetation types 8413
Kansas
air pollution 930
cankers 1135
*Celtis occidentalis* 4019
*Cercis canadensis* 7265
*Populus deltoides* 4819
*Quercus macrocarpa* 4019
*Quercus muehlenbergii* 4019
Kentucky
climate 8332
*Fagus grandifolia* 8332
leaves 2342
old and fossil wood 5906
*Quercus* 7948
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 8522
Louisiana
*Acer rubrum* 4595
*Carya aquatica* 4595
*Celtis laevigata* 4595
Christmas trees 7691
*Colaspis pini* 7691
controlled burning 3194, 3981
*Coptotermes formosanus* 600
*Euonymus japonicus* 6896
forest inventories 3880
forest management 7955
forest resources 7955
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 4595
landscape 8608
*Liquidambar styraciflua* 4595, 5077
*Malacosoma disstria* 6902
national parks 4775
*Pinus taeda* 1376, 3194, 3797, 3981, 5042-5043, 5078, 7790
*Pinus virginiana* 7691
private forestry 7955
provenance studies 7790
*Quercus nuttallii* 4595
site preparation 5036
soil chemistry 5036
synecology 8608
*Taxodium distichum* 600, 4595
*Ulmus americana* 4595
*Unaspis euonymi* 6896
urban forestry 2851
vegetation types 4775
weed control 5042-5043
Maine
*Abies balsamea* 4215
*Alnus incana* 4185
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 645, 4215, 5478, 6322, 6924, 7613, 8526
*Cryptococcus fagisuga* 6871
*Fagus grandifolia* 6871
forest fires 7308
forest influences 320
forest litter 320
forest recreation 309
*Nectria coccinea* 6871
*Nectria galligena* 6871
palaeoecology 7541
*Picea glauca* 7613
*Picea mariana* 4215, 7930
*Picea rubens* 4215, 6538, 7253
soil toxicity 7253
Maryland
catchment areas 6966
*Chamaecyparis thyoides* 5864
cycling 6966
*Lymantria dispar* 2786

**USA** *cont.*
Maryland *cont.*
plant nutrition 5864
remote sensing 874
soil chemistry 5864
vegetation types 6966
Massachusetts
birds 4290
*Castanea dentata* 7549, 8373
*Dendroctonus terebrans* 3566
increment 1383
*Leptographium* 3566
*Lymantria dispar* 611, 3590, 6279, 6304, 6898, 8514
*Pinus strobus* 2986
*Pinus sylvestris* 3566
*Pinus thunbergii* 3566
rhizosphere 7987
roots 7987
synecology 5141
underwood 1383
urban forestry 4290
wind damage 5141
Michigan
*Acer rubrum* 2127
*Acer saccharum* 791
*Agrilus anxius* 8539
*Alnus rugosa* 7027
*Apanteles fumiferanae* 8519
*Apanteles morrisi* 8519
*Armillaria mellea* 4191
*Betula alleghaniensis* 7148, 7162
*Betula murrayana* 4082
*Betula pendula* 8539
browse 4431, 4892
*Carya glabra* 8361
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 2779, 3578, 4220
*Choristoneura pinus* 3578, 5461, 8519
clear felling 791
climate 884-885, 7227
cycling 6604
dendrochronology 6375
dendroclimatology 6375
fertilizers 4427, 4429, 4438-4439
forest fires 3513, 7309
forest inventories 43
forest resources 7956
fuelwood 7027
*Glypta fumiferanae* 8519
history 43, 7024
hydrology 6375
*Hyphantria cunea* 8556
*Hyposoter fugitivus* 8556
increment 1371
insect pests 8503
*Malacosoma americanum* 8556
natural regeneration 1342
*Neodiprion nanulus* 5475
*Neodiprion sertifer* 5475
*Picea glauca* 169, 1202, 6521, 7141-7142
*Pinus resinosa* 7864
planting 7864
*Populus grandidentata* 4429, 4436, 4826, 5359
*Populus smithii* 4826
*Populus tremuloides* 4436, 4826, 5359, 7141
private forestry 7212
*Quercus alba* 1342
*Quercus ellipsoidalis* 1342
*Quercus rubra* 1342
remote sensing 3097
research 7024
silvicultural conversion 7141
site class assessment 2127, 7520
site types 5359, 7227
soil chemistry 2629, 4427
soil surveys 3097
soil types 7142
succession 3513, 6154
synecology 885, 7520
*Thuja occidentalis* 2981
vegetation types 2629, 4427, 4597, 7929
volume determination 1372, 6533
weed control 7141-7142
weight determination 6533

**USA** *cont.*
Minnesota
*Acer saccharum* 8358
*Armillaria mellea* 3564
*Betula alleghaniensis* 7148, 7162
biomass production 4519
*Canis lupus* 7710
controlled burning 8385
dendrochronology 6375
dendroclimatology 6375
*Drepanopeziza punctiformis* 7653
energy resources 7780
*Epinotia nisella* 4218
forest management 7213
forest resources 7956
history 7024
hydrology 6375
*Melampsora medusae* 7653
*Mycosphaerella populorum* 7653
*Odocoileus virginianus* 8559
*Picea glauca* 169, 1202, 6521, 7141-7142
*Pinus banksiana* 72
*Pinus resinosa* 7251
*Pinus strobus* 8358
*Populus* 3564, 7653
*Populus tremuloides* 866-867, 7141
provenance studies 72, 3733
research 7024
silvicultural conversion 7141
site class assessment 7520
site types 6097
soil types 7142, 7251
synecology 6097, 6141, 7520, 8358
underwood 4138
urban forestry 5569
vegetation types 4138, 4519, 5863, 6141, 7929, 8385
volume determination 1372, 6533
weed control 7141-7142
weight determination 6533
Mississippi
afforestation 1302, 2991
*Ancylis platanana* 4860
biomass production 2253
browse 3005
*Ceratocystis minor* 1761
*Cronartium fusiforme* 3570
*Cupressinoxylon resinozonatum* 8375
economics 6393
flooding 1456
landscape 8608
*Liquidambar styraciflua* 3049, 6811
*Melampsora medusae* 4203
*Misogada unicolor* 1778
old and fossil wood 8077, 8375
palaeobotany 8375
*Pinus elliottii* 3570
*Pinus palustris* 210
*Pinus taeda* 1761, 3005, 5078
*Populus deltoides* 1326, 1332, 1660, 2253, 4203
*Prionoxystus robiniae* 3589
*Quercus falcata pagodifolia* 3049, 6811
*Quercus nigra* 2991
*Quercus nuttallii* 1456, 2991, 6522
remote sensing 3086
soil types 1302, 1660
*Staphyleoxylon kickapooense* 8375
synecology 8608
vegetation types 3086, 6811
Missouri
birds 652
choice of species 1827
coppice 2112
erosion control 1827
increment 4514, 7194
*Juglans nigra* 1827
natural regeneration 2112
*Quercus* 2112
vegetation types 4514
Montana
*Armillaria* 6868
birds 4888
browse 6331
*Cervus elaphus* 6331, 6936
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 4888
*Choristoneura occidentalis* 4230, 4867, 6282

USA *cont.*
Montana *cont.*
controlled burning 7313, 7319
*Dendroctonus ponderosae* 3596, 4877
erosion 8579
erosion control 8578, 8583
floodplains 6098
forest fires 4867, 6825, 8578
forest litter 919
forest management 5801
grasses 4488
grazing 6933
increment 5590
landscape 6370
*Larix occidentalis* 1265, 1334
mycorrhizas 6856
nitrogen fixation 4604
*Pinus contorta* 3596, 4797, 4877, 6843
*Pinus ponderosa* 4488, 6282, 6597, 7200, 7609
*Populus deltoides* 6098
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6282, 6834, 7319
roads 8583
silvicultural systems 6638
site class assessment 6537, 7200
soil chemistry 919
succession 6825, 6933
synecology 1098, 4141
*Thuja plicata* 6493
vegetation types 1098, 4142
yield forecasting 5590
Nebraska
forest ecology 4771
forest management 1393
*Pinus ponderosa* 5369
*Prionoxystus robiniae* 3589
Nevada
*Artemisia arbuscula* 4587
*Artemisia tridentata* 4587
grazing 6930
*Juniperus osteosperma* 6529, 6536
*Pinus edulis* 6486
*Pinus longaeva* 553
*Pinus monophylla* 4587, 6529, 6536
soil chemistry 279
vegetation types 6534
volume tables 6534
New Hampshire
*Abies balsamea* 4815, 6567, 8363
*Castanea dentata* 7549
catchment areas 6609-6610, 8046
clear felling 7717, 7853
cycling 6609-6610
dieback 7448
forest fires 7308
forest litter 280
forest recreation 8604
ice damage 5142
increment 4513
*Odocoileus virginianus* 1819
*Picea rubens* 6119, 6538, 7253, 7448, 8363
soil chemistry 3912, 6576
soil toxicity 7253
streams 7717
synecology 280, 5142, 5371, 8363
vegetation types 5142
New Jersey
branches 8060
forest ecology 7533
forest fires 8049
ground vegetation 3501
habit 8060
*Ilex* 2776
land use 3087
*Lymantria dispar* 6286, 8512
national parks 7533
*Pinus echinata* 7858, 7861
*Pinus rigida* 5104, 7207, 8049
*Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 5378
*Quercus alba* 7861
*Quercus coccinea* 7861
*Quercus ilicifolia* 8049
*Quercus marilandica* 8049
*Quercus prinus* 7861
*Quercus velutina* 7861
remote sensing 3087
*Sassafras albidum* 7861

USA *cont.*
New Jersey *cont.*
*Synanthedon kathyae* 2776
synecology 7533
vegetation types 5340
New Mexico
*Choristoneura occidentalis* 8517
*Exoteleia anomala* 6907
*Orgyia pseudotsugata* 605
New York
*Abies balsamea* 6096
air pollution 7208, 7745
*Alnus incana* 2982
*Alnus rugosa* 4772
catchment areas 4908
cycling 6605, 8019
dendrochronology 6375
dendroclimatology 6375
dieback 7448, 8330
*Fagus grandifolia* 334, 1501
forest influences 2284
hydrology 6375
increment 1387
logging 2284
*Picea rubens* 6538, 7448, 7745, 8330
soil chemistry 3912
synecology 8359, 8408
underwood 8408
urban forestry 8019
vegetation types 4908, 5340, 7546, 7567, 7570
volume determination 1387
North Carolina
*Abies* 3947
*Abies fraseri* 2054, 8402
browse 1812
Christmas trees 5492
clear felling 7854
climate 8332
climbers 5037
*Cornus florida* 5862
*Cronartium fusiforme* 2750
cycling 4477, 5862, 7854
*Dendroctonus frontalis* 6288
extension 5628
*Fagus grandifolia* 8332
fertilizers 3939
forest fires 3192
forest litter 902, 5152, 6582, 7854
forest management 5152
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 6220
geology 8399
herbicides 4477
*Liriodendron tulipifera* 5093
*Lymantria dispar* 5452
mycorrhizas 6220
nurseries 6220
*Phyllophaga anxia* 5492, 6289
*Phyllophaga fusca* 5492, 6289
*Picea* 3947
*Picea rubens* 2054, 8402
*Pinus echinata* 6288
*Pinus rigida* 8399
*Pinus taeda* 805, 1376, 3939, 4477, 6288
pollution 3947
*Polyphylla comes* 5492, 6289
private forestry 3875
*Quercus prinus* 5862
*Rhododendron maximum* 5862
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 5373
site class assessment 5093
stand characteristics 2054, 7523
streams 6635
subsidies 1222, 5628
succession 5375
synecology 5330, 5364, 8402
taxes 1222
vegetation types 2652, 8399, 8402
volume determination 7936
weed control 805
weight determination 7936
North Dakota
*Chionodes* 6287
history 7024
*Petrova metallica* 1806, 6287
*Pinus ponderosa* 1806
research 7024
*Rhyacionia* 6287
shelterbelts 1806

USA *cont.*
Ohio
*Acer rubrum* 304
acid rain 304
Buprestidae 5442
chlorophyll 3368
choice of species 1827
climate 8332
cycling 2263, 5180
*Diaphnocoris chlorionis* 5442
*Enaphalodes rufulus* 631
erosion control 1827
*Fagus grandifolia* 8332
forest influences 8406
*Gleditsia triacanthos* 5442
ground vegetation 8406
ice damage 6566
increment 7194
*Juglans nigra* 1827
leaves 3368
mixtures 7898
*Pyrrhalta luteola* 6291
*Quercus* 7897, 7948
*Quercus rubra* 631
site types 5180
stand characteristics 8368, 8389
street trees 1195, 2852
succession 7596
synecology 6793, 8389
thinning 7153, 7896-7898
urban forestry 2852
vegetation types 7153, 8389, 8406
Oklahoma
catchment areas 8566
dendroclimatology 6374
*Pinus taeda* 1376, 3516
*Populus deltoides* 4819
*Quercus buckleyi* 7507
*Quercus stellata* 6374
tree breeding 3516
vegetation types 7569
Oregon
*Abies concolor* 1294, 3036, 5089-5090, 6530
*Abies grandis* 3036, 5089-5090, 5100, 6530
*Alnus rubra* 810, 1738, 2628, 6613
*Arceuthobium douglasii* 2763
*Arctostaphylos viscida* 2042
*Armillaria* 6868
Arthropoda 2766
artificial regeneration 2727
*Atriplex canescens* 647
biomass production 831, 3056
birds 651, 4888
browsing damage 5033
camping 5559
*Ceratocystis wageneri* 8540
*Cervus elaphus* 655, 6947
*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 7521
choice of species 65
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 4888
*Choristoneura occidentalis* 636, 2763
competition 2042, 3056
*Contarinia oregonensis* 6305
controlled burning 7318
Cupressaceae 3918
cycling 4605
dead trees 6580
*Eucosma sonomana* 6278
fertilizers 6479
flora 2597
forest fires 947, 1809
forest litter 3918
forest management 5795-5796, 6557
forest recreation 1854, 5559, 6986
*Fraxinus latifolia* 6090
fungi 3553
grazing 647, 1809
herbicides 1312, 1315-1317, 3002-3003
*Hylastes nigrinus* 8540
increment 5590
*Inonotus weirii* 590, 1757, 2744
*Juniperus occidentalis* 216, 316, 2244
landslides 3074
*Larix occidentalis* 231, 5773
legislation 6557

**USA** *cont.*
Oregon *cont.*
*Libocedrus decurrens* 3036, 5089-5090, 6530
*Lygus hesperus* 5441
*Lymantria dispar* 2787
*Megastigmus spermotrophus* 6305
*Meleagris gallopavo* 3599
mixtures 232
mycorrhizas 6213
nature conservation 680
nitrogen fixation 6613, 7272
old and fossil wood 8078
*Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6269, 8521
palaeobotany 505
*Picea sitchensis* 5051, 6488
*Pinus contorta* 947, 1809, 4743
*Pinus lambertiana* 3036, 5089-5090, 6530
*Pinus ponderosa* 274, 1294, 1809, 1817-1818, 3036, 5089-5090, 6506, 6530, 6541
*Pinuxylon woolardii* 505
*Populus trichocarpa* 1233
*Poria asiatica* 947
provenance studies 1233
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 590, 796-797, 831, 1094, 1294, 1299, 1303-1304, 1757, 1817-1818, 2090, 2628, 2763, 2992, 3008, 3036, 3918, 4448, 5033, 5089-5090, 5100, 5331, 5441, 5746, 5797, 6213, 6530, 6541, 7205, 7318, 7616, 8540
remote sensing 5120, 6552
*Rhyaciona zozana* 8523
roads 3074
silvicultural systems 308, 1294, 2978
site preparation 5757, 6506
soil physics 274
solar radiation 888
*Steremnius carinatus* 8540
synecology 6090
Taxodiaceae 3918
thinning 5051
*Tsuga heterophylla* 2628, 5029, 5050-5051, 6488, 7318
*Tsuga mertensiana* 2744, 5088
vegetation types 2628
weed control 1809, 3001, 3009, 3805, 6506
weight determination 1357, 6540
wildlife 1817-1818
yield forecasting 5590
Pennsylvania
*Betula populifolia* 4263
forest fires 7309
grading 7931
*Lymantria dispar* 617, 1787, 7674
mined land 4263
mycorrhizas 6218
natural regeneration 7120
prices 1414
private forestry 1414, 7950
provenance studies 7056
*Prunus serotina* 7056
remote sensing 878
silvicultural systems 7120
soil types 6218
stand characteristics 8362
stumpage value 1414
succession 6831
synecology 6821, 8362
underwood 6821
valuation 7225, 7931
Rhode Island
synecology 7571
*Tsuga canadensis* 7571
vegetation types 7571
South Carolina
biomass production 864
controlled burning 946, 5213
*Cronartium fusiforme* 3569
erosion 5213
fertilizers 4428, 4430, 4437, 4440-4441
*Liquidambar styraciflua* 173, 7534
*Liriodendron tulipifera* 7534
*Malacosoma disstria* 6902
mixtures 3023

**USA** *cont.*
South Carolina *cont.*
*Pinus echinata* 3023
*Pinus elliottii* 3569
*Pinus taeda* 805, 946, 1249, 3569, 4428, 4430, 4437, 4440-4441, 4536, 5014, 7534
private forestry 5111
remote sensing 864, 4536
site preparation 5213
site types 8401
soil biology 4430
soil types 4430, 5014
stand characteristics 7534
succession 3509-3510
vegetation types 4626, 8356, 8401
weed control 173, 805, 5041
South Dakota
*Chionodes* 6287
*Petrova metallica* 6287
*Rhyacionia* 6287
vegetation types 6534
volume tables 6534
Tennessee
*Abies* 3947
*Abies fraseri* 2054, 8402
air pollution 934
canopy 3109, 6101
climate 8332
cycling 3150
*Fagus grandifolia* 8332
forest influences 6639
forest inventories 251
forest recreation 6368
ionizing radiation 3949
*Meloidogyne hapla* 7699
natural regeneration 7860
ornamental plants 7699
*Picea* 3947
*Picea rubens* 2054, 8402
pollution 3947
private forestry 6368
*Quercus prinus* 3150
soil chemistry 6639
solar radiation 3109
stand characteristics 2054, 7523
street trees 1195
succession 6827
synecology 5364, 8402
vegetation types 2652, 3483, 8402
weed control 174
Texas
*Acacia schaffneri* 2453
bark beetles 621
biomass production 832, 893
*Ceratocystis fagacearum* 581
dendroclimatology 6374
*Dendroctonus frontalis* 638, 1164
*Ips avulsus* 5471
*Ips calligraphus* 5471
*Juniperus pinchotii* 4063
*Leucaena* 893
*Leucaena leucocephala* 832
old and fossil wood 8078
*Pinus elliottii* 209
*Pinus taeda* 209
*Populus deltoides* 4819
*Quercus buckleyi* 7507
*Quercus stellata* 6374
synecology 6815
vegetation types 4123, 6815
Utah
*Abies lasiocarpa* 7121
*Castor canadensis* 5500
forest fires 6652
*Juniperus osteosperma* 6529, 6652, 8499
mined land 6970
mistletoes 8499
natural regeneration 7121
*Phoradendron juniperinum* 8499
*Picea engelmannii* 58, 7121
*Pinus longaeva* 553
*Pinus monophylla* 6529, 6652
*Pinus ponderosa* 6503
*Populus fremontii* 5500
*Populus tremuloides* 1362, 1382, 6805
*Quercus gambelii* 975
reclamation 6970
synecology 6805

**USA** *cont.*
Utah *cont.*
vegetation types 5912, 6534
volume tables 6534
Vermont
*Acer saccharum* 6695
air pollution 5839
*Betula alleghaniensis* 6695
catchment areas 6609
cycling 6609
dieback 5121, 7446, 7448
forest litter 5839
forest recreation 5528
land use 5528
*Picea rubens* 1482, 3401, 6538, 7253, 7446, 7448
plant disorders 3401
remote sensing 1410, 5121
soil toxicity 7253
vegetation types 5839
Virginia
*Abies fraseri* 8390, 8402
air pollution 8028
*Asimina triloba* 958
biomass production 3841
birds 7714
dead trees 7714
forest litter 6585
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 173
ice damage 7970
*Juniperus virginiana* 5294, 6077, 8333
mined land 7972
mycorrhizas 8458
*Picea rubens* 8390, 8402
*Pinus strobus* 7972
*Pinus taeda* 3096, 4224, 5039, 7117
planting stock 7117
reclamation 7972
remote sensing 3096
*Rhododendron maximum* 2320
*Salix nigra* 3555
soil chemistry 8458
soil physics 7972
soil types 6592
streams 6585
succession 7970, 8409
synecology 7572, 8402
vegetation types 958, 4786, 7240, 7568, 7572, 8388, 8390, 8400, 8402
weed control 173, 5039
woody plants 3841
Washington
*Abies amabilis* 1436-1437, 3606, 3984, 6616-6617
*Abies lasiocarpa* 547
*Alnus rubra* 185, 810, 1436, 6620
*Armillaria* 6868
birds 650, 4888
browsing damage 5033
camping 5559
catchment areas 6334
*Cervus elaphus* 655, 3606
*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 7521
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 4888
clear felling 6334
controlled burning 7318
cycling 6617
dead trees 6580
fertilizers 4435, 6479
forest fires 322
forest litter 6584
forest recreation 5559
herbicides 1316-1317, 3002
increment 5590
landslides 3074
*Larix occidentalis* 231, 824, 1265
mycorrhizas 6856
nitrogen fixation 7272
nurseries 4435
*Odocoileus hemionus* 3606
*Pinus contorta* 824
*Pinus ponderosa* 1817-1818, 6174, 7609
*Populus trichocarpa* 6620, 7033
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 211, 824, 1436, 1817-1818, 2523, 3384, 4448, 5033, 6622, 7318
remote sensing 3084
roads 3074

**USA** *cont.*
Washington *cont.*
site preparation 5757
succession 322
synecology 3140, 6142
*Thuja plicata* 6105, 6493
*Tsuga heterophylla* 1436, 6105, 7318
*Tsuga mertensiana* 6616
vegetation types 3493, 6142
weight determination 1357
wildlife 1817-1818
yield forecasting 5590
West Virginia
*Acer rubrum* 5046, 5076
*Acer saccharum* 7857
acid rain 8563
catchment areas 8563
controlled burning 8050
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 7857
Geometridae 5457
grading 7932
insecticides 6320
*Juglans nigra* 7789
*Liriodendron tulipifera* 5076
microclimate 5131
natural regeneration 7857
provenance studies 7789
*Prunus serotina* 5046, 7857
*Quercus alba* 5076
*Quercus rubra* 311, 5046, 5076
silvicultural systems 5024
thinning 7119, 7152
*Tilia americana* 5046
valuation 7932
wildlife 8050
Wisconsin
*Acer rubrum* 2127, 6818
*Acer saccharinum* 6818
*Alnus rugosa* 7027
*Armillaria* 8467
*Armillaria mellea* 3563
*Betula alleghaniensis* 6818, 7148, 7162
biomass production 230, 775
birds 654
*Bursaphalenchus xylophilus* 4228
Cerambycidae 4228
*Ceratocystis ulmi* 8492
climate 8332
cycling 6612
*Drepanopeziza punctiformis* 7653
*Fagus grandifolia* 3467, 8332
farm woodlands 1397
forest fires 1492, 2295, 5888, 7309
forest resources 7956
*Fraxinus nigra* 6818
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 6818
fuelwood 7027
history 7024
increment 7192
insecticides 5485
*Larix decidua* 178
*Larix eurolepis* 230
*Melampsora medusae* 7653
*Mycosphaerella populorum* 7653
*Odocoileus virginianus* 653
palaeoecology 3467
*Parkerella populi* 7661
*Picea glauca* 1202, 6521
*Pinus banksiana* 72, 111
*Pinus resinosa* 168, 172, 5437, 5485, 7251
plantations 654
planting 168
*Populus* 177, 653, 7653, 7829, 7872
*Populus* 'NC-9922' 7276
*Populus tremula* × *P. tremuloides* 7661
*Populus tremuloides* 3563
private forestry 1397
provenance studies 72
remote sensing 5120, 5123
research 7024
rhizosphere 7987
roots 7987
salvage logging 1492
seed 5485
silvicultural conversion 1307
site class assessment 2127
site preparation 172, 1307

**USA** *cont.*
Wisconsin *cont.*
soil chemistry 6818
soil types 7251, 7276
succession 4143
synecology 6824
vegetation types 5860, 6612, 6818, 6824, 7929
volume determination 6533
weed control 177-178, 7872
weight determination 6533
wilts 4228
Wyoming
*Abies lasiocarpa* 7121, 7262
*Aurealcaulis crossii* 1084
forest fires 3191, 3196
forest influences 7720
forest litter 6578
mycorrhizas 6856
natural regeneration 7121
old and fossil wood 1084
*Picea engelmannii* 58, 1614, 7121, 7262
*Pinus contorta* 1823, 3048, 6833, 7262, 7720-7721
plant water relations 7262
*Populus tremuloides* 1362, 1382, 3196
precipitation 7721
silvicultural systems 6638
snow 1823
synecology 7264
throughfall 7721
vegetation types 5216, 6534, 7264
volume tables 6534
**USSR**
air pollution 3959, 7283
arid regions 1861
*Betula pendula carelica* 3850
*Betula pubescens* 3850
botanical gardens 4300
choice of species 1239
*Chosenia arbutifolia* 5648
damping off 8493
deforestation 7003
dieback 6073, 7451
direct sowing 3027
drought injury 7451
edible fungi 2086, 7170
erosion control 1177, 5518
forest administration 4299
forest fires 7314, 8047
forest influences 4253, 4255
forest management 36, 3076, 4325, 4526
forest policy 36, 3669
forest recreation 3639, 6865
forest resources 3177
frost injury 4300
fruit 7170
fungal diseases 6865
fungicides 8553
*Hippophae rhamnoides* 5585
insect pests 4233
insecticides 8553
*Juglans regia* 5694
land use 3177, 6380
legislation 3639, 4299, 5627
*Lymantria dispar* 5453
*Microsphaera alphitoides* 8488
minor forest products 1197, 3030, 5627
nurseries 7109
*Operophtera brumata* 3591
phenology 10
*Picea abies* 7131, 7275
*Pinus sylvestris* 4233, 7131, 8493
planting stock 7131
pollution 3768
*Quercus* 6073
*Quercus petraea* 7971
remote sensing 1408, 2169
resins 5279
rotation 5800
*Salix* 3342
seed 7910
shelterbelts 1861, 3768, 4253, 4255, 7729
snow 4253, 4255
stand characteristics 7907
thinning 5749
tree breeding 5585

**USSR** *cont.*
urban forestry 685, 3646
volume tables 1368
Armenian SSR
natural regeneration 3782
*Quercus* 3782
shelterbelts 4252
soil conservation 4252
Byelorussian SSR
*Abies alba* 3474
air pollution 3172
*Alces alces* 1821
*Alnus glutinosa* 2105
assortments 1370
*Betula* 1859
biomass production 819, 1380-1381, 2004, 2128-2129
bogs 1430
choice of species 1950
*Collybia velutipes* 2086
*Cronartium flaccidum* 1754
cycling 1339
decay fungi 1758
drainage 1309, 2004
economics 1347
exotics 2189
fertilizers 2003-2004
forest administration 718
forest influences 1309
forest inventories 2113, 2147-2148
forest litter 1440, 2220
forest management 1394
forest policy 718
forest recreation 1754, 1853, 1856, 2850
forest resources 718
form factors 2100
fruit 819
groundwater 1309, 1455
*Heterobasidion annosum* 1754
humus 1432
increment 1336, 1339
landscape 1856
*Larix decidua* 2215
*Larix sibirica* 735
lupins 2002-2003, 2264-2265
*Melolontha* 1791
microclimate 940
mined land 2822
minor forest products 1347
mixtures 2052
mortality 1336
nature conservation 1430
*Peridermium pini* 1754
*Picea abies* 1381, 1950, 2114, 2215
*Pinus contorta* 1440, 2215, 2231
*Pinus sylvestris* 1381, 1950, 2215
*Populus* 1950
precipitation 2189
protection forest 2129, 2803
provenance studies 1736, 2565
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1440, 2215, 2231
*Quercus robur* 2052
*Quercus rubra* 2056
resin tapping 2003
root and butt rots 1758
silvicultural systems 2220
site preparation 1308
site types 1394
snow 7719
soil biology 2234-2236
soil chemistry 2215
soil fertility 1432
soil types 735, 899, 904, 912, 3561
soil water 912
temperature 2189
thinning 1370, 2052
tree breeding 1736
underplanting 1338, 2038, 2055, 2287
urban forestry 1758, 1859
*Vaccinium* 819
*Vaccinium corymbosum* 4491
*Vaccinium macrocarpum* 4491
*Vaccinium myrtillus* 2128
*Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 2128
valuation 1394
vegetation types 1380
wildlife 1811
yield forecasting 1388, 2114

**USSR** *cont.*
Byelorussian SSR *cont.*
yield tables 2133
Estonian SSR
air pollution 3165
*Pinus sylvestris* 1255
Georgian SSR
*Castanea sativa* 6873
*Ceroplastes japonicus* 8552
choice of species 7902
*Cryphonectria parasitica* 6873
*Dendroctonus micans* 1808
drought injury 7902
land use 3107
*Microterys clauseni* 8552
valuation 3107
Kazakh SSR
afforestation 661
agroforestry 1861
air pollution 7282
arid regions 7282
forest ecology 4092
*Haloxylon aphyllum* 7110
nurseries 7110
ornamental plants 6372
research 1861
Rosaceae 6372
soil types 661
synecology 4092
*Tamarix androssowii* 1710
vegetation types 1710
Latvian SSR
air pollution 358, 3163
*Alnus incana* 3280
books 6377
forestry 6377
*Picea abies* 6189
remote sensing 3885
site types 6377
urban forestry 358
woody plants 6377
Lithuanian SSR
afforestation 3502
air pollution 8023
*Aradus cinnamomeus* 8507
forest management 7952
forestry 5608
fruit 6378
fungi 6378
*Ips typographus* 8531
*Lycopodium* 3502
medicinal plants 6378
*Picea abies* 1504
*Pinus sylvestris* 1504
Moldavian SSR, *Quercus robur* 2921
RSFSR Far East
*Acer* 1494
*Acer tschonoskii* 3434
*Aralia elata* 6942
*Betula* 3441
*Betula kamtschatica* 3441
biomass production 2122
forest recreation 3638
ground vegetation 3506
*Juniperus* 1248
*Larix gmelinii* 2638
national parks 2625, 2638
*Phellodendron amurense* 62
phenology 1494
*Pinus pumila* 2122, 2625, 3484
*Pinus sibirica* 3506
*Prunus pedunculata* 2789
synecology 2625
vegetation types 2638, 3484
RSFSR in Europe
*Abies cephalonica* 1924
*Abies cilicica* 1924
*Abies nordmanniana* 1924
*Abies numidica* 1924
*Abies pinsapo* 1924
afforestation 2995
*Alnus glutinosa* 3222
*Alnus incana* 3482
arid regions 3240
beekeeping 3033
*Betula* 3240, 3242
*Betula alba* 3222, 3242
*Betula papyrifera* 3242
*Betula pendula* 3242
biomass production 3051
bogs 1862

**USSR** *cont.*
RSFSR in Europe *cont.*
botanical gardens 1422, 3118
Carabidae 3574
catchment areas 6608
choice of species 62, 2995, 5781
cycling 6608
drainage 224, 1861, 3000, 7871
evaporation 6963
*Fagus orientalis* 6196
fertilizers 2006
floodplains 7718
flowering 499
forest administration 4971
forest ecology 3574, 8394
forest fires 35
forest influences 4254, 6338
forest policy 4971
forest recreation 683, 3637, 6365
forest resources 2884
frost injury 1422
fruit 3032
genetics 1862
ground vegetation 3503
groundwater 6338
*Heterobasidion annosum* 6867
irrigation 1861, 6508
*Juglans nigra* 5781
logging 5112
mapping 862
mixtures 5748
nature conservation 6196
nitrogen fixation 6615, 7000
ornamental plants 3651
*Panolis flammea* 7670
peatland 3064
*Phellodendron amurense* 62
phenology 357, 3380, 3651
*Picea abies* 3212, 3222, 5727, 7071, 7871
*Picea obovata* 224, 359
*Pinus contorta* 2898
*Pinus jeffreyi* 1232
*Pinus ponderosa* 1232
*Pinus sibirica* 197
*Pinus sylvestris* 224, 1862, 3064, 3212, 3222, 3670, 3795, 5671, 6867, 7670, 7900
plantations 7020
*Populus* 284
*Populus tremula* 3222, 6550
*Quercus* 8394
*Quercus petraea* 7124
*Quercus robur* 528, 1341, 3222, 3547, 7124
research 1861
salt tolerance 284
seed 197, 5671, 7070-7071
shelterbelts 4254, 6338
snow 3118
soil types 3670, 6615
soil water 3118
species trials 1924
stand characteristics 35
synecology 1101-1102
vegetation types 862, 3032-3033, 3482, 3504, 5782, 6615
water pollution 7306
weed control 1314
yield forecasting 7209
yield regulation 5112
Siberia 6992
*Abies sibirica* 5664
acclimatization 3655
air pollution 1484, 6992
arboreta 3655
*Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 7920
biomass production 2121
economics 3669
edible fungi 6528
flora 11
forest ecology 4298
forest fires 7311
forest influences 5885
forest management 3669, 6109
forest recreation 3669
forest resources 3669
forestry 5609
grazing 6931
greenhouses 3666
ground vegetation 6931

**USSR** *cont.*
Siberia *cont.*
hydrology 3666
insect pests 2861, 3667
landslides 3612
*Larix gmelinii* 537, 3181, 5885
mammals 3667
maps 1095
natural regeneration 3655
ornamental plants 7740
*Picea obovata* 7917
*Pinus sibirica* 3668, 3740
*Pinus sylvestris* 3740, 3849, 5660, 5812
plantations 7144
*Populus* 7740
remote sensing 5812
resin tapping 7917
seed 2920, 3668, 3740
site preparation 7144
soil formation 3665
soil types 3665
*Stereum abietinum* 4839
street trees 6992
succession 7599
temperature 3181
vegetation types 1095, 2121, 3655, 6109
weed control 7144
weeds 3655
Tajik SSR
air pollution 302
*Sequoiadendron giganteum* 1984
Turkmen SSR
forest fires 540
ground vegetation 321
lizards 539
microclimate 321, 539
national parks 538-540
nuts 540
*Pistacia vera* 321, 538-540, 5166
soil 539
synecology 538
vegetation types 539-540
Ukrainian SSR
*Abies alba* 3058, 3474, 3784
*Acer pseudoplatanus* 7087
afforestation 6343
air pollution 3247
altitude 3475
arboreta 3113
*Archips* 8555
arid regions 4378, 5638
beekeeping 2082
botanical gardens 3404
*Carpinus betulus* 1522
*Cedrus brevifolia* 1925
clear felling 1298, 5732
contour ridging 6342
coppice 5718
*Corylus maxima* 6080
*Crataegus* 3412
eroded sites 5729
exotics 1421
*Fagus sylvatica* 3058, 3457-3458, 6195
flora 3475
forest influences 5638
forest litter 7247
forest recreation 6364
geology 3495
green manures 2972
*Heterobasidion annosum* 7639
history 3457
irrigated stands 3113
*Juglans regia* 6849
*Juniperus excelsa* 535
*Juniperus sabina* 4949
land use 6343
*Larix decidua* 4949
mixtures 3848
nature conservation 682
nurseries 7114, 7847
ornamental plants 1421, 1925, 4378, 4949
periodicals 1
*Picea abies* 3058, 4949, 7639
*Pinus pallasiana* 2115
*Pinus ponderosa* 5639
*Pinus sylvestris* 3024, 3814, 4949, 5638, 5669, 7150

**USSR** *cont.*
Ukrainian SSR *cont.*
precipitation 4247
provenance studies 5638-5639
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3848
*Quercus* 3404
*Quercus pubescens* 2115
*Quercus robur* 5669, 5718
reclamation 6342
salt injury 1421
seed 5655-5656, 5670
shelterbelts 6340
site preparation 5729
site types 5638
slopes 5729
snow 6340
soil water 6340
species trials 1925, 4378
thinning 5655
*Thuja occidentalis* 4949
*Tortrix viridana* 8555
tree breeding 5656, 6155
vegetation 3457
vegetation types 535, 1421, 3458, 3495, 4247
weed control 5732-5733
wildlife 682
wind damage 1421
Uzbek SSR
*Morus* 2683
*Morus alba* 4163
reclamation 4262
shelterbelts 8582
silkworms 2683, 4163
***Vaccinium*** 930
***Vaccinium alaskensis*** 7705
***Vaccinium consanguineum*** 6146
***Vaccinium corymbosum*** 4491
***Vaccinium latifolium*** 7357
***Vaccinium macrocarpum*** 4491
***Vaccinium myrtilloides*** 6699-6700
***Vaccinium myrtillus*** 819, 1101, 1286, 1856, 2075-2076, 2128, 2214, 3032, 3303-3304, 3504, 8025
***Vaccinium myrtillus* × *V. vitis-idaea*** 2075
***Vaccinium oxycoccus*** 3032, 4491
***Vaccinium uliginosum*** 3032
***Vaccinium vitis-idaea*** 819, 2075, 2128, 3032, 3241, 6699-6700
***Vallea ecuadorensis*** 4084
***Vallea stipularis*** 4084
***Valsa sordida*** 4436, 7638
**Valuation** 258, 1394, 2176, 3105, 3107, 4544, 7931-7932
***Vanillosmopsis*** *(see Eremanthus)*
**Vanuatu**
*Agathis macrophylla* 1221, 2202
canes and rattans 3823
*Cordia alliodora* 1221, 2202
forestry 1221
nature conservation 1221
*Pinus caribaea* 1221
*Santalum australocaledonicum* 1221
*Swietenia macrophylla* 2202
wind damage 2202
***Vateria*** 1533
***Vateria indica*** 972, 5904
***Vatica chinensis*** 972, 5904
***Vatica lowii*** 7334
***Vatica obscura*** 2419
***Vatica verrucosa*** 7554
**Vegetable fats** 199
**Vegetation**
classification 869, 1712, 2155, 2634, 3084, 3462, 4093, 4781, 5360, 6095, 6134, 6142, 6805, 7565
degradation 666, 1165, 2658, 2830, 3612, 3623, 3906, 4258, 4767, 5119, 5871, 6099, 7561, 7962, 8589
history 43, 1089, 1705, 2611-2612, 2614-2615, 3075, 3191, 3220, 3457, 3511, 3699, 4106, 4123, 4767, 5340-5341, 5343, 5345-5349, 5605, 6124-6125, 6800-6801, 7544-7546, 8374, 8376-8379
methodology 1879, 2647, 5332
statistical methods 7565
**Vegetation** *cont.*
surveys 1095, 1705, 1713, 1879, 2647, 3089, 3887, 5332, 5341, 5360, 8371
zoning 3464, 4781, 5592, 6129, 6802
**Vegetation types**
Africa 4246
Algeria 7561
alpine vegetation 3491, 5216
Argentina 3490, 7558
arid regions 3101
Australia 2626, 2637, 3479
New South Wales 3485, 6795
Queensland 3101, 3486
Tasmania 3511
Victoria 2627, 3487, 6799
Austria 5579
Belgium 533, 3133, 3498, 4127, 7560, 7597
bibliographies 4783
bogs 1380, 1430, 2629, 2633, 4137, 4519, 4768, 5860, 5879, 6128, 6136
books 1196, 4296, 7006
boreal forest 862, 1095, 1101-1102, 2654, 3463, 4296, 4789, 5134, 6107, 6109, 6615, 6967, 8400
Botswana 293
bottomland forest 2630, 3033, 4773, 4787, 6402, 6806, 6811, 6815, 6972, 7561, 7569-7570, 8356, 8406
Brazil 1509, 2826, 3424, 3907, 6261
broadleaved deciduous forest 3147
temperate zones 958, 1461, 1507, 1717, 3458, 3482, 3782, 4973, 6588, 6612, 7153, 7215, 7567-7568, 7574, 7578, 8388-8389, 8394, 8399-8401
tropics 923, 1715, 2653, 2847, 6548, 7573
broadleaved evergreen forest
temperate zones 4780
tropics 1374, 4533, 8395
Burundi 3497
caatinga 1174, 2790, 5049, 7250, 7580
campina 2223, 2650, 7250
Canada
Alberta 3489, 3492, 3496, 5134
Manitoba 3489
Northwest Territories 2292, 8414
Nova Scotia 2633
Ontario 2654, 6107, 6137, 6143, 7418
Quebec 2630, 2654, 6134
Saskatchewan 3489, 3496
Yukon 8414
cerrado 1509, 3424, 3907, 8015
China 1716, 4117, 7565
classification 1095, 2626, 2637, 2639, 2646, 2652, 3479, 4120, 7569, 7579
cloud forest 3131, 4783, 6146, 7357
coastal plant communities 1421, 2286, 5361, 7550
Colombia 3464, 8404
coniferous forest 6809
temperate zones 1095, 1098, 1380, 2638, 3489, 3493, 3670, 4766, 5839, 7557, 8386, 8390, 8400-8402
tropics 1097
Costa Rica 1096, 2847, 7603
Czechoslovakia 8386, 8405
damage 8405
Denmark 3699
Dominica 4265
dunes 1710
Europe 4781
fens 2629, 3492, 4768
Finland 3450
forest steppes 534
France 2598, 3512, 4118-4120, 4122, 4906
fynbos 3185, 3979
garrigue 3512
German Democratic Republic 3481, 6128
German Federal Republic 1711
Ghana 4364
grasslands 817, 7006
**Vegetation types** *cont.*
heathland 4747, 6478, 7597
Hungary 6132
India 1097
Kerala 1715, 2658
Madhya Pradesh 1879, 4281, 7573
Uttar Pradesh 1434, 6139, 6593, 7538
Indonesia 2826
Italy 4778-4779, 4782, 4973, 5605
Ivory Coast 3089
Jamaica 8393
Japan 1507, 1717, 2286, 2634, 4126, 4131, 4766, 4777, 7551
Kenya 4538
Korea Republic 5358, 7577
macchia 535
Madagascar 8590
Malawi 7559
Malaysia 3710, 4137
mangrove forests 2645, 4125, 4925, 6379, 7553, 8387, 8590
matorral 3783
Mediterranean Countries 6138
methodology 1879, 8397
Mexico 2653, 3131, 3783, 4121, 5362-5363, 7564
moorland 6128
Nepal 6140
New Zealand 2635, 2648, 5360, 5496, 6130, 6802, 7576
North America 6136
Norway 529, 1714, 3500
Pakistan 3494
Papua New Guinea 7566
peatland 3504, 5863, 6134, 7555
Peru 2767
Poland 7574, 7999
prairies 6143, 8385, 8413
rain forest 3480
Australia 2637
New South Wales 2181, 3488, 3786-3787
Queensland 2196, 2646, 2667
Tasmania 3190
books 5580
Brazil 1196, 2223-2224, 2649-2651, 2798, 6569, 8564
Chile 5338
Costa Rica 1417, 3145, 6807
Ecuador 1699
French Guiana 3971
Indonesia 2631, 7171, 7554, 7556, 7562-7563
Ivory Coast 1718, 4784
Malaysia 2923, 3900, 3916, 4132-4134
Mexico 1782, 5362-5363, 8412
Panama 1417
Papua New Guinea 7566
Peru 1196, 8595
reviews 4124
Sabah 6816
Sarawak 5149, 5335
Singapore 2142
Surinam 1196
Tropics 161, 520, 3622, 4124, 4764, 5580, 7575, 8592
Venezuela 1196, 6830
reviews 5579
riparian forests 533, 2630, 3655, 6141, 6637, 6966, 7551, 7572, 8002, 8397, 8607
savanna woodlands 293, 543, 1919, 4123, 4246, 6133, 7006, 7579-7585, 7587, 7779, 8051, 8385, 8399
savannas 2505, 5357, 5361, 7006, 7579-7591, 8048
Scandinavia 3450, 3499
sclerophyllous forest 3190, 4778
scrub 2121, 7579, 7590, 8391
Senegal 4128, 4130
South Africa 2632, 3979
South America 4183
Spain 7578, 8396
statistical methods 2652
steppes 321, 538-540
subalpine forest 1721, 2121, 2635, 4528, 5578, 6145, 7264, 7357, 7538, 8396

**Vegetation types** *cont.*
swamps 1102, 1860, 2629, 2650, 4134, 4137, 6804, 7240, 7555, 7570, 8356
Sweden 3463
Switzerland 4282, 5578
Taiwan 6563, 6814, 7226
temperate zones 3147
thicket 7357, 7579
Tropics 14, 4783
tundra 2292, 8414
Turkey 2888
USA 15, 1860, 7215, 7945, 8607
Alaska 4135, 4296, 4787, 5124-5125
California 1098, 7552
Colorado 3491, 6534
Connecticut 3147
Florida 6568, 8391, 8403
Georgia 6637
Idaho 3871, 6534, 8397
Indiana 5879
Iowa 8413
Michigan 2629, 4427, 4597, 7929
Minnesota 4138, 4519, 6141, 7929, 8385
Mississippi 3086
Missouri 4514
Montana 1098, 4142
Nevada 6534
New Hampshire 5142
New Jersey 5340
New York 4908, 5340, 7546, 7567, 7570
North Carolina 8399, 8402
Ohio 7153, 8389, 8406
Oklahoma 7569
Oregon 2628
Rhode Island 7571
South Carolina 8356, 8401
South Dakota 6534
Tennessee 3483, 8402
Texas 4123, 6815
Utah 5912, 6534
Vermont 5839
Virginia 4786, 7240, 7568, 7572, 8388, 8390, 8400, 8402
Washington 6142
Wisconsin 6818, 6824, 7929
Wyoming 5216, 6534, 7264
USSR
RSFSR Far East 3484
RSFSR in Europe 862, 3032, 5782
Siberia 1095, 6109
Ukrainian SSR 3495, 4247
Venezuela 7250, 7357
wetlands 15, 874, 1095, 2630, 4316, 4449, 4593, 4626, 4773, 4775, 4905, 6107, 6818, 6824
Zaire 3906, 4129
Zambia 6804, 7779
Zimbabwe 2636
zoning 1715

**Vegetative propagation**
air layering 147, 1281, 2066, 3762
books 3661, 6997
bud culture 749, 755, 759, 1977, 1981, 1988-1990, 1995, 2390, 2947, 2955, 2960, 2965, 4394, 4398, 4401, 4411, 4417, 4419, 4422, 4517, 5006, 5676, 6436, 6447, 6456-6457, 6464, 6470, 7080
budding 7087
clones 2938, 4410, 7091
computer techniques 4349
conferences 4320
data processing 4349
embryo culture 120, 129, 757, 762-764, 767, 1983, 1987, 2934-2935, 2937, 2948-2951, 2959, 2962, 2966, 3745, 4387, 4391, 4397, 4399-4400, 4402, 4409, 4426, 4807, 5677, 5683-5685, 5688, 5690, 5693, 6432, 6435, 6437, 6439, 6446, 6452, 7079, 7081, 7085, 7089
grafting
*Acer* 201
*Betula* 7082
*Juglans* 5694
*Juniperus* 6371

**Vegetative propagation** *cont.*
grafting *cont.*
*Picea* 117, 6474
*Pinus* 753, 4395, 7840
*Quercus* 1277, 5700, 8309
*Sequoiadendron* 1993, 2944
lignotubers 5010
methodology 2868, 2934, 3754, 4147
needle fascicles 124, 130, 137, 142, 2947
reviews 7077-7078
root cuttings 5680, 6464
rootstocks 1051, 7082
sets 131, 659, 7091
shoot cuttings 2942, 5692
*Abies* 1274, 1278
*Acacia* 1986, 2940
*Acer* 1271, 3743, 3756, 5679, 5947
*Agathis* 760
*Alnus* 125, 1585, 6055
*Araucaria* 7390
*Betula* 118, 1271, 1998, 5003, 5675, 7082, 7831
*Brosimum* 7086
*Carpinus* 1271, 5003
*Castanea* 128, 756, 771, 1271, 3762, 4047, 4421, 5678
*Casuarina* 4184
*Chamaecyparis* 113, 5004, 5007
*Chosenia* 3472
*Cornus* 3743
*Corylus* 1271, 5675
*Eucalyptus* 1272, 1991
*Gmelina* 4424-4425
*Hopea* 773
*Juglans* 5675
*Juniperus* 113, 4658
*Kalmia* 5675
*Larix* 118, 4420
*Malus* 5003, 5675
*Moringa* 2066
*Morus* 766, 6418, 7834
*Phyllostachys* 5012
*Picea* 113, 118, 751-752, 759, 2943, 3753, 5697
*Pinus* 118, 127, 129, 132-133, 135-136, 144, 752, 1271, 2943
*Platanus* 836
*Populus* 123, 146, 1279-1280, 2936, 2943, 2961, 2967, 2996, 5680-5681, 5698, 7091, 7829
*Prosopis* 121, 3761
*Prunus* 5675
*Pseudotsuga* 118, 134, 143, 1994, 5675
*Pyrus* 5675
*Quercus* 1271, 1277, 1978, 2707, 2943
*Rhododendron* 5675
*Robinia* 6464
*Salix* 123, 770, 1275, 2943, 3757
*Sequoia* 1996, 4403, 5691
*Sequoiadendron* 1984, 3999
*Shorea* 773
*Tabebuia* 1952, 7086
*Taxus* 113, 1271, 6473
*Thuja* 140, 3750
*Tilia* 1271
*Virola* 7086
tissue culture 1282, 1979, 3746-3747, 3758-3760, 3763, 4051, 4209, 6997, 7077-7078, 7841
*Abies* 2947
*Acacia* 6465
*Acer* 114-115, 122, 772, 1643, 2510, 4032, 4388, 6440, 6443, 6445, 6448, 6451, 6454, 6707, 6769, 7833
*Achras* 145, 4416
*Aesculus* 2953-2954, 7083
*Albizia* 5701, 6460
*Alnus* 6453, 6467, 6469, 6850
*Araucaria* 2354
*Artocarpus* 7271
*Betula* 118, 2868, 6441, 6444, 6469-6470, 6850, 7082, 7830
*Broussonetia* 3766
*Calotropis* 5001
*Chamaecyparis* 2963
*Cinchona* 5002, 5687, 6433
*Couma* 7839

**Vegetative propagation** *cont.*
tissue culture *cont.*
*Cryptomeria* 2963
*Dalbergia* 1980, 2941
*Dendrocalamus* 6434
*Duboisia* 7923
*Dyera* 7839
*Ephedra* 7832
*Eucalyptus* 1992, 2964, 3764, 6438, 6449, 7835, 7838
*Ginkgo* 6708
*Hedera* 6442
*Hyophorbe* 4387
*Larix* 118, 2945, 2957, 4414, 4420, 5689, 6252, 7088
*Leucaena* 6462
*Liquidambar* 3748, 3755, 5851
*Liriodendron* 1985
*Mimosa* 1982
*Morus* 3765
*Parasponia* 8438
*Parthenium* 6450
*Peltophorum* 2932
*Picea* 118, 768, 3753, 3755, 4404, 4406, 4412-4413, 5009, 5682, 6437, 6455, 7084
*Picrasma* 5686
*Pinus* 116, 118, 126, 137-138, 141, 750, 754, 758, 761, 765, 769, 1273, 1656, 2324, 2933, 3534, 3751-3752, 4393, 4408, 4418, 4423, 5695-5696, 6252, 6459, 6463, 6468, 7836
*Pithecellobium* 6475
*Populus* 749, 2201, 2956, 3748, 4390, 4392, 4415, 5696, 5699, 6458, 6469, 6471, 7837, 8262
*Prosopis* 121
*Prunus* 7090
*Pseudotsuga* 118, 139, 3749, 4396, 4407, 6461, 6708
*Quercus* 2952, 5005
*Rhamnus* 6767
*Rhododendron* 6444
*Robinia* 57, 119, 5008
*Salix* 6469
*Sequoiadendron* 3744, 3999
*Sorbus* 2939, 5008
*Stangeria* 4389
*Tabernaemontana* 4729
*Taxus* 2946
*Thuja* 5289, 7763
*Tilia* 5008
*Ulmus* 6466, 6469, 6472
*Ziziphus* 2958

**Venezuela**
*Bauhinia ungulata* 482
*Capparis aristiquetae* 7269
*Capparis verrucosa* 7269
*Copaifera pubiflora* 80
cycling 6830
deforestation 1196
flora 5327
forest litter 7250
forestry 7867
*Gliricidia sepium* 1251
*Humboldtiella arborea* 7269
*Lonchocarpus dipteroneurus* 7269
*Morisonia americana* 7269
*Pinus chiapensis* 1243
*Pithecellobium cupirense* 3451
plant nutrition 7250
plant water relations 7269
plantations 7759
*Pleurothyrium costanense* 3425
provenance studies 1243
*Schoenobiblus crassisepala* 3442
seed 80
shifting cultivation 1196
succession 6153, 6830
synecology 6091
vegetation types 1196, 6830, 7250, 7357
*Yutajea liesneri* 5310

*Venturia liriodendri* 2755
*Venturia macularis* 1138
*Venturia tremulae* 1138, 4207
*Venturia viennotii* 1138
*Vermivora ruficapilla* 6269
*Verrucosa arenata* 638
*Verticicladiella* 449
*Verticillium* 1120
*Verticillium albo-atrum* 575
*Verticillium dahliae* 1134, 3568, 4193, 4195
**Veteran or remarkable trees** 3998, 4503
*Viburnum cylindricum* 7915
*Viburnum rhytidophyllum* 7178, 7386
*Viburnum tinus* 5272
*Viburnum trilobum* 4292
**Vietnam,** nurseries 3774
**VIM seed sorter** 7910
**Vines** (*see* Climbers)
**Virgin forest** 3463, 4090, 4282, 5579, 6261, 6603, 7574
*Virola* 2362
*Virola calophylla* 8232
*Virola carinata* 8132
*Virola elongata* 8125-8126, 8137
*Virola flexuosa* 8143
*Virola multinervia* 8143
*Virola oleifera* 3989
*Virola peruviana* 8143
*Virola sebifera* 7086, 8125, 8139
**Virus diseases of trees** 2757, 4208-4209, 4847-4848, 6253, 6881-6882
*Vismia* 7113
**Vitamins** 2799
*Vitex negundo* 1918
*Vochysia* 7113
**Vochysiaceae** 1509
**Volcanoes** 6649
**Voles** 3667, 4234, 4239, 5501, 6329
**Volume determination**
computer techniques 2093, 2104
dendrometers 4532
equations 1387, 2093, 5087, 5096, 5765, 6533
*Abies* 5089-5090
*Acer* 212, 5076, 5772, 7936
*Arbutus* 212
*Betula* 7936
*Carya* 7936
*Castanopsis* 212
*Cercocarpus* 6534
*Chamaecyparis* 3529, 5085
*Cryptomeria* 1366, 5085
*Eucalyptus* 4505
*Fraxinus* 7936
*Juniperus* 216, 6534
*Leucaena* 4506
*Libocedrus* 5089-5090
*Liriodendron* 5076, 7936
*Lithocarpus* 212
*Nyssa* 7936
*Picea* 7188
*Pinus* 209, 2102-2103, 3037-3038, 3840, 5078, 5085, 5089-5090, 5772, 6534, 7188
*Pseudotsuga* 5089-5090
*Quercus* 212, 5076, 5091, 6534, 6546, 7936
*Robinia* 7936
*Tilia* 7936
*Umbellularia* 212
estimation 210, 825, 1372, 2104, 3088, 5769, 6529, 7180
merchantable volume 1411, 3038, 3840, 5090, 5772, 6530, 6533, 7190
remote sensing 1411, 3088, 7188
simulation 7935
statistical methods 3839, 7182, 7936
**Volume tables** 827
*Abies concolor* 5089
*Abies grandis* 5089
*Abies sachalinensis* 1369
*Acacia mangium* 7184
*Aesculus indica* 3042-3043
*Afzelia* 4507
*Alnus acuminata* 3050
*Baillonella toxisperma* 4507
*Betula alba* 1368
*Cercocarpus* 6534
*Chlorophora excelsa* 4507
*Cryptomeria japonica* 2107
**Volume tables** *cont.*
*Dalbergia sissoo* 2106
*Distemonanthus benthamianus* 4507
*Dryobalanops aromatica* 4508
*Entandrophragma angolense* 4507
*Entandrophragma candollei* 4507
*Entandrophragma cylindricum* 4507
*Entandrophragma utile* 4507
*Erythrophleum ivorense* 4507
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 2106
*Fagara heitzii* 4507
*Guarea* 4507
*Guibourtia tesmanii* 4507
*Juniperus monosperma* 6534
*Juniperus occidentalis* 216
*Juniperus osteosperma* 6534
*Juniperus scopulorum* 6534
*Khaya anthotheca* 4507
*Khaya grandifoliella* 4507
*Khaya ivorensis* 4507
*Leucaena leucocephala* 4506
*Libocedrus decurrens* 5089
*Lovoa trichilioides* 4507
methodology 7940
*Picea abies* 1368
*Pinus densiflora* 5116
*Pinus edulis* 6534
*Pinus elliottii* 1367, 3044, 5771
*Pinus kesiya* 7938
*Pinus lambertiana* 5089
*Pinus monophylla* 6534
*Pinus oocarpa* 7186
*Pinus patula* 5771
*Pinus pinaster* 3044
*Pinus ponderosa* 5089
*Pinus radiata* 7939
*Pinus sylvestris* 1368
*Pinus tabulaeformis* 3838
*Pinus taeda* 3044
*Populus tremula* 1368
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5089
*Pterocarpus soyauxii* 4507
*Quercus cerris* 215
*Quercus gambelii* 6534
*Quercus macrocarpa* 6534
*Quercus petraea* 215, 235
*Quercus pubescens* 215
*Quercus robur* 1368
simulation 7185
statistical methods 235, 1212
*Sterculia oblonga* 4507
*Terminalia brassii* 7187
*Terminalia superba* 4507
*Triplochiton scleroxylon* 4507
*Tsuga mertensiana* 5088
*Vouacapoua pallidior* 8283
*Vulpes vulpes* 1172, 4898
*Wallaceodendron celebicum* 5323-5324
**Wapiti** (*see Cervus elaphus*)
*Washingtonia filifera* 560, 7340
**Water conservation** 38, 1174, 1483, 2813, 4360, 4935, 8571
**Water pollution**
Australia, New South Wales 4245
books 1869
Canada, New Brunswick 3146, 6311
control 5200
damage 3370
German Federal Republic 307
Japan 2809
logging 2809, 4245, 4626
Netherlands 6964
Norway 6632
Pakistan 3702
Sudan 1869
Taiwan 7716
USSR, RSFSR in Europe 7306
**Water table** (*see* Groundwater)
*Waterhousea* 2595
**Watering** (*see* Irrigation; Nurseries, irrigation)
**Waterlogging** 3904, 4672, 6570, 7257, 8010-8011
**Watersheds** (*see* Catchment areas)
**Waxes** 2334, 3351, 4681, 5276, 5876, 6710, 7431, 7680, 8032
**Weather** (*see* Climate)
**Weed control**
books 1870
burning 324, 805, 3004, 3797
chemical treatment (*see* Herbicides)
**Weed control** *cont.*
conferences 7761
economics 1310, 6393-6394, 6514
grazing 1809
machinery 193
manual weed control 3010, 6514
mechanical methods 173, 324, 805, 3004, 5042, 6506, 7875
mulching 173, 6498
plantations 6498
*Abies* 5732, 6289, 7144
Coniferae 1870
*Fraxinus* 173
*Juglans* 7143
*Larix* 178
*Liquidambar* 173
*Picea* 7141-7142, 7144, 7875
*Pinus* 1314, 2750, 3005-3006, 4441, 5039, 5736-5737, 6506, 6514, 7144, 7875
*Populus* 177, 6877, 7276, 7872
*Pseudotsuga* 3001
silviculture 802
weed trees and shrubs 1311-1312, 1315, 1317, 3002-3003, 3797, 4480, 5042, 5737, 5742-5743, 7761, 7890
*Acacia* 3004, 4481
*Acer* 174, 5039, 5735, 7888
*Alnus* 804, 3009, 3805
*Arctostaphylos* 3805
*Betula* 193, 804, 7879-7880
*Carya* 6510
*Castanea* 2044, 7880
*Ceanothus* 3805
*Cornus* 5735, 6510
*Corylus* 804, 7880
*Crataegus* 804
*Cytisus* 804, 7880, 7892
*Fagus* 7880
*Fraxinus* 5735, 7880
*Hippophae* 7880
*Liquidambar* 5735
*Liriodendron* 5735
*Nyssa* 5735, 6510
*Pinus* 5742
*Populus* 193, 7141
*Quercus* 172, 1307, 2044, 5039, 6510, 7880
*Rhododendron* 2043, 7880, 7892
*Rubus* 804, 3805, 7879-7880, 7888, 7892
*Salix* 804, 7880
*Sambucus* 7879
*Sorbus* 7879
*Ulex* 804, 7880, 7892
*Ulmus* 5735, 7880
**Weeds** 1316, 2020, 3011, 3221, 3655, 3940, 4145, 4475, 4478, 5037, 5738-5739, 5741, 6492, 6512, 7145, 7276
*Weigela hortensis* 1719, 6829
**Weight determination** 209, 824, 1357, 3039, 3086, 3835, 3851, 4504, 4506, 4536, 5077, 6533, 6540, 7181, 7197, 7928, 7930, 7936-7937
**Weight tables** 2106, 4506, 7929
*Weinmannia pinnata* 6146
*Welfia georgii* 973
*Welwitschia mirabilis* 6017
**Western Samoa,** *Syzygium* 5319
**Wetwood** 4062, 5432
*Widdringtonia cedarbergensis* 165, 2304, 2671
*Widdringtonia nodiflora* 4667, 4895, 7338
**Wild boar** (*see* Pigs)
**Wilderness** 2823
(*see also* Nature conservation)
**Wildlife**
bibliographies 5586
biology 1813, 4431
conservation 203, 1166, 2792, 2824, 4265, 4281, 5505, 5554, 5619, 6358, 8560
control 6329, 6940
damage 1817-1818, 1822, 4471, 6942
*Bubalus* 3604
*Capra* 2800
*Castor* 5500
*Clethrionomys* 4234, 4751, 5501, 6329
Geomyidae 6932

**Wildlife** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
*Lepus* 6330
*Loxodonta* 518, 648, 8562
*Microtus* 4751
*Oryctolagus* 6938
Sciuridae 6939, 6946
*Sciurus* 93, 4235, 5507
*Tamiasciurus* 656
*Ursus* 2793
domestication 7708
ecology 2799, 4087, 4895, 4899, 8340-8341
*Ailuropoda* 8560
*Alces* 5510
*Antechinus* 3603
*Canis* 7710
*Castor* 5500
*Dasyurus* 3603
*Isoodon* 3603
*Lepus* 4652, 4787
*Loxodonta* 649, 8562
*Martes* 2795
*Meles* 2795
*Mesembriomys* 3603
*Peromyscus* 4242
*Petaurus* 6945
*Phascolarctos* 6943
Rodentia 4897
*Trichosurus* 3603, 6944
*Vulpes* 4898
economics 1818
fires 4899
forestry 2801, 4237, 5201, 5505, 5586
management 1166, 1811, 2824, 4919, 7708, 8050
pesticides 4239
use as food 1166, 2792
**Wilts** (*see also Ceratocystis ulmi*)
*Acer* 1134, 3568
control 1760, 4210, 8477
damage 8477
*Fraxinus* 8475
*Hippophae* 4193, 4195
*Indigofera* 1759-1760
*Juglans* 6238
methodology 1755, 4195
*Pinus* 1755, 1789, 4228
*Platanus* 2746, 8476-8477
*Quercus* 575, 581, 2747
*Rosa* 4193
*Ulmus* 3567, 4194, 4210, 5431, 6239, 6870, 6883
**Wind**
forest influences 3110, 4636, 5202-5203
habit 1106, 1529, 3110
increment 3134, 3813
measurement 2190, 3898
plant physiology 2196, 7526
resistance 1795, 3209, 5140-5141, 5376
shelterbelts 3110, 6594, 7728, 8581
topography 3110, 5141
**Wind damage** 1796, 2197, 3902
chemistry 1428
ecology 5141, 5371
economics 258, 2176
habit 1421, 1426-1427, 3114, 4006
increment 179, 1426-1427, 3114, 4146
protection 1423
rehabilitation 4068, 4556, 4951, 6565
reviews 1423, 4561
simulation 892
site 2202, 5141, 5371
soil 4566, 5141
**Windbreaks** (*see* Shelterbelts)
**Winter hardiness** (*see* Frost resistance)
**Winter injury** (*see* Frost injury)
***Wisteria sinensis*** 1745
**Witches' brooms** 1765, 6254, 8491
***Witheringia folliculoides*** 3429
**Wolves** 7710
**Wood anatomy**
*Abies balsamea* 966, 3369, 5902
*Abies sachalinensis* 3257-3258, 5432
abnormalities 2280, 4007
*Acer platanoides* 5237
*Acer pseudoplatanus* 1526, 5225, 5237, 8324
*Aesculus turbinata* 8074
*Ailanthus excelsa* 480
*Albizia* 5323
**Wood anatomy** *cont.*
*Albizia falcataria* 3249
*Albizia julibrissin* 1584
*Alcimandra* 4670
*Alnus japonica* 1886
*Antarcticoxylon* 2361
*Antarcticycas* 2361
*Anthocephalus chinensis* 3249
*Archidendron* 5323
*Aromadendron* 4670
*Azadirachta indica* 5227
*Bauhinia* 6668
*Beilschmiedia tarairi* 7335
*Beilschmiedia tawa* 7335
*Betula maximowicziana* 1520
*Betula papyrifera* 5932
*Betula pendula* 5237
*Betula pubescens* 8068
*Bischofia javanica* 1515, 3249
books 5581
*Broussonetia papyrifera* 3249
*Caesalpinia* 6668
*Cassia* 6668
*Cathaya argyrophylla* 343
Cecropiaceae 5312
*Cedrus deodara* 3178
*Ceiba pentandra* 3249
cell walls 342, 1480, 1735, 2326, 2338-2339, 2357, 2361, 4635, 5930, 6670, 7183, 7342, 8068, 8073-8074, 8286
*Chamaecyparis formosensis* 7366
*Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 364
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 364
*Chamaecyparis pisifera* 364
chemistry 1584, 2280, 3296, 4039, 5227, 8074, 8080, 8286
*Cinnamomum camphora* 1886, 4676
*Colvillea* 6668
*Compsoneura* 2362
computer techniques 3236-3237, 5599
*Cornus florida* 342
*Cosmocalyx spectabilis* 3233
*Cryosophila albida* 973
*Cryptocarya aschersoniana* 4008
*Cryptocarya mandioccana* 4008
*Cryptocarya moschata* 4008
*Cryptocarya saligna* 4008
*Cryptomeria japonica* 364, 1480-1481, 1735, 3286, 4011, 7342
*Cunninghamia lanceolata* 364
*Cupressus sempervirens* 5380
damage 480
*Delonix* 6668
density 5380
differentiation 117, 350, 474, 1521, 1886-1887, 2335-2336, 2340, 2366, 2554, 2556, 3255, 3258, 3264, 3284, 4010-4011, 5227, 5236, 8262, 8324
*Dimorphandra conjugata* 8067
*Dimorphandra gardneriana* 8067
*Dimorphandra gigantea* 8067
*Dimorphandra mollis* 8067
*Dimorphandra multiflora* 8067
*Dimorphandra pullei* 8067
*Dimorphandra unijuga* 8067
diseases 449, 6874, 8475
*Dracontomelon macrocarpum* 329
*Duabanga* 3235
*Duckeodendron cestroides* 6666
Engelhardieae 8078
*Entandrophragma cylindricum* 4633
environment 1530, 2281, 2365-2366, 3278, 6667
*Erythrina variegata* 3249
*Espadaea amoena* 6666
*Eucalyptus* 6630
*Eucalyptus calophylla* 3228
*Eucalyptus globulus* 3228
*Eucalyptus grandis* 3179, 3249, 6874, 8039
*Eucalyptus maculata* 3228
*Eucalyptus marginata* 3228
*Eucalyptus nitens* 1118
*Eucalyptus resinifera* 3228
*Eucalyptus saligna* 3228
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 3249
*Eucalyptus torelliana* 3249
*Eucalyptus wandoo* 3228
Euphorbiaceae 5313, 7360
**Wood anatomy** *cont.*
*Euterpe macrospadix* 973
*Fagus sylvatica* 312, 1523
fibres 312, 342, 1118, 2365, 3249, 4676, 5227, 5229, 5933, 7351, 8068
*Ficus rumphii* 3278
*Fraxinus excelsior* 5237
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 5599
*Gmelina arborea* 3249
growth factors 312, 314, 474, 1389, 1480-1481, 1530, 2280-2281, 2335, 2361, 2365-2366, 3179, 3264, 3278, 5236, 5902, 5909, 6630, 6667, 6672, 6677, 7305, 7342, 7351, 8039-8040
*Hardwickia* 6668
*Henoonia myrtifolia* 6666
identification 3236-3237, 4633, 4666, 5320, 5581, 6675, 7343, 7345
intercellular spaces 449
*Iozoste lancifolia* 4676
*Iriartea gigantea* 973
*Iryanthera* 2362
*Juglans sieboldiana* 1521
*Juniperus chinensis* 364
*Juniperus rigida* 364
juvenile wood 314, 6630, 7366
*Kalopanax pictus* 3255
*Larix decidua* 3268
*Larix laricina* 314
*Larix leptolepis* 1528, 1887, 2341, 3254-3255, 3257, 4010
latex tubes 7362, 8073
Lauraceae 1515
*Leptospermum* 3227
*Lindera erythrocarpa* 4676
*Lindera obtusiloba* 4676
*Liriodendron* 4670
*Litsea calicaris* 7335
*Litsea japonica* 4676
Loganiaceae 7489
*Ludwigia anastomosans* 5901
*Machilus thunbergii* 4676
machinery 2872
*Magnolia* 4670
*Magnolia obovata* 2357, 3257
*Manglietia* 4670
*Manglietiastrum* 4670
methodology 342, 1584, 1886, 3255, 3258, 4010, 5599, 5932, 8069
*Neolitsea sericea* 4676
old and fossil wood 2343, 2361, 3262, 5906, 8072, 8074, 8077-8078
Oleaceae 7343
*Osmanthus americanus* 2364, 6670
*Osteophloeum* 2362
*Ostrya japonica* 2357, 3257
*Otoba* 2362
*Paramanglietia* 4670
*Paramichelia* 4670
parenchyma 3228, 5227, 8063, 8072
*Parkinsonia* 6668
*Peltophorum* 6668
phloem 449
Phyllanthoideae 7360
phylogeny 1598, 2362, 4676, 6666
*Picea abies* 4635, 8069
*Picea glauca* 2340, 2358
*Picea mariana* 2326, 5910
*Picea pungens* 4039
*Picea sitchensis* 117
*Pimelodendron amboinicum* 8073
*Pinus* 1530
*Pinus densiflora* 6677
*Pinus halepensis* 3238, 4007
*Pinus nigra* 5930
*Pinus patula* 8040
*Pinus pinaster* 449
*Pinus pinea* 350
*Pinus radiata* 2281, 2554, 2556
*Pinus strobus* 5932
*Pinus sylvestris* 3268, 5236, 5882, 8069
*Pinus taeda* 5599, 5909
*Pithecellobium* 5323
pits 1523, 1526, 2364, 4659, 5432, 5933, 6668
plant physiology 449, 2528, 3284, 5227, 8262, 8324
*Platanus orientalis* 363
*Podocarpus* 8072

**Wood anatomy** *cont.*
*Podocarpus parlatorei* 3277
*Pongamia pinnata* 3249
*Populus canadensis* 8063
*Populus deltoides* 1046
*Populus* 'Gelrica' 8063
*Populus maximowiczii* 3257
*Populus nigra* 5237
*Populus tremula* 6200
*Populus trichocarpa* 8262
pore size 342, 8069
*Pouteria salicifolia* 5230
*Prestoea decurrens* 973
*Prosopis* 6669
*Prunus jamasakura* 1520
*Prunus sargentii* 8063
*Pterolobium* 6668
*Quercus acuta* 363
*Quercus crispula* 363, 2330
*Quercus glauca* 363, 2330
*Quercus petraea* 2280
*Quercus robur* 474, 1389, 1523, 2280, 5237, 7305
*Quercus rubra* 2280
*Quercus variabilis* 363
*Randia armata* 5933
rays 363, 2330, 3254, 5227, 5229, 5313, 5380, 5910, 5933, 6672, 6675, 7351, 8080
resin canals 364, 449, 1528, 2341, 4039, 5909
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 1584
Rubiaceae 4013, 7489
*Salix babylonica* 342
*Salix caprea* 6672
*Salix matsudana* 8063
sampling 3178
*Saraca* 6668
*Sciadopitys verticillata* 364
*Serianthes* 5323
*Simira* 3233
*Socratea durissima* 973
*Sonneratia* 3235
*Sonneratia alba* 3234
*Sonneratia apetala* 3234
*Sonneratia caseolaris* 3234
*Sonneratia griffithii* 3234
*Sorbus alnifolia* 2357, 3257
*Sorbus aucuparia* 4659, 5237, 7336
*Streblus asper* 2366
*Syringa oblata* 6667
*Tamarindus* 6668
taxonomy 2362, 3233, 3235, 4013, 7489
*Taxus cuspidata* 2338
*Tectona grandis* 3296
*Terminalia australis* 5229
*Terminalia myriocarpa* 3249
*Thuja occidentalis* 2355
*Thuja orientalis* 364, 1584
*Thuja standishii* 364
*Thujopsis dolabrata* 364
*Tilia cordata* 2336, 5237
*Tilia europaea* 8068
*Torreya nucifera* 2338
trabeculae 2358
tracheids 350, 365, 1480-1481, 1530, 1598, 1735, 1887, 2281, 2338, 2340, 2355, 2365, 3178, 3258, 3268, 3369, 5236, 5380, 5882, 6675, 7342, 7351, 7366, 8040, 8072
*Trema orientalis* 3249
*Tsoongiodendron* 4670
*Ulmus campestris* 5225
variation 1118, 1530, 3178, 4633, 5225, 5380, 6630, 7183, 8040, 8063
vessels 117, 312, 474, 480, 1118, 1526, 2337, 2339, 2357, 2362, 2365, 3228, 3234, 4676, 5227, 5237, 5313, 5901, 6669, 7351
*Virola* 2362
*Wallaceodendron* 5323
*Welfia georgii* 973
xylem 966, 1046, 1523, 4004, 8262, 8324
**Wood borers**
attractants, lineatin 6915
biology 630, 2780, 3585, 4870, 4880, 5454, 5472, 6911, 8539
control 642, 7667, 7702
**Wood borers** *cont.*
damage 619, 6911
distribution 8532
ecology 6292
laboratory rearing 4879
population dynamics 7667
predators 631
resistance 1119
spread 6889
symbionts 4879
trapping 6292, 6911, 6915
**Wood defects,** growth stress 2359
**Wood density**
anatomy 4635, 8040
breeding 8038
*Cryptomeria japonica* 1481
*Cupressus lusitanica* 2278, 8037
*Eucalyptus grandis* 3179
growth factors 311, 313-314, 934, 1109, 1479, 1481, 2278, 2359, 3179, 4630, 4635, 4804, 7871, 8037-8038, 8040
juvenile wood 314, 1481, 4804
*Larix laricina* 314
methodology 3525
*Picea abies* 2359, 4635, 7871
*Picea glauca* 315
*Picea mariana* 1109, 3525, 4804
*Pinus banksiana* 1109, 3525, 4804
*Pinus patula* 8040
*Pinus wallichiana* 8038
*Quercus* 7305
*Quercus alba* 934
*Quercus prinus* 934
*Quercus rubra* 311
*Quercus velutina* 934
sampling 1109, 3525
*Sorbus aucuparia* 7336
*Tectona grandis* 1479
variation 7305, 8357
*Cryptomeria* 1481
*Gmelina* 313
*Picea* 315, 4804, 5881
*Pinus* 4804, 8040
**Wood moisture**
freezing 1418
simulation 1418
variation 1478
**Wood properties**
anatomy 8040
*Castanea sativa* 4634
correlation 8040
damage 4634
*Entandrophragma cylindricum* 4633
freezing 1418
growth factors 3679, 3967, 4629, 4631-4632, 8040, 8357
*Picea abies* 4632
*Pinus patula* 8040
*Pinus sylvestris* 3967
*Populus tremula* 6200
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1418, 4629
variation 4633, 6200, 8040
**Wood smoke** 6925
***Woodfordia fruticosa*** 823
**Woody plants** 3841, 4143, 6377, 6540, 7486, 7510, 8193
**Work studies**
computer techniques 4348
conferences 1203
cork 4371
culverts 4980
forestry 6410
methodology 4980
planning 6410
Poland 1227
**Working plans,** books 2863
**Wounds** 449, 480, 1130, 1195, 3018, 3573, 3650, 4627, 5937, 6051, 6235-6236, 7681
(*see also* Cankers, wounds; Decay, wounds; Pruning, wounds)
***Wrightiana calysina*** 6679
**WT planter** 5758
**X-rays** (*see* Ionizing radiation)
***Xanthocercis zambesiaca*** 6704
***Xanthomonas*** 575
***Xanthomonas populi*** 586
***Xanthorrhoea johnsonii*** 3220
***Xeris spectrum*** 4632
***Xeroderris stuhlmannii*** 4600
***Xerospermum intermedium*** 4071, 7456
***Ximenia americana*** 7357
***Xyleborus ferrugineus*** 4879
***Xyleborus fornicatus*** 1768, 4852
***Xylocarpus granatum*** 4717, 8163
***Xylocarpus moluccensis*** 6741
***Xylocopa*** 485
***Xylopia brasiliensis*** 3989
***Xylotrechus antilope*** 619
***Xylotrechus sagittatus*** 5474
**Yeasts** 3447, 6203
**Yemen Arab Republic**
afforestation 1165
grazing 1165
synecology 1165
**Yield forecasting** 1392, 3857
*Abies* 1391
*Acacia* 3856
*Albizia* 3856
*Azadirachta* 3856
bibliographies 5590
books 5577
*Cassia* 3856
*Casuarina* 3856
computer techniques 7209
*Cordia* 845
*Dalbergia* 3856
*Eucalyptus* 3856
*Fagus* 2131
*Fraxinus* 7560
*Gmelina* 3856
*Grevillea* 3856
*Juniperus* 6536
*Larix* 231
*Leucaena* 202
methodology 5764
*Picea* 2114, 2130, 2132-2133, 7560
*Pinus* 179, 1388, 1390, 3570, 6536, 7186, 7938, 7949
*Populus* 255
*Pseudotsuga* 3860-3861
*Robinia* 7627
*Sesbania* 3856
simulation 179, 1391, 2131, 4520, 7210, 7949
*Syzygium* 3856
**Yield regulation** 238, 1392, 5112
*Abies* 1391
*Castanea* 4485
Dipterocarpaceae 5027
*Picea* 3862
*Pinus* 1390
simulation 1391, 2139, 3862
**Yield tables** 5107
*Abies procera* 3859
*Acacia catechu* 3072
*Alnus acuminata* 3050
*Alnus cordata* 237
*Betula alba* 5789
*Castanea sativa* 237, 4521
*Fagus sylvatica* 4522
*Leucaena leucocephala* 3855
*Picea abies* 2133
*Picea glauca* 6521
*Pinus contorta* 3071, 3858
*Pinus kesiya* 7938
*Pinus oocarpa* 7186
*Pinus pinaster* 5106
*Pinus sylvestris* 1321, 3814
*Pinus thunbergii* 5791
*Quercus cerris* 237
*Quercus frainetto* 6546
*Quercus ilex* 237
*Quercus petraea* 235
*Quercus pubescens* 237
simulation 7210
statistical methods 235, 3071
***Ynesa colenda*** (*see Attalea colenda*)
***Yponomeuta padellus*** 613, 6303
**Yugoslavia**
*Chroogomphus helveticus* 8443
forest administration 3696
forest management 855
fungal diseases 4337
mycorrhizas 8443

**Yugoslavia** *cont.*
*Picea abies* 8443
*Pinus cembra* 8443
*Pinus peuce* 8443
*Scirrhia pini* 8495
*Suillus sibiricus* 8443
*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 6276
***Yushania lanshanensis*** 7496
***Yushania lineolata*** 7497
***Yushania longipilosa*** 7496
***Yushania niitakayamensis*** 6828
***Yutajea liesneri*** 5310
**Zaire**
*Caloncoba subtomentosa* 903
*Garcinia huillensis* 3819
*Garcinia kola* 980
leaves 3267, 3269
medicinal plants 3819
soil water 3906
vegetation types 3906, 4129
**Zambia**
books 6
*Brachystegia* 6804
browsing damage 648, 8562
Buprestidae 6911
*Colophospermum mopane* 648, 8562
controlled burning 648
flora 6
forest fires 8051
fuelwood 1919, 7779
genetics 3515
insect pests 6913
*Loxodonta africana* 648-649, 8562
*Marquesia* 6804
nature conservation 3515
protection of forests 1229
*Sclerocarya caffra* 649
synecology 6133, 6804
vegetation types 6133, 6804, 7582, 7779
***Zamia*** 8065
***Zamia pumila*** 2937, 3415
***Zamia purpurea*** 8294
***Zamia skinneri*** 8431
***Zanthoxylum ailanthoides*** 7522
***Zanthoxylum arborescens*** 2489
***Zanthoxylum avicennae*** 995
***Zanthoxylum belizense*** 1016
***Zanthoxylum caribaeum*** 2489
***Zanthoxylum coriaceum*** 2376
***Zanthoxylum dimoncillo*** 2489
***Zanthoxylum dinklagei*** 996
***Zanthoxylum dipetalum*** 997-998
***Zanthoxylum elephantiasis*** 384
***Zanthoxylum fagara*** 2489, 3195, 3321
***Zanthoxylum flavum*** 2395
***Zanthoxylum monophyllum*** 1000, 3321
***Zanthoxylum myriacanthum*** 999
***Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum*** 1555
***Zanthoxylum pistacifolium*** 2374
***Zanthoxylum punctatum*** 1000
***Zanthoxylum sarasinii*** 8211
***Zanthoxylum spinosum*** 2376
***Zanthoxylum viride*** 1001
***Zanthoxylum williamsii*** 3321
***Zeiraphera canadensis*** 6909
***Zeiraphera diniana*** 6283, 8516
***Zelkova*** 2614, 7543
***Zelkova serrata*** 1194, 1881, 8299
***Zenillia roseanae*** 6319
***Zeuzera coffeae*** 7662
**Zimbabwe**
*Acacia* 1934
*Acacia mearnsii* 2032
agroforestry 3719, 5543
*Baikiaea plurijuga* 2636
*Burkea africana* 2636
energy resources 3719
farm woodlands 3719
forest administration 5543
fuel plantations 3719
fuelwood 3719
*Pinus oocarpa* 4086
*Pinus patula* 2674, 4086
research 5543
species trials 1934
synecology 2636
*Terminalia sericea* 2636
vegetation types 2636, 7582
***Ziziphus joazeiro*** 8116
***Ziziphus mauritiana*** 2382, 2436, 2958, 5938
***Ziziphus mucronata*** 1962
***Ziziphus nummularia*** 2382, 8191
***Ziziphus sativa*** 2416, 8102, 8114
***Ziziphus spina-christi*** 8558
***Ziziphus vulgaris*** 2414
***Ziziphus xylopyra*** 2382
***Zollernia paraensis*** 8091
***Zulubius*** 7827

# LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1988 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.
Many other serials were scanned during 1988 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses. See a separate page of this Index for details.

ACIAR Proceedings, Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Amazonica
Acta Botanica Croatica
Acta Botanica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Ecologica
Acta Entomologica Lituanica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Physiologia Plantarum
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Mycologica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Applicata
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Generalis
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Průhoniciana
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Brno, A (Facultas Agronomica)
Acta Zoologica Bulgarica
Advances in Ecological Research
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Plant Sciences
Africa, International African Institute, UK
African Journal of Ecology
Agarica
Agrarrecht
Agricoltura Italiana
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Research Reports, PUDOC
Agricultural Situation in India
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural University Wageningen Papers
Agriculture Handbook, US Department of Agriculture
Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment
Agro Sur
Agroborealis
Agrochimica
Agroforestry Systems
Alaska Region Report, Forest Pest Management State and Private Forestry, Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift
Allionia
Ambio
American Bee Journal
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Midland Naturalist
American Nurseryman
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales de Biología
Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Ancient Science of Life
Angewandte Botanik
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de Gembloux
Annales de Mécanisation Forestière, ARMEF, France
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Botanique et Biologie Végétale
Annales Entomologici Fennici
Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Selvicoltura, Italy
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia
Annali della Facoltà di Scienze Agrarie della Università degli Studi di Napoli, Portici IV
Annali, Accademia Italiana di Scienze Forestali
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Applied Nematology
Annals of Biology
Annals of Botany
Annals of Regional Science
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annual Report of the Hokkaido Branch, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Japan
Annual Report, Institute for Commercial Forestry Research, University of Natal
Annual Report, Mulga Research Centre, Australia
Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Geography
Arbetsrapport, Institutionen för Skogsekonomi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Arbetsrapport, U-landsavdelningen, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Fruitière
Archiv für Acker- und Pflanzenbau und Bodenkunde
Archiv für Naturschutz und Landschaftsforschung
Archives for Meteorology, Geophysics and Bioclimatology, B
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Arctic and Alpine Research
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Arkansas Farm Research
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Artha Vijñāna
Artículo Científico, Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Forestales, Honduras
Asien
Aslib Proceedings
Aspects of Applied Biology
Atmospheric Environment
Atti dell'Istituto di Ecologia e Selvicoltura, Università degli Studi, Padova
Australasian Beekeeper
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Bee Journal
Australian Flora and Fauna Series
Australian Forest Research
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Wildlife Research
Avocetta
Bangkok Bank Monthly Review
Bano Biggyan Patrika
Beiträge für die Forstwirtschaft
Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Niedersachsen
Berichte, Eidgenössische Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen, Switzerland
Bio-Science
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biogeochemistry
Biologia Plantarum
Biológia, Czechoslovakia
Biological Conservation

Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal Armenii
Biológico
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
BioScience
Biotica
BIOTROP Special Publication
BIOTROP Technical Bulletin
Biotropica
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, 2
Boletim Técnico, Sociedade de Investigações Florestais, Universidade Federal de Viçosa
Boletín Divulgativo, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Mexico
Boletín Técnico, Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau, Brazil
Boletín Técnico, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Mexico
Boletín, Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la Republica, Uruguay
BOS Document, Stichting voor Nederlandse Bosbouw Ontwikkelings Samenwerking
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Gazette
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Review
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Botanikai Közlemények
Bothalia
Brasil Florestal
British Columbia Lumberman
British Reports, Translations and Theses
Brittonia
Buletin Penelitian Hutan, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Hutan, Indonesia
Buletin Penelitian Kehutanan
Buletini i Shkencave Bujqësore
Bulletin d'Écologie
Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences Agricoles et Forestières, Romania
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Actualités Botaniques
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Lettres Botaniques
Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique
Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, B (Adansonia)
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Fukuoka-ken Forest Experiment Station, Japan
Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research
Bulletin of the Botanical Survey of India
Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America
Bulletin of the Entomological Society of Egypt, Economic Series
Bulletin of the Experiment Forests, Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Mie University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shizuoka University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Bulletin of the Forest Tree Breeding Institute, Japan
Bulletin of the Kyoto University Forests
Bulletin of the Kyushu University Forests
Bulletin of the Nagoya University Forests
Bulletin of the Nanjing Botanical Garden Mem. Sun Yat Sen
Bulletin of the Niigata University Forests
Bulletin of the Shizuoka University Forests
Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests
Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
Bulletin of the Tottori University Forests
Bulletin of the Utsunomiya University Forests
Bulletin Technique, Office National des Forêts, France
Bulletin, Agricultural Experiment Stations, University of Florida
Bulletin, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
Bulletin, Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Arkansas University
Bulletin, Société Française de Photogrammetrie et de Télédétection
Bulletin, Taiwan Forestry Research Institute
Bulletin, Tall Timbers Research Station, Florida
Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Gosudarstvennogo Nikitskogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody, Biologicheskiĭ
Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Gel'mintologii im. K.I. Skryabina
Cahiers d'Outre-Mer
Cahiers ORSTOM, Pédologie
Caldasia
Cambridge African Monographs, African Studies Centre, University of Cambridge
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Chemistry
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Remote Sensing
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Cartography
Castanea
Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen
Centro Agrícola
Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemistry and Industry of Forest Products
Chemosphere
Ciencia Forestal
Ciencia y Investigación Agraria
Circular, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
CMA Monographs, Centre for Management in Agriculture, Indian Institute of Management
Coleopterists' Bulletin
Collection Documents Systèmes Agraires
Colture Protette
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Communicationes Instituti Forestalis Čechosloveniae
Communicationes Instituti Forestalis Fenniae
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, III (Sciences de la Vie)
Comunicaciones INIA, Tecnología Agraria
Connaissance de la Vigne et du Vin
Cornell International Agriculture Mimeograph, Cornell University
CRC Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Cuadernos de Dasonomía, Científica, Instituto Forestal, Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidade Naciional de Cuyo, Mendoza
Current Research on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants
Current Science, India
Cytologia
Dansk Dendrologisk Årsskrift
Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskrift
Darwiniana
Desertification Control Bulletin
Deutsche Baumschule
Dirasat
Discussion Paper Series, Ford Foundation, India
Dissertation Abstracts International, A (Humanities and Social Sciences)
Dissertation Abstracts International, B (Sciences and Engineering)
Dissertation Series, Latin American Studies Program, Cornell University
Divisional Report, Division of Water and Land Resources, CSIRO, Australia
Doğa Türk Biyoloji Dergisi
Doklady Biological Sciences
Down to Earth
Drevársky Výskum
Drevo
Düsseldorfer Geobotanische Kolloquien
Earth Observation Quarterly
Earth Surface Processes and Landforms
East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
East Midland Geographer
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Monographs
Ecological Review
Ecological Studies
Ecologist
Ecology, USA
Economic Botany
Economic Development and Cultural Change
Economic Review, International Commercial Bank of China, Taiwan
Ecos, UK
EDV in Medizin und Biologie
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
Ekologia Polska
Ekológia, ČSSR
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologica
Entomological News
Entomon
Entomophaga
Environment International
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Awareness
Environmental Entomology

Environmental Management
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Science and Technology
Erdészeti és Faipari Tudományos Közlemények
Erdészeti Kutatások
Erdő
ESA Journal
Essai Bibliographique, Centre des Hautes Etudes Touristiques, Université de Droit, d'Economie et des Sciences, Aix-en-Provence
Études et Synthèses de l'IEMVT
Études, Collections de Statistique Agricole, Service Central des Enquêtes et Etudes Statistiques, Ministère de l'Agriculture, France
Euphytica
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Forest Pathology
Evolution
Experientiæ
Experientia
Faipar
FAO Forestry Paper
Farm Management
FAST Occasional Paper, Forecasting and Assessment in Science and Technology, Directorate General for Science, Research and Development, Commission of the European Communities
FEBS Letters
Fertilizer Research
Field Crops Research
Field Studies
Fire Management Notes
Fitopatología
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitoterapia
Fiziologiya Rastenii
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora, German Democratic Republic
Florida Entomologist
Florida Geographer
Folia Forestalia Polonica, A (Leśnictwo)
Food and Agricultural Legislation
Forem, School of Forestry and Environmental Studies, Duke University
Forest and Timber Insects in New Zealand
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Insect and Disease Leaflet, USDA Forest Service
Forest News
Forest Pest and Disease
Forest Products Industries
Forest Products Journal
Forest Record, Forestry Commission, UK
Forest Science
Forest Science and Technology
Forestry
Forestry & British Timber
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Commission Booklet, UK
Forestry Commission Bulletin, UK
Forestry Commission Field Book, UK
Forestry Commission Handbook, UK
Forestry Information Pamphlet, Forestry Division, Solomon Islands
Forestry Research West
Forêt Méditerranéenne
Forêt-Entreprise
Forschungsberichte des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen
Forst- und Holzwirt
Forstarchiv
Forstlige Forsøgsvæsen i Danmark
Forsttechnische Informationen
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
Forum for Applied Research and Public Policy
Fourrages
FRI Bulletin, Forest Research Institute, New Zealand
Frustula Entomologica
Functional Ecology
Gardens' Bulletin
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gartner Tidende
General Technical Report, USDA Forest Service, Washington, DC
Genetic Resources Communication
Genetica Agraria
Genetics
Génétique, Sélection, Évolution
Genio Rurale
Geo-Eco-Trop
Geoderma
Geografiska Annaler, A (Physical Geography)
Geographer
Geographica Helvetica
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gewasbescherming
GFG-Report, German Forestry Group, Mulawarman University
Giornale Italiano di Entomologia
Gorsko Stopanstvo Gorska Promishlenost
Gorskostopanska Nauka
Göttinger Beiträge zur Land- und Forstwirtschaft in den Tropen und Subtropen, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
Helvetica Chimica Acta
Hercynia
Hereditas, China
Heredity
Hojas de Frijol
Holarctic Ecology
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff
Holz-Zentralblatt
Holzforschung
Holzforschung und Holzverwertung
Holztechnologie
Holzzucht
Hommes et Terres du Nord
Hornbill
HortScience
Human Organization
IAHS Publication
IAWA Bulletin
ICRAF Reprint, International Council for Research in Agroforestry, Kenya
IDS Discussion Paper, Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex
IFDA Dossier, International Foundation for Development Alternatives, Switzerland
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Range Management
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Phytopathology
Industria Lemnului
Information Series, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Técnico, Instituto Forestal, Chile
Insect Knowledge
Insect Science and its Application
Insectes Sociaux
Interciencia
Intern Rapport, Sur Nedbørs Virkning på Skog og Fisk, Norway
International Journal of Crude Drug Research
International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Journal of Environmental Studies
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Pest Control
International Tree Crops Journal
Introduktsiya i Akklimatizatsiya Rastenii
Investigaciones Forestales, Instituto Nacional de los Recursos Naturales Renovables y del Ambiente, Colombia
Irish Forestry
Israel Journal of Botany
Italia Forestale e Montana
ITE Symposium, Institute of Terrestrial Ecology, Natural Environment Research Council, UK
ITEA (Información Técnica Económica Agraria)
IUCN/IIED Tropical Forest Policy Paper
IUFRO News, International Union of Forestry Organizations
Izvestiya Sibirskogo Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii, Lesnoi Zhurnal
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Dairy and Food Science
Japanese Journal of Ecology
JARQ (Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly)
Jehad
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Economics, UK
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bamboo Research
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Sciences Research
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Climate and Applied Meteorology
Journal of Ecology, China

Journal of Ecology, UK
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health, B (Pesticides, Food Contaminants and Agricultural Wastes)
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Forest History
Journal of Forestry
Journal of General and Applied Microbiology
Journal of Geophysical Research
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Hydrology, Netherlands
Journal of Hydrology, New Zealand
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Nanjing Institute of Forestry
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of North-East Forestry University, China
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Anatomy and Morphology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Rural Development, India
Journal of Rural Studies
Journal of Scientific Research in Plants and Medicines
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soil Conservation, New South Wales
Journal of the Air Pollution Control Association, USA
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Arnold Arboretum
Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Indian Academy of Wood Science
Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
Journal of the National Institute of Plantation Management
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Timber Development Association of India
Journal of the Tussock Grasslands and Mountain Lands Institute
Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Forestry
Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of World Forest Resource Management
Jurnal Penelitian dan Pengembangan Kehutanan
Kertészeti Egyetem Közleményei
Kew Bulletin
KFRI Research Report, Kerala Forest Research Institute
Khimiya Drevesiny
Khimiya Prirodnykh Soedinenii
Kidma
Klinkii
Koedoe
Kontyû
Korean Journal of Entomology
Korean Journal of Mycology
Korean Journal of Plant Protection
Korean Journal of Plant Tissue Culture
Kungl. Skogs — och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
La-Yaaran
Land Resource Study, Land Resources Development Centre, Ministry of Overseas Development, UK
Land Use Policy
Landscape and Urban Planning
Landscape Ecology
Landscape Research
Laporan, Balai Penelitian Hutan, Indonesia
Laporan, Lembaga Penelitian Hasil Hutan, Indonesia
Las Polski
Latvijas PSR Zinātņu Akadēmijas Vēstis
Leaflet, Forestry Commission, UK
Leisure Sciences
Lesnaya Promyshlennost'
Lesnoe Khozyaistvo
Lesovedenie i Lesnoe Khozyaistvo
Lesovodstvo i Agrolesomelioratsiya
Leucaena Research Reports
MAB Technical Notes, UNESCO
Madroño
Magyar Tudomány
Malayan Nature Journal
Malaysian Forester
Man in India
Mapping Sciences and Remote Sensing
Material und Organismen
Meddelelser fra Norsk Institutt for Skogforskning
Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukshøgskole
Mémoires de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto University
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kochi University, D (Biology)
Metsäntutkimuslaitoksen Tiedonantoja, Finland
Metsätehon Katsaus, Finland
Metsätehon Tiedotus, Finland
Micologia Italiana
Microbial Ecology
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
MIRCEN Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen des Vereins für Forstliche Standortskunde und Forstpflanzenzüchtung, German Federal Republic
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Mokuzai Gakkaishi (Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society)
Monografía, Instituto Nacional para la Conservación de la Naturaleza, Spain
Monografías, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias, Spain
Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
Moscow University Soil Science Bulletin
Mountain Research and Development
Mulga Research Centre Journal
Mycologia
Myforest
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
National Academy of Sciences, India, Science Letters
Natur und Landschaft
Natural Areas Journal
Natural Enemies of Insects
Naturaliste Canadien
Nature, UK
Naturwissenschaften
Nederlands Bosbouwtijdschrift
Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
Network Paper, Social Forestry Network, Overseas Development Institute, UK
New Phytologist
New Scientist
New Zealand Entomologist
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Experimental Agriculture
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
News of Forest History
Nordic Hydrology
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norois
Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift
Norsk Skogbruk
North American Forestry Commission Publication
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Northwest Science
Nota Técnica, Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Forestales, Honduras
Nota Técnica, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, Universidad de Chile
Notes Techniques du Centre d'Ecologie Forestière et Rurale, Belgium
Notulae Entomologicae
Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie
Növényvédelem
NSTA Technology Journal, National Science and Technology Authority, Philippines
Occasional Paper, Forestry Commission, UK
Ochrona Roślin
Oecologia
OEFZS-Berichte
OFI Occasional Papers, Oxford Forestry Institute, University of Oxford
Oikos

Ormancılık Araştırma Enstitüsü Yayınları, Muhtelif Yayınlar
Oryx
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Forestry
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pamphlet, Forestry Branch, South Africa
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Pchelovodstvo
PE&RS (Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing)
Pedobiologia
Pédologie
Perfumer & Flavorist
Pesticide Science
Pflanzenschutzberichte
Pharmazie
Philippine Lumberman
Photo Interprétation: Images Aériennes et Spatiales
Photogrammetria
Photogrammetric Journal of Finland
Photogrammetric Record
Photosynthesis Research
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological Entomology
Phytochemistry
Phytocoenologia
Phytoma
Phyton, Austria
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Pirineos
Planning Quarterly
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection Bulletin, India
Plant Protection News, South Africa
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Research and Development
Plant Science Letters
Plant Science, Irish Republic
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Planters' Chronicle
Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie
Plantsman
Pol'nohospodárstvo
Polish Journal of Soil Science
Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa, Poland
Preslia
Problems of Desert Development
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences (Plant Sciences)
Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the North of England Soils Discussion Group
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, B (Biological Sciences)
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, B (Biological Sciences)
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria, Australia
Professional Geographer
Progress in Physical Geography
Progressive Farming, Pakistan
Protoplasma
Przemysł Drzewny
Publication, Dhamar Agricultural Improvement Centre
Publication, International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement/ILRI
Quaderni di Ricerca, Centro di Sperimentazione Agricola e Forestale/Istituto di Sperimentazione per la Pioppicoltura, Italy
Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Quarterly Newsletter, Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission, FAO, Thailand
RAPA Bulletin, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific
RAPA Monograph, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific
RAPA Publication, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific
RAPA Report, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific
Rapport, Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid, Netherlands
Rapport, Norsk Institutt for Skogforskning
Rapporter och Notiser, Lunds Universitets Naturgeografiska Institutionen
Rapporter och Uppsatser, Institutionen för Skogsgenetik, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rastitel'nye Resursy
Recherches Géographique à Strasbourg
Reclamation and Revegetation Research
Redia
Redogörelse, Forskningsstiftelsen Skogsarbeten, Sweden
Remote Sensing of Environment
Report, Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works, Victoria
Report, Methods Application Group, Forest Pest Management, USDA Forest Service
Reports from the Kevo Subarctic Research Station, Finland
Research and Development Paper, Forestry Commission, UK
Research and Planning Paper Series, HMG-USAID-GTZ-IDRC-Winrock Project on Strengthening Institutional Capacity in the Food and Agricultural Sector in Nepal
Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
Research Bulletin, Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University
Research Bulletins of the College Experiment Forests, Hokkaido University
Research Circular, Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Research Information Note, Forestry Commission, UK
Research Note, Forest Department, Jamaica
Research Note, Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University
Research Note, Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note, North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note, Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note, Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note, Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research on Biological Sciences
Research Pamphlet, Forest Research Institute, Malaysia
Research Paper, Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University
Research Paper, Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper, Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper, North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper, Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper, Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report of the Institute of Forest Genetics, Korea Republic
Research Report Series, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
Research Report, Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Report, Investigación Forestal, Cartón de Colombia
Research Report, Remote Sensing Laboratory, Institute of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics, University of Minnesota
Research Report, School of Forestry, Wildlife, and Fisheries, Louisiana State University Agricultural Center
Research Reports of the College Experiment Forests, Hokkaido University
Research Reports of the Forest Research Institute, Korea Republic
Resource Management and Optimization
Revista Argentina de Micología
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista de Agricultura, Piracicaba, Brazil
Revista de Extensión Agrária
Revista do Centro de Ciências Rurais
Revista Mexicana de Micología
Revue d'Analyse Spatiale Quantitative et Appliquée
Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol
Revue de Nématologie
Revue Géographique de l'Est
Revue Géographique des Pyrenées et du Sud-Ouest
Revue Horticole
Revue Roumaine de Biologie, Biologie Végétale
RIC Bulletin
Rivista della Ortoflorofrutticoltura Italiana
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Micologia Bollettino dell'Associazione Micologica Bresadola
Rocznik Dendrologiczny
Sarawak Gazette
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Zahradnictví

Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Schriftenreihe der GTZ, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Technische Zusammenarbeit, German Federal Republic
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten, A (Angewandte Wissenschaft), German Federal Republic
Schriftenreihe des Fachbereichs Internationale Entwicklung, Seminar für Landwirtschaftliche Entwicklung, Technische Universität Berlin
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Science Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, University of the Ryukyus, Okinawa
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Science of Sericulture
Science of the Total Environment
Science Reporter
Science Reports of the Yokohama National University, II (Biology and Geology)
Science, USA
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Scientific Annals of the Department of Forestry and Natural Environment, Aristotelian University of Thessaloniki [Epistēmonikē Epetērida, Tmēma Dasologias kai Fusikou Periballontos, Aristoteleio Panepistēmio Thessalonikēs]
Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Agriculture
Scottish Forestry
Scripta Facultatis Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Purkynianae Brunensis
Seed Leaflet, DANIDA Forest Seed Centre, Denmark
Seed Research
Seeds & Farms
Senckenbergiana Biologica
Serie de Documentación, Corporación Nacional de Investigación y Fomento Forestal, Colombia
Serie Informática, Corporación Nacional Forestal/Instituto Forestal, Chile
Serie Informática, Instituto Forestal, Chile
SFV Bulletin, Schweizerischer Fremdenverkehrsverband
Shelk
SIDA Evaluation Report Series, Swedish International Development Authority
Silvae Genetica
Silvicultura em São Paulo
Skogen
Skrifter Rörande Uppsala Universitet C (Organisation och Historia), Acta Universtatis Upsaliensis
Social Action
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Use and Management
Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR
South African Forestry Journal
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soviet Journal of Ecology
Soviet Meteorology and Hydrology
Soviet Soil Science
Special Publication, Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University
Sprawozdania, Komisja Technologii Drewna, Poland
Staff Paper, Department of Forest Resources, University of Minnesota
Stencil, Institutionen för Skogsteknik, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Streamland
Studi di Economia e Diritto
Studia Forestalia Suecica
Suo
Svampe
Sveriges Skogsvårdsförbunds Tidskrift
Sylwan
Symbiosis
TAD-Materialien, East Kalimantan Transmigration Area Development Project
TAD-Report, East Kalimantan Transmigration Area Development Project
Taiwan Agriculture Bimonthly
Tappi Journal
Taxon
Technical Bulletin, Maine Agricultural Experiment Station
Technical Memorandum, Division of Water and Land Resources, Institute of Biological Resources, CSIRO, Australia
Technical Memorandum, Division of Water Resources Research, Institute of Natural Resources and Environment, CSIRO, Australia
Technical Note, DANIDA Forest Seed Centre, Denmark
Technical Note, Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Technical Paper, Department of Forestry, Clemson University
Technical Paper, Department of Forestry, Queensland
Technical Paper, Division of Chemical and Wood Technology, CSIRO, Australia
Technical Paper, Division of Wildlife and Rangelands Research, CSIRO, Australia
Technical Publication, Forestry Commission of New South Wales
Technical Publication, Southern Region, USDA Forest Service
Technical Release, New Zealand Logging Industry Research Association
Technical Report, Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Technology
Tennessee Farm and Home Science
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tidsskrift for Planteavl
Tigerpaper
Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie
Transactions of the ASAE, American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Transactions of the British Mycological Society
Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan
Transactions, Botanical Society of Edinburgh
Translation, Environment Canada
Travaux, Institut de Geographie de Reims
Tree Physiology
Tree-Ring Bulletin
Trees and Natural Resources
Trends in Ecology and Evolution
Tropenlandwirt
Tropical Agriculture, UK
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Grasslands
Trudy Latviĭskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Trudy, Srednеaziatskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Shelkovodstva
Tuexenia
Turrialba
Two and a Bud
Työtehoseuran Metsätiedote, Finland
UAS Miscellaneous Series, University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore
Ukraïns'kiĭ Botanīchniĭ Zhurnal
Unasylva
USSR Patent
Vækst
Včelařství
Vegetatio
Verbondsnieuws voor de Belgische Sierteelt
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki, Moscow, USSR
Wallaceana
Warasan Settakit lae Sangkom
Water and Soil Miscellaneous Publication, National Water and Soil Conservation Authority, New Zealand
Water Pollution Control
Water Resources Bulletin
Water Resources Research
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weather
Weed Research, UK
Weed Science
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
Willdenowia
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Technischen Universität Dresden
Wood and Fiber Science
Wood Science and Technology
Working Paper, Bureau of Business and Economic Research, School of Business and Economics, University of Minnesota-Duluth
Working Paper, Cooperative Agreement on Human Settlements and Natural Resource Systems Analysis, Clark University/Institute for Development Anthropology, USA
Working Paper, International Council for Research in Agroforestry, Kenya
Yakugaku Zasshi
Year Book, International Dendrology Society, UK
Zashchita Rasteniĭ, Moscow
Zaštita Bilja
Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea
Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Supplementband
Zeitschrift für Kulturtechnik und Flurbereinigung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, C (Biosciences)
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenphysiologie
Zhivotnov"dni Nauki

# C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES

## PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in the 11 Bureaux of CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 10000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and approximately 130000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database is derived a wide range of information services and products in hard copy and machine-readable form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

### HARD COPY PRODUCTS

**Abstract journals**

The following abstract journals on specific disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular livestock are published, mostly monthly or quarterly. Each has author and subject indexes, cumulated annually in a special issue of the journal.

**Animal Science and Production**
*Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series B-Livestock Feeds & Feeding; Pig News & Information; Poultry Abstracts.*

**Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases**
*Animal Disease Occurrence; Helminthological Abstracts, Series A-Animal & Human Helminthology; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Applied Entomology, Series B-Medical & Veterinary; Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology; Small Animal Abstracts; Veterinary Bulletin.*

**Crop Science and Production**
*Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts; Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts; Lentil Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils & Fertilizers; Sorghum & Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts; Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts.*

**Forestry**
*Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.*

**Crop Protection**
*Biocontrol News & Information; Helminthological Abstracts, Series B-Plant Nematology; Review of Applied Entomology, Series A-Agricultural; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.*

**Economics, Development and Sociology**
*Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts.*

**Machinery and Buildings**
*Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.*

**Human Nutrition**
*Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews Series A-Human & Experimental.*

**Biotechnology/Biodeterioration**
*AgBiotech News & Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.*

Also published is a new series of current awareness publications (CAB Prompts) on specific crops. Subject indexes are not provided. Titles in the series so far are: *Groundnuts* and *Chickpeas/Pigeonpeas*.

Many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

**SDI Service**

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their own choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

**CAB Alerts**

This is a special SDI service providing subscribers each month with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available and the list is regularly updated to reflect new subject interests. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

### MACHINE-READABLE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

**Online Access**

The machine-readable database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA-IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), JICST (Japan), CAN-OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains over 2 million records. Search aids include the CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus (1988 Edition) and the CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).

**Magnetic tapes**

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

### OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

**Document Delivery Service**

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

**Books and serial publications**

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.

For further information, contact:

**CAB International**
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telefax: (0491) 33508
*or*
**CAB International**
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528-4841 (Toll-free) or 602/621-7897
*or*
**The Maruzen Company Limited** (sole agent in Japan)
P.O. Box 5050 Tokyo International
100-31, Japan

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/ Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

**Director General:** Don Mentz BAgrSci, BEcon
**Director, Information Services:** J.R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
**Director, Scientific Services:** D.J. Greenland MA, DPhil, DAgSc, FIBiol
**Director, Systems:** J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
**Director, Administrative Services:** T. Martin FCA

**The Organization**
CAB International (CABI) is a not-for-profit, intergovernmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 28, but membership is open to all governments who wish to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific, and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

**Information Services**
The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine. Abstract journals derived from the database, and online access to it, provide a unique source of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students. Subsidiary but growing tasks are the publication of primary journals and reference works, and training information professionals in developing countries.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature for abstracting by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following 11 Bureaux:

Agricultural Economics
Animal Breeding & Genetics
Animal Health
Dairy Science & Technology
Nutrition
Pastures & Field Crops
Crop Protection
Horticulture & Plantation Crops
Plant Breeding & Genetics
Soils
Forestry

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations. Other staff coordinate work on specialized directories and databanks, and commission new books and primary journals. The Publications Unit is responsible for printing the journals and books, and the Marketing & Sales Division promotes and sells Information Services products and services worldwide (see inside back cover for details).

**Scientific Services**
CABI's Scientific Services consist of four Institutes and two support services:

*CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE)*, Director Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

*CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI)*, Director Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

*CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP)*, Director Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St. Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

*CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC)*, Director Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

*Development Services* (CDS), Head Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services.

*Library Services*, Manager Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with CIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at CMI, CIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate a Document Delivery Service.

**Systems**
The Systems Division provides computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. It maintains a central computing facility with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and PAGER for typesetting and information retrieval.

The staff of 20 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CABI bibliographic database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright
© CAB International, 1989. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.